

## 1880 CENSUS JONES COUNTY, TEXAS

Transcribed from microfilm by Weldon Hudson

Jones County, by special acts of the Texas Legislature, was created in 1858, re-created in 1876, and officially organized in 1881. For judicial purposes, the county was first attached to Palo Pinto County, and on July 29, 1876, to Shackelford County, its neighbor on the east, which had been organized two years earlier.

In this transcription the marital status is omitted when the relationships to the head of the household are indicated as wife or single sons or daughters. When the record shows that a man is married, but not living with his family, this is indicated by the letter M, in parentheses. If widowed, this is indicated in the same manner, thus: (M) or (W).

Since in only a few instances was the occupation of other than the head of the household indicated, whenever possible the occupation has been placed, arbitrarily, in the same column in which the relationships of other persons to the head of the household is shown.

The census, taken by W. H. Ballow, was completed on June 22, and the entire population is included in Enumeration District 187.

Page 1

## 1-1:

|                   |    |      |          |      |    |      |
|-------------------|----|------|----------|------|----|------|
| BALLOW, Alexander | wm | 44   | Farmer   | NC   | NC | NC   |
| Gemima J          | wf | 40   | Wife     | Tenn | NC | NC   |
| Messenia E        | wf | 13   | Daughter | Tenn | NC | NC   |
| Alexander D       | wm | 11   | Son      | Tenn | NC | Tenn |
| William M         | wm | 9    | Son      | Tenn | NC | Tenn |
| Walton A          | wm | 6    | Son      | Tenn | NC | Tenn |
| Lee G             | wm | 4    | Son      | Tenn | NC | Tenn |
| Mattie G          | wf | 7/12 | Daughter | Mo   | NC | Tenn |

## 2-2:

|               |    |    |          |     |     |     |
|---------------|----|----|----------|-----|-----|-----|
| STIDHAM, Zach | wm | 59 | Farmer   | Ga  | Ga  | Ga  |
| Evaline       | wf | 57 | Wife     | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| Malissa       | wf | 35 | Daughter | Tex | Ga  | Ala |
| Jane          | wf | 22 | Daughter | Tex | Ga  | Ala |
| Cornelia      | wf | 21 | Daughter | Tex | Ga  | Ala |
| Lousia        | wf | 21 | Daughter | Tex | Ga  | Ala |
| Zach          | wm | 19 | Son      | Tex | Ga  | Ala |
| James         | wm | 17 | Son      | Tex | Ga  | Ala |
| Francis       | wf | 13 | Daughter | Tex | Ga  | Ala |

## -3:

|                |    |      |          |      |      |      |
|----------------|----|------|----------|------|------|------|
| HOWARD, Cicero | wm | 26   | Farmer   | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| Elizza A       | wf | 25   | Wife     | Tex  | Ga   | Ala  |
| Alfa           | wf | 6/12 | Daughter | Tex  | Tenn | Tex  |

## 3-4:

|       |            |    |    |          |      |      |      |
|-------|------------|----|----|----------|------|------|------|
| DUTY, | Alford B   | wm | 27 | Grocer   | Tex  | Tenn | Ky   |
|       | Angelett P | wf | 32 | Wife     | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
|       | Annie B    | wf | 6  | Daughter | Tex  | Tex  | Tenn |
|       | Henry M    | wm | 4  | Son      | Tex  | Tex  | Tenn |
|       | Verner     | wm | 1  | Son      | Tex  | Tex  | Tenn |

## 4-5:

|        |          |    |    |          |      |     |      |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|------|-----|------|
| SCOTT, | Thomas F | wm | 48 | Grocer   | Ala  | Ky  | Va   |
|        | Sarah A  | wf | 44 | Wife     | Miss | NC  | Tenn |
|        | Samuel A | wm | 21 | Son      | Miss | Ala | Miss |
|        | Eva      | wf | 19 | Daughter | Miss | Ala | Miss |
|        | Laura G  | wf | 17 | Daughter | Miss | Ala | Miss |
|        | Hattie F | wf | 14 | Daughter | Miss | Ala | Miss |
|        | Thomas F | wm | 12 | Son      | Miss | Ala | Miss |
|        | Susan A  | wf | 9  | Daughter | Miss | Ala | Miss |
|        | Early    | wm | 6  | Son      | Miss | Ala | Miss |

## 5-6:

|               |          |    |    |                 |       |       |       |
|---------------|----------|----|----|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|
| ZIPS [ZISS?], | Earnest  | wm | 40 | House Carpenter | Prus* | Prus* | Prus* |
|               | Adolphin | wf | 30 | Wife            | Prus* | Prus* | Prus* |
|               | Lenright | wm | 9  | Son             | Tex   | Prus* | Prus* |
|               | Earnest  | wm | 7  | Son             | Tex   | Prus* | Prus* |
|               | Adolphia | wf | 5  | Daughter        | Tex   | Prus* | Prus* |

## 6-7:

|        |           |    |    |               |     |     |     |
|--------|-----------|----|----|---------------|-----|-----|-----|
| SMITH, | William H | wm | 31 | Stock Raising | Ark | Ark | Ark |
|        | Dora D    | wf | 24 | Wife          | Tex | Ga  | Ga  |
|        | Willie D  | wf | 1  | Daughter      | Tex | Ark | Tex |

## 7-8:

|           |           |    |    |              |      |      |    |
|-----------|-----------|----|----|--------------|------|------|----|
| ANDERSON, | Jefferson | wm | 48 | Stock Raiser | Tenn | NC   | SC |
|           | Sarah W   | wf | 48 | Wife         | Va   | Va   | Va |
|           | Rily J    | wm | 21 | Son          | Tex  | Tenn | Va |
|           | Sarah J   | wf | 19 | Daughter     | Tex  | Tenn | Va |
|           | Roda B    | wf | 15 | Daughter     | Tex  | Tenn | Va |
|           | Liddy     | wf | 12 | Daughter     | Tex  | Tenn | Va |
|           | Edward J  | wm | 10 | Son          | Tex  | Tenn | Va |
|           | Norah O   | wf | 4  | Daughter     | Tex  | Tenn | Va |

Page 2

## 9-10:

|          |            |    |      |                |     |     |      |
|----------|------------|----|------|----------------|-----|-----|------|
| STIDHAM, | George W   | wm | 30   | Laborer        | Tex | Va  | Ala  |
|          | Phebe      | wf | 26   | Wife           | Tex | Ill | Miss |
|          | James F    | wm | 6    | Son            | Tex | Tex | Tex  |
|          | Levice O   | wf | 4    | Daughter       | Tex | Tex | Tex  |
|          | Cornelia M | wf | 2    | Daughter       | Tex | Tex | Tex  |
|          | Elviry G   | wf | 2/12 | Daughter-b Apr | Tex | Tex | Tex  |

## 10-11:

|          |             |    |    |          |     |     |     |
|----------|-------------|----|----|----------|-----|-----|-----|
| STIDHAM, | Isac C      | wm | 32 | Farmer   | Tex | Ga  | Ala |
|          | Sarah L     | wf | 31 | Wife     | Tex | Ky  | Ala |
|          | Hatty A     | wf | 11 | Daughter | Tex | Tex | Tex |
|          | Laura M     | wf | 8  | Daughter | Tex | Tex | Tex |
|          | Ora L       | wf | 5  | Daughter | Tex | Tex | Tex |
|          | Bell F      | wf | 5  | Daughter | Tex | Tex | Tex |
|          | Zachariah M | wm | 2  | Son      | Tex | Tex | Tex |

## 11-12:

|          |      |    |    |         |     |    |      |
|----------|------|----|----|---------|-----|----|------|
| McCAULY, | John | wm | 27 | Laborer | Ark | NC | Tenn |
|----------|------|----|----|---------|-----|----|------|

---

\*Prussia

## 12-13:

|                  |    |    |             |      |      |      |
|------------------|----|----|-------------|------|------|------|
| CONNALLY, John C | wm | 56 | Farmer      | Ga   | Ga   | Ga   |
| Manervy          | wf | 51 | Wife        | Ga   | Ga   | Ga   |
| John             | wm | 26 | Son         | Ga   | Ga   | Ga   |
| Thurrissa J      | wf | 20 | Daughter    | Ark  | Ga   | Ga   |
| Fanny C          | wf | 18 | Daughter    | Ark  | Ga   | Ga   |
| HORRY, James B   | wm | 23 | Boarder (S) | Penn | Penn | Penn |

## 13-14:

|                   |    |    |        |      |     |      |
|-------------------|----|----|--------|------|-----|------|
| CONNALLY, William | wm | 29 | Farmer | Ga   | Ga  | Ga   |
| Mary E            | wf | 22 | Wife   | Tenn | Ala | Tenn |
| John H            | wm | 5  | Son    | Tex  | Ga  | Tenn |
| Samuel L          | wm | 3  | Son    | Tex  | Ga  | Tenn |
| Franklin C        | wm | 1  | Son    | Tex  | Ga  | Tenn |

## 14-15:

|               |    |    |         |    |      |      |
|---------------|----|----|---------|----|------|------|
| COLE, James P | wm | 35 | Farming | Ga | Tenn | Tenn |
|---------------|----|----|---------|----|------|------|

## 15-16:

|               |    |    |         |      |    |    |
|---------------|----|----|---------|------|----|----|
| FOSTER, Henry | wm | 55 | Farming | Ky   | Ky | Ky |
| Virinda N     | wf | 48 | Wife    | Ky   | Va | Va |
| Henry C       | wm | 24 | Son     | Iowa | Ky | Ky |
| Hamilton      | wm | 21 | Son     | Iowa | Ky | Ky |
| Joseph C      | wm | 16 | Son     | Iowa | Ky | Ky |
| Zenos         | wm | 14 | Son     | Iowa | Ky | Ky |
| Solomon       | wm | 6  | Son     | Mo   | Ky | Ky |

|                            |               |               |                    |                |               |               |               |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <del>VALENTINE, John</del> | <del>wm</del> | <del>58</del> | <del>Boarder</del> | <del>(W)</del> | <del>NY</del> | <del>NY</del> | <del>Ny</del> |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|

|                          |               |               |                   |                |                |               |               |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| <del>FOSTER, Louis</del> | <del>wm</del> | <del>31</del> | <del>Farmer</del> | <del>(M)</del> | <del>Ind</del> | <del>Ky</del> | <del>Ky</del> |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|

[The last two names, immediately above, had been lined through and initialed by someone other than the enumerator. Both persons were indicated as in some way disabled, and these names may possibly have been transferred to the mortality schedule.]

## 16-17:

|                |    |      |                |     |     |     |
|----------------|----|------|----------------|-----|-----|-----|
| SHAW, Bengaman | wm | 31   | Farmer         | Ga  | Ga  | Ga  |
| Lou            | wf | 24   | Wife           | Tex | Ala | SC  |
| John           | wm | 4    | Son            | Tex | Ga  | Tex |
| Nora           | wf | 1/12 | Daughter-b May | Tex | Ga  | Tex |

## 17-18:

|             |    |    |                  |    |    |    |
|-------------|----|----|------------------|----|----|----|
| OGDON, John | wm | 24 | Stock Raiser (S) | Mo | Mo | Mo |
| Silas       | wm | 22 | Brother (M)      | Mo | Mo | Mo |

## 18-19:

|               |    |    |        |      |      |      |
|---------------|----|----|--------|------|------|------|
| POLK, James M | wm | 42 | Farmer | Mo   | Tenn | Tenn |
| Mary R        | wf | 27 | Wife   | Tenn | Md   | Tenn |
| William M     | wm | 1  | Son    | Tex  | Mo   | Tenn |

## 19-20:

|                  |    |    |              |     |      |      |
|------------------|----|----|--------------|-----|------|------|
| JACKSON, Silas H | wm | 30 | Stock Raiser | Tex | Ohio | Tenn |
| Martha           | wf | 24 | Sister       | Tex | Ohio | Tenn |

## 20-21:

|                 |    |    |              |     |     |      |
|-----------------|----|----|--------------|-----|-----|------|
| WHITE, Thomas J | wm | 25 | Stock Herder | Tex | Ga  | Tenn |
| Molly A         | wf | 20 | Wife         | Tex | Ga  | Tenn |
| Blanche         | wf | 1  | Daughter     | Tex | Tex | Tex  |
| ROBERTS, Creed  | wm | 24 | Boarder (S)  | Tex | Mo  | Mo   |

Page 3

## 21-22:

|               |    |    |              |     |    |     |
|---------------|----|----|--------------|-----|----|-----|
| WYRES, Victor | wm | 44 | Stock Raiser | Tex | Va | Ala |
| Elizabeth     | wf | 42 | Wife         | Ala | Ga | Ala |

## 22-23:

|                 |    |    |              |     |     |     |
|-----------------|----|----|--------------|-----|-----|-----|
| WYRES, George W | wm | 23 | Stock Raiser | Tex | Ala | Tex |
| Eliza           | wf | 20 | Wife         | Tex | Tex | La  |
| Joseph          | wm | 4  | Son          | Tex | Tex | Tex |
| Dock            | wm | 1  | Son          | Tex | Tex | Tex |
| Cordelia        | wf | 13 | Sister       | Tex | Tex | Ala |
| FANNIN, Francis | wm | 23 | Servant (S)  | Tex | Tex | Tex |

## 23-24:

|               |    |    |              |     |     |     |
|---------------|----|----|--------------|-----|-----|-----|
| FIELDER, John | wm | 27 | Stock Herder | Tex | Tex | Tex |
| Susan         | wf | 21 | Wife         | Tex | Tex | Tex |
| James         | wm | 1  | Son          | Tex | Tex | Tex |
| LOUIS, John   | wm | 18 | Servant (S)  | Mo  | Mo  | Mo  |

## 24-25:

|                  |      |      |              |     |      |     |
|------------------|------|------|--------------|-----|------|-----|
| RAY, Troy        | wm   | 39   | Stock Raiser | Ala | Ga   | Ala |
| Martha V         | wf   | 31   | Wife         | Tex | Va   | Ala |
| George R         | wm   | 10   | Son          | Tex | Ala  | Tex |
| Harriet E        | wf   | 6    | Daughter     | Tex | Ala  | Tex |
| ETHEREDGE, Henry | wm   | 23   | Servant (S)  | Tex | Tenn | Ala |
| WILLIAMS, Jace   | wm   | 26   | Servant (S)  | Ala | Ala  | Ala |
| WHITE, Louis     | wm   | 20   | Servant      | Tex | Va   | Va  |
| LUSK, George     | Mu m | 21   | Servant (S)  | Tex | Ala  | Ala |
| CHURCH, Caroline | Mu f | 20   | Servant (S)  | Tex | Ala  | Ala |
| Ora              | Mu f | 9/12 |              | Tex | Ala  | Tex |
| WADKINS, Madison | wm   | 64   | Boarder      | Va  | Va   | Va  |

## 25-26:

|                 |    |    |          |     |     |     |
|-----------------|----|----|----------|-----|-----|-----|
| SCOTT, Thomas J | wm | 46 | Farmer   | Ill | Ill | Ill |
| Joanah          | wf | 44 | Wife     | Ark | Ill | Mo  |
| Rachel          | wf | 14 | Daughter | Tex | Ill | Ark |
| Ellen L         | wf | 12 | Daughter | Tex | Ill | Ark |
| Robert R        | wm | 8  | Son      | Tex | Ill | Ark |
| Coffman         | wm | 6  | Son      | Tex | Ill | Ark |
| Ada             | wf | 3  | Daughter | Tex | Ill | Ark |

## 26-27:

|                 |    |       |                 |     |     |    |
|-----------------|----|-------|-----------------|-----|-----|----|
| JOHNSON, John W | wm | 44    | Farmer          | Tex | Ill | Ky |
| Malinda         | wf | 44    | Wife            | Ky  | Tex | Ky |
| William C       | wm | 20    | Son             | Ky  | Tex | Ky |
| Burl T          | wm | 12    | Son             | Ill | Tex | Ky |
| Loy             | wf | 8     | Daughter        | Tex | Tex | Ky |
| Emma            | wf | 4     | Daughter        | Tex | Tex | Ky |
| Dosie           | wf | 11/12 | Daughter-b July | Tex | Tex | Ky |

## 27-28:

|                 |    |      |                |      |      |      |
|-----------------|----|------|----------------|------|------|------|
| GRAY, William P | wm | 21   | Farmer         | Miss | Miss | Miss |
| Sally T         | wf | 18   | Wife           | Ill  | Ky   | Ky   |
| Mary J          | wf | 5/12 | Daughter-b Dec | Tex  | Miss | Ill  |

## 28-29:

|                   |    |    |          |        |     |    |    |
|-------------------|----|----|----------|--------|-----|----|----|
| SPRABERRY, Lucy J | wf | 43 |          | (W)    | Ga  | SC | Ga |
| Carr              | wm | 24 | Son      | Farmer | Ala | Ga | Ga |
| Taylor            | wm | 21 | Son      |        | Ala | Ga | Ga |
| Georgia A         | wf | 16 | Daughter |        | Ala | Ga | Ga |
| Victoria          | wf | 14 | Daughter |        | Ala | Ga | Ga |
| Jackson           | wm | 12 | Son      |        | Ala | Ga | Ga |

## 29-30:

|               |    |    |              |     |     |     |
|---------------|----|----|--------------|-----|-----|-----|
| PARTON, Henry | wm | 33 | Stock Herder | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| Nancy         | wf | 23 | Wife         | Ala | Ga  | Ga  |
| Louisa        | wf | 1  | Daughter     | Tex | Ala | Ala |

Page 4

## 30-31:

|                  |    |    |          |      |      |     |
|------------------|----|----|----------|------|------|-----|
| McCOMICK, Thomas | wm | 49 | Farmer   | Miss | SC   | SC  |
| Celia            | wf | 46 | Wife     | Ala  | Ga   | SC  |
| Louis F          | wm | 27 | Son      | La   | Miss | Ala |
| William A        | wm | 20 | Son      | La   | Miss | Ala |
| Thomas W         | wm | 15 | Son      | Tex  | Miss | Ala |
| John W           | wm | 13 | Son      | Tex  | Miss | Ala |
| James E          | wm | 11 | Son      | Tex  | Miss | Ala |
| Lilly Kay        | wf | 8  | Daughter | Tex  | Miss | Ala |

## 31-32:

|             |    |    |            |     |     |      |
|-------------|----|----|------------|-----|-----|------|
| RILY, David | wm | 47 | Farmer (W) | Ill | Ky  | Tenn |
| James J     | wm | 15 | Son        | Tex | Ill | Tenn |
| Mary J      | wf | 13 | Daughter   | Tex | Ill | Tenn |
| Robert E    | wm | 11 | Son        | Tex | Ill | Tenn |
| Lou E       | wf | 7  | Daughter   | Tex | Ill | Tenn |
| Richard M   | wm | 5  | Son        | Tex | Ill | Tenn |
| David W     | wm | 2  | Son        | Tex | Ill | Tenn |

## 32-33:

|                   |    |    |          |      |      |      |
|-------------------|----|----|----------|------|------|------|
| NICHOLS, David    | wm | 47 | Farmer   | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| Mary              | wf | 36 | Wife     | Mo   | Mo   | Mo   |
| David             | wm | 13 | Son      | Tex  | Tenn | Mo   |
| BLEDSAW, John     | wm | 13 | Step-son | Tex  | Tenn | Mo   |
| William           | wm | 9  | Step-son | Tex  | Tenn | Mo   |
| NICHOLAS, William | wm | 7  | Son      | Tex  | Tenn | Mo   |
| Lona              | wf | 4  | Daughter | Tex  | Tenn | Mo   |
| Jackson           | wm | 2  | Son      | Tex  | Tenn | Mo   |
| SCOTT, John       | wm | 22 |          | Ala  | Ala  | Ala  |
| Ellin             | wf | 20 | Wife     | Tex  | Tenn | Tex  |

## 33-34:

|                 |    |    |            |    |    |     |
|-----------------|----|----|------------|----|----|-----|
| BOWYER, William | wm | 21 | Grocer (S) | Va | Va | D C |
|-----------------|----|----|------------|----|----|-----|

## 34-35:

|               |    |    |              |    |    |    |
|---------------|----|----|--------------|----|----|----|
| DAVAL, Martin | wm | 35 | Surveyor (M) | Ky | Ky | Ky |
|---------------|----|----|--------------|----|----|----|

## 35-36:

|                |    |    |                 |     |     |     |
|----------------|----|----|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|
| MATCHALL, John | wm | 50 | Stone Mason (M) | Eng | Eng | Eng |
|----------------|----|----|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|

## 36-37:

|                   |    |    |              |     |      |      |
|-------------------|----|----|--------------|-----|------|------|
| TIPTON, Phylander | wm | 52 | Farmer       | Md  | Tenn | Md   |
| Georgia A         | wf | 35 | Wife         | Ga  | Ga   | Ala  |
| Elizabeth         | wf | 17 | Daughter     | Tex | Md   | Ohio |
| SPRABERRY, Alford | wm | 21 | Step-son (S) | Ala | Ala  | Ala  |
| Eli               | wm | 18 | Step-son (S) | Ala | Ala  | Ala  |

## 37-38:

|              |    |    |                |      |    |      |
|--------------|----|----|----------------|------|----|------|
| CARR, Alford | wm | 63 | Farmer         | SC   | SC | Va   |
| Narcissus    | wf | 62 | Wife           | NC   | NC | NC   |
| James J      | wm | 17 | Son            | Ala  | SC | NC   |
| Howel C      | wm | 23 | Son            | Ala  | SC | NC   |
| Julia A      | wf | 25 | Dau-in-law (W) | Miss | NC | Miss |
| James A      | wm | 6  | Grandson       | Miss | Ga | Miss |
| Jesse J      | wm | 4  | Grandson       | Miss | Ga | Miss |
| Wily J       | wm | 3  | Grandson       | Miss | Ga | Miss |
| Willie M     | wf | 1  | Grand dau.     | Miss | Ga | Miss |

## 38-39:

|                  |    |    |            |      |      |      |
|------------------|----|----|------------|------|------|------|
| CARR, Marcelos P | wm | 25 | Farmer (W) | Miss | Ga   | Miss |
| Howel C          | wm | 2  | Son        | Tex  | Miss | Tex  |
| Ida              | wf | 1  | Daughter   | Tex  | Miss | Tex  |

## 39-40:

|                 |    |    |                  |     |     |     |
|-----------------|----|----|------------------|-----|-----|-----|
| BRIAN, John W   | wm | 27 | Stock Raiser (S) | Tex | Tex | Tex |
| GRAVES, William | wm | 26 | Servant (S)      | Tex | Tex | Tex |
| RICE, Louis     | wm | 30 | Servant (S)      | Tex | Tex | Tex |
| FROZZLE, Frank  | wm | 24 | Servant (S)      | Tex | Tex | Tex |

Page 5

## 40-41:

|                  |    |    |              |    |    |      |
|------------------|----|----|--------------|----|----|------|
| McMAHAN, Francis | wm | 46 | Stock Raiser | Mo | Ky | Tenn |
| Mary A           | wf | 43 | Wife         | Mo | Va | Va   |
| Mariah E         | wf | 14 | Daughter     | Mo | Mo | Mo   |
| Francis M        | wm | 9  | Son          | Mo | Mo | Mo   |

## 41-42:

|                   |    |    |              |     |      |     |
|-------------------|----|----|--------------|-----|------|-----|
| McMAHAN William E | wm | 24 | Stock Raiser | Mo  | Mo   | Mo  |
| Lucinda           | wf | 22 | Wife         | Tex | Tenn | Mo  |
| Thomas F          | wm | 2  | Son          | Tex | Mo   | Tex |

## 42-43:

|                     |    |    |               |      |      |      |
|---------------------|----|----|---------------|------|------|------|
| JOHNSON, Maston     | wm | 47 | Stock Raising | Ala  | Ala  | Ala  |
| Roxie               | wf | 23 | Wife          | La   | Miss | La   |
| HELTERBRAND, Calvin | wm | 20 | Servant       | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa |

## 43-44:

|                  |    |      |              |      |      |      |
|------------------|----|------|--------------|------|------|------|
| HOLLAND, John B  | wm | 31   | Stock Raiser | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| Lue              | wf | 22   | Wife         | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| Annie L          | wf | 1    | Daughter     | Tex  | Tenn | Tenn |
| Erwin            | wm | 4/12 | Son-b Feb    | Tex  | Tenn | Tenn |
| MARTIN, Samuel J | wm | 23   | Servant (S)  | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| Levy D           | wm | 19   | Servant (S)  | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |

## 44-45:

|              |    |    |        |     |      |     |
|--------------|----|----|--------|-----|------|-----|
| VAUT, Andrew | wm | 25 | Farmer | Tex | Tex  | Tex |
| Carry        | wf | 23 | Wife   | Ky  | Tenn | Ky  |

## 45-46:

|                 |    |    |                  |    |    |    |
|-----------------|----|----|------------------|----|----|----|
| ROBERTS, John A | wm | 33 | Stock Raiser (S) | Nc | NC | Va |
| Martin D        | wm | 31 | Brother (S)      | NC | NC | NC |

## 46-47:

|            |    |    |              |     |     |      |
|------------|----|----|--------------|-----|-----|------|
| IKES, John | wm | 28 | Stock Herder | Tex | Ala | Miss |
| Susan A    | wf | 27 | Wife         | Ga  | SC  | Ga   |
| Alice B    | wf | 2  | Daughter     | Tex | Tex | Ga   |

## 47-48:

|                    |    |    |               |      |      |      |
|--------------------|----|----|---------------|------|------|------|
| ROBERTS, William E | wm | 28 | Stock Raiser  | NC   | NC   | Va   |
| Martha             | wf | 24 | Wife          | Miss | Miss | Miss |
| BUSH, Agnis        | wf | 5  | Step-daughter | Miss | Miss | Miss |

## 48-49:

|                   |    |    |               |     |     |     |
|-------------------|----|----|---------------|-----|-----|-----|
| STUART, William E | wm | 29 | Stock Raiser  | Ala | Ga  | Ala |
| Annie             | wf | 18 | Wife          | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| REED, Lisa E      | wf | 5  | Sister-in-law | Tex | Ala | Ala |
| George            | wm | 16 | Bro-in-law    | Ala | Ala | Ala |

## 49-50:

|                  |    |    |              |     |      |      |
|------------------|----|----|--------------|-----|------|------|
| WOOTEN, Marian M | wm | 32 | Stock Raiser | Ark | Tenn | Tenn |
| Letty A          | wf | 27 | Wife         | Tex | Ala  | Ala  |
| Harison E        | wm | 7  | Son          | Tex | Ark  | Tex  |
| Marian T         | wm | 5  | Son          | Tex | Ark  | Tex  |
| George W M       | wm | 1  | Son          | Tex | Ark  | Tex  |

## 50-51:

|                 |    |    |          |      |      |      |
|-----------------|----|----|----------|------|------|------|
| McCAMIT, Ellick | wm | 40 | Frating  | Tex  | Tenn | Tenn |
| Sarah           | wf | 35 | Wife     | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| Dodd            | wm | 16 | Son      | Tex  | Tex  | Tenn |
| Sarah           | wf | 11 | Daughter | Tex  | Tex  | Tenn |
| Samuel          | wm | 9  | Son      | Tex  | Tex  | Tenn |

## 51-52:

|                    |    |    |              |      |      |     |
|--------------------|----|----|--------------|------|------|-----|
| FAULKNER, Robert C | wm | 31 | Stock Raiser | Tenn | Ire  | Ire |
| Sarah              | wf | 22 | Wife         | Md   | Ire  | Ire |
| Robert             | wm | 6  | Son          | Tex  | Tenn | Md  |
| Eta                | wf | 3  | Daughter     | Tex  | Tenn | Md  |
| James              | wm | 1  | Son          | Tex  | Tenn | Md  |
| KNOX, Fitzhugh     | wm | 33 | Grocer       | Mo   | Va   | Mo  |

Page 6

## 52-53:

|               |    |      |                |      |      |    |
|---------------|----|------|----------------|------|------|----|
| SMITH, Levy M | wm | 46   | Keeps Hotel    | NY   | NY   | NY |
| Jenny         | wf | 30   | Wife           | Mo   | Tenn | Va |
| Flinthan      | wm | 7    | Son            | Ark  | NY   | Mo |
| Earnest       | wm | 5    | Son            | I.T. | NY   | Mo |
| Edwin         | wm | 2    | Son            | Tex  | NY   | Mo |
| Laura         | wf | 2/12 | Daughter-b Apr | Tex  | NY   | Mo |

## -54:

|                  |    |    |            |      |      |      |
|------------------|----|----|------------|------|------|------|
| McGEE, Mary J    | wm | 55 | Physician  | Miss | Miss | Miss |
| Fany             | wf | 30 | Wife       | Miss | Ky   | Miss |
| Alta             | wf | 11 | Daughter   | Tex  | Miss | Miss |
| Louis            | wm | 20 | Son        | Tex  | Miss | Miss |
| Claud            | wm | 7  | Son        | Tex  | Miss | Miss |
| Roy              | wm | 6  | Son        | Tex  | Miss | Miss |
| Lela             | wf | 3  | Daughter   | Tex  | Miss | Miss |
| Garland          | wm | 1  | Son        | Tex  | Miss | Miss |
| ANDERSON, John T | wm | 25 | Bro-in-law | Tex  | Ky   | Miss |

## 53-55:

|                     |    |      |                |     |     |    |
|---------------------|----|------|----------------|-----|-----|----|
| WILLIAMS, James H   | wm | 43   | Blacksmith     | Ark | Ky  | Ky |
| Martha A            | wf | 39   | Wife           | Ky  | Ky  | Ky |
| James T             | wm | 17   | Son            | Tex | Ark | Ky |
| Sally A             | wf | 14   | Daughter       | Tex | Ark | Ky |
| Thomas A            | wm | 11   | Son            | Tex | Ark | Ky |
| Catharine           | wf | 10   | Daughter       | Tex | Ark | Ky |
| Harriet             | wf | 8    | Daughter       | Tex | Ark | Ky |
| William D           | wm | 6    | Son            | Tex | Ark | Ky |
| George              | wm | 3    | Son            | Tex | Ark | Ky |
| Martha A            | wf | 1/12 | Daughter-b Apr | Tex | Ark | Ky |
| GILLILAND, George W | wm | 28   | Son-in-law     | Ind | Ky  | Ky |
| Mary A              | wf | 21   | Wife           | Ark | Ark | Ky |
| Martha L            | wf | 1    | Daughter       | Tex | Ind | Ky |

## 54-56:

|                       |    |    |            |    |    |    |
|-----------------------|----|----|------------|----|----|----|
| CHAPMAN, Christifer J | wm | 28 | Farmer     | Va | Va | Va |
| Mariah                | wf | 23 | Wife       | Mo | Va | Md |
| REVELEY, William M    | wm | 24 | Bro-in-law | Mo | Va | Md |
| Ibert                 | wm | 17 | Bro-in-law | Mo | Va | Md |

## 55-57:

|                     |    |    |          |     |     |      |
|---------------------|----|----|----------|-----|-----|------|
| STANFILL, William L | wm | 33 | Farmer   | Ala | Ala | Ala  |
| Elizabeth           | wf | 33 | Wife     | Ark | Mo  | Tenn |
| Hiriam              | wm | 14 | Son      | Mo  | Ala | Ark  |
| Nancy M             | wf | 9  | Daughter | Ala | Ala | Ark  |
| James P             | wm | 8  | Son      | Ala | Ala | Ark  |
| Sarah               | wf | 6  | Daughter | Ark | Ala | Ark  |
| John L              | wm | 3  | Son      | Tex | Ala | Ark  |

## 56-58:

|                    |    |    |                |     |     |     |
|--------------------|----|----|----------------|-----|-----|-----|
| STANFILL, Pumfritt | wm | 55 | Farmer         | Ala | SC  | SC  |
| Luticia            | wf | 56 | Wife           | Ala | SC  | SC  |
| James P            | wm | 20 | Son            | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| Charles E          | wm | 18 | Son            | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| Nancy M            | wf | 16 | Daughter       | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| Luticia            | wf | 13 | Grand daughter | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| SPARKS, James      | wm | 29 | Son-in-law     | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| Sarah              | wf | 11 | Grand daughter | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| James P            | wm | 9  | Grandson       | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| John T             | wm | 7  | Grandson       | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| Luticia            | wf | 4  | Grand daughter | Ala | Ala | Ala |

Page 7

## 57-59:

|               |    |    |        |      |      |      |
|---------------|----|----|--------|------|------|------|
| BEEBE, Jobe G | wm | 57 | Farmer | NY   | NY   | NY   |
| Martha        | wf | 54 | Wife   | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| William H     | wm | 29 | Son    | Mo   | NY   | Tenn |

## 58-60:

|                 |    |    |          |     |     |    |
|-----------------|----|----|----------|-----|-----|----|
| KNCHEN, Charles | wm | 26 | Farmer   | Tex | La  | La |
| Hester          | wf | 19 | Wife     | Mo  | Mo  | Mo |
| Gregory         | wm | 4  | Son      | Tex | Tex | Mo |
| Ollie V         | wf | 1  | Daughter | Tex | Tex | Mo |

## 59-61:

|                   |    |    |            |      |      |      |
|-------------------|----|----|------------|------|------|------|
| TORBET, Granvil A | wm | 40 | Blacksmith | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| Ardenia E         | wf | 34 | Wife       | Ark  | Tenn | Tenn |
| Granvil           | wm | 15 | Son        | Tex  | Tenn | Ark  |
| Nancy J           | wf | 13 | Daughter   | Tex  | Tenn | Ark  |
| Andrushia         | wf | 11 | Daughter   | Tex  | Tenn | Ark  |
| William           | wm | 9  | Son        | Tex  | Tenn | Ark  |

## 60-62:

|                |    |    |                 |     |      |     |
|----------------|----|----|-----------------|-----|------|-----|
| RAMSEY, John A | wm | 55 | House Carpenter | Ala | Tenn | Ky  |
| Mat J          | wf | 50 | Wife            | Ala | SC   | SC  |
| Carrie L       | wf | 16 | Daughter        | Ark | Ala  | Ala |
| Osker F        | wm | 6  | Son             | Tex | Ala  | Ala |
| McNITE, Sam    | wm | 15 | Servant         | Tex | Tex  | Tex |

## 61-63:

|                  |    |    |              |     |     |     |
|------------------|----|----|--------------|-----|-----|-----|
| RUSTIN, Jessee C | wm | 29 | Stock Herder | Ala | Ga  | Ala |
| Livie ?          | wf | 29 | Wife         | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| Mary M           | wf | 10 | Daughter     | Tex | Ala | Ala |



## 61-63 cont'd:

|                  |    |   |          |     |     |     |
|------------------|----|---|----------|-----|-----|-----|
| RUSTIN, George W | wm | 5 | Son      | Tex | Ala | Ala |
| Oda A            | wf | 2 | Daughter | Tex | Ala | Ala |

## 62-64:

|                    |    |      |            |      |      |      |
|--------------------|----|------|------------|------|------|------|
| MOSELEY, William W | wm | 44   | Farming    | Ala  | SC   | Ga   |
| Clara              | wf | 37   | Wife       | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| Jefferson          | wm | 14   | Son        | Tex  | Ala  | Tenn |
| Annie              | wf | 12   | Daughter   | Tex  | Ala  | Tenn |
| Minnie             | wf | 10   | Daughter   | Tex  | Ala  | Tenn |
| Maggie             | wf | 6    | Daughter   | Tex  | Ala  | Tenn |
| Alonzo             | wm | 3    | Son        | Tex  | Ala  | Tenn |
| Bengaman           | wm | 9/12 | Son-b Sept | Tex  | Ala  | Tenn |

## 63-65:

|                   |    |    |              |     |     |     |
|-------------------|----|----|--------------|-----|-----|-----|
| McWORTER, William | wm | 36 | Stock Raiser | Ky  | Ky  | Ky  |
| Sarine            | wf | 31 | Wife         | Tex | Ill | Mo  |
| Ellen             | wf | 11 | Daughter     | Tex | Ky  | Tex |
| Thomas M          | wm | 8  | Son          | Tex | Ky  | Tex |
| William B         | wm | 6  | Son          | Tex | Ky  | Tex |
| Joseph S          | wm | 4  | Son          | Tex | Ky  | Tex |
| Jessee            | wm | 1  | Son          | Tex | Ky  | Tex |

## 64-66:

|               |    |      |              |     |     |      |
|---------------|----|------|--------------|-----|-----|------|
| BROWN, Alford | wm | 34   | Stock Raiser | NC  | NC  | NC   |
| Victory       | wf | 23   | Wife         | Tex | SC  | Miss |
| James         | wm | 2    | Son          | Tex | NC  | Tex  |
| Donna         | wf | 1/12 | Son-b Apr    | Tex | NC  | Tex  |
| ELIGO, Carter | wm | 22   | Servant (S)  | Tex | Tex | Tex  |
| MORFIT, Henry | wm | 25   | Servant (S)  | Ark | Ark | Ark  |

## 65-67:

|               |    |    |              |     |    |      |
|---------------|----|----|--------------|-----|----|------|
| MARTIN, Louis | wm | 28 | Stock Herder | La  | Ga | La   |
| Margaret      | wf | 25 | Wife         | Tex | SC | Miss |
| Wily T        | wm | 24 | Brother      | La  | Ga | La   |

## 66-68:

|            |    |      |                |      |      |      |
|------------|----|------|----------------|------|------|------|
| HINES, Sim | wm | 33   | Stock Raising  | Mo   | Mo   | Mo   |
| Amanda     | wf | 23   | Wife           | Miss | Miss | Miss |
| Dudley     | wm | 1    | Son            | Tex  | Mo   | Miss |
| Maggie     | wf | 3/12 | Daughter-b Feb | Tex  | Mo   | Miss |
| Austin     | wm | 21   | Brother (S)    | Mo   | Mo   | Mo   |

Page 8

## 67-69:

|                  |    |    |               |      |        |      |
|------------------|----|----|---------------|------|--------|------|
| HOWARD, Alford   | wm | 24 | Farmer        | Tenn | Tenn   | Tenn |
| Annie            | wf | 21 | Wife          | Tex  | NC     | Ky   |
| RAINVILLE, Oscar | wm | 3  | Step-son      | Tex  | Canada | Tex  |
| Earnest          | wm | 2  | Step-son      | Tex  | Canada | Tex  |
| COX, Catherine   | wf | 11 | Sister-in-law | Tex  | NC     | Ky   |

## -70:

|            |    |    |     |        |        |        |
|------------|----|----|-----|--------|--------|--------|
| REID, Mary | wf | 50 | (W) | Norway | Norway | Norway |
|------------|----|----|-----|--------|--------|--------|

## 68-71:

|               |    |    |        |    |    |    |
|---------------|----|----|--------|----|----|----|
| MILLER, Frank | wm | 30 | Farmer | Va | Va | Va |
| Lilien        | wf | 24 | Wife   | Va | Va | NC |

## 69-72:

|                   |    |      |                |      |      |      |
|-------------------|----|------|----------------|------|------|------|
| ARMSTRONG, George | wm | 27   | Farmer         | Miss | Ala  | Ala  |
| Martha            | wf | 23   | Wife           | Tex  | NY   | Tenn |
| William H         | wm | 4    | Son            | Tex  | Miss | Tex  |
| Senia A           | wf | 2    | Daughter       | Tex  | Miss | Tex  |
| Lilly T           | wf | 2/12 | Daughter-b Mar | Tex  | Miss | Tex  |

## 70-73:

|                 |    |    |             |      |      |      |
|-----------------|----|----|-------------|------|------|------|
| LASTER, John E  | wm | 24 | Farming     | Miss | Ala  | Ala  |
| Elizabeth       | wf | 20 | Wife        | Tex  | Tex  | Miss |
| Leona E         | wm | 1  | Son         | Tex  | Miss | Tex  |
| CHAMPION, Wm    | wm | 22 | Boarder (S) | Tex  | Miss | Miss |
| COLLINS, Albert | wm | 30 | Boarder (S) | Tex  | Miss | Miss |

## 71-74:

|                     |    |    |                  |      |      |      |
|---------------------|----|----|------------------|------|------|------|
| BARRY, Louis H      | wm | 37 | Stock Raiser (W) | Tex  | NC   | NC   |
| William H           | wm | 10 | Son              | Tex  | Tex  | Ga   |
| CAMRON, John        | wm | 21 | Servant          | Tex  | Ga   | Ga   |
| CALHOON, Franklin   | wm | 18 | Servant          | Miss | NC   | NC   |
| OWEN, James         | wm | 17 | Servant          | Tex  | Miss | Miss |
| PENNER, Walter      | wm | 20 | Servant          | Tex  | Tex  | Tex  |
| CALHOON, Alford     | wm | 26 | Servant (M)      | Miss | NC   | NC   |
| HATCHETT, Pinkney G | wm | 40 | Servant          | Ga   | Ga   | Ga   |

## 72-75:

|                 |    |    |                  |     |     |     |
|-----------------|----|----|------------------|-----|-----|-----|
| PUMFREY, Aaron  | wm | 23 | Stock Raiser (S) | Tex | Tex | Tex |
| John            | wm | 27 | Brother (S)      | Tex | Tex | Tex |
| GARRAT, Ervin   | wm | 22 | Servant (S)      | Ga  | Ga  | Ga  |
| MENILBE, Alford | wm | 25 | Servant (S)      | Tex | Tex | Tex |

## 73-76:

|               |    |    |              |     |    |    |
|---------------|----|----|--------------|-----|----|----|
| BOYCE, Albert | wm | 35 | Stock Raiser | Tex | Mo | Mo |
|---------------|----|----|--------------|-----|----|----|

## 74-77:

|                       |    |    |                  |     |      |      |
|-----------------------|----|----|------------------|-----|------|------|
| KUYKENDALL, Greeness? | wm | 30 | Stock Raiser (S) | Tex | Mo   | Mo   |
| ORGAN ?, Scot         | Bm | 23 | Servant          | Tex | Tenn | Tenn |

## 75-78:

|                |    |    |                  |     |     |     |
|----------------|----|----|------------------|-----|-----|-----|
| EATON, Nick    | wm | 40 | Stock Raiser (S) | Mo  | Mo  | Mo  |
| FINK, George   | wm | 25 | Servant (S)      | Tex | Tex | Tex |
| POPE, Bejeman  | wm | 30 | Servant (S)      | Ga  | Ga  | Ga  |
| TURNER, George | wm | 21 | Servant (S)      | Tex | Tex | Tex |
| WILSON, Samuel | wm | 23 | Servant (S)      | Tex | --- | --- |

## 76-79:

|             |    |    |                  |     |      |      |
|-------------|----|----|------------------|-----|------|------|
| BAKER, Oran | wm | 35 | Stock Raiser (S) | Tex | Tenn | Tenn |
|-------------|----|----|------------------|-----|------|------|

## 77-80:

|                |    |      |                |     |      |     |
|----------------|----|------|----------------|-----|------|-----|
| DANIELS, James | wm | 27   | Blacksmith     | Wis | Ire  | Wis |
| Allie          | wf | 20   | Wife           | Tex | Tenn | Ill |
| James          | wm | 2    | Son            | Tex | Wis  | Tex |
| Sarah E        | wf | 2/12 | Daughter-b Mar | Tex | Wis  | Tex |

## 78-81:

|              |    |      |                 |     |     |     |
|--------------|----|------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|
| HULSY, James | wm | 26   | Farmer          | Ky  | Ky  | Ky  |
| Annie        | wf | 17   | Wife            | Tex | Tex | Tex |
| Alicce       | wf | 7/12 | Daughter-b Sept | Tex | Tex | Tex |

79-82:

|       |           |    |    |          |         |      |      |
|-------|-----------|----|----|----------|---------|------|------|
| TUTT, | William G | wm | 36 | Farmer   | Ky      | Ky   | Ky   |
|       | Mary E    | wf | 37 | Wife     | M (sic) | Tenn | Tenn |
|       | James M   | wm | 13 | Son      | Mo      | Ky   | Mo   |
|       | Author L  | wm | 12 | Son      | Mo      | Ky   | Mo   |
|       | Sintha L  | wf | 9  | Daughter | Tex     | Ky   | Mo   |
|       | Bonnie A  | wf | 8  | Daughter | Tex     | Ky   | Mo   |
|       | Edith B   | wf | 1  | Daughter | Tex     | Ky   | Mo   |

Page 9

80-83:

|         |         |    |    |          |      |      |      |
|---------|---------|----|----|----------|------|------|------|
| TAYLOR, | James   | wm | 43 | Farmer   | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
|         | Sarah   | wf | 43 | Wife     | Ga   | Ga   | Ga   |
|         | James   | wm | 17 | Son      | Tex  | Tenn | Ga   |
|         | Mary    | wf | 14 | Daughter | Tex  | Tenn | Ga   |
|         | Charles | wm | 9  | Son      | Tex  | Tenn | Ga   |
|         | William | wm | 11 | Son      | Tex  | Tenn | Ga   |

81-84:

|           |         |    |    |          |     |     |     |
|-----------|---------|----|----|----------|-----|-----|-----|
| TURNBOLT, | James   | wm | 35 | Farmer   | Mo  | Mo  | Mo  |
|           | Sarah   | wf | 33 | Wife     | Tex | Tex | Tex |
|           | Nancy   | wf | 11 | Daughter | Tex | Mo  | Tex |
|           | George  | wm | 9  | Son      | Tex | Mo  | Tex |
|           | Charles | wm | 6  | Son      | Tex | Mo  | Tex |
|           | James   | wm | 4  | Son      | Tex | Mo  | Tex |
|           | Rufus   | wm | 2  | Son      | Tex | Mo  | Tex |

82-85:

|        |         |    |    |          |     |    |    |
|--------|---------|----|----|----------|-----|----|----|
| PENLY, | Josuway | wm | 42 | Farmer   | Ky  | Ky | Ky |
|        | Amanda  | wf | 37 | Wife     | Ky  | Ky | Ky |
|        | James   | wm | 20 | Son      | Ark | Ky | Ky |
|        | Dory    | wf | 9  | Daughter | Ark | Ky | Ky |
|        | Amos E  | wm | 3  | Son      | Tex | Ky | Ky |

83-86:

|        |          |    |      |                |     |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|------|----------------|-----|----|----|
| PENLY, | John     | wm | 46   | Farmer         | Ky  | Ky | Ky |
|        | Isabinda | wf | 43   | Wife           | Ky  | Ky | Ky |
|        | Mary C   | wf | 21   | Daughter       | Ky  | Ky | Ky |
|        | John H   | wm | 14   | Son            | Ark | Ky | Ky |
|        | Elias    | wm | 11   | Son            | Ark | Ky | Ky |
|        | Cicero T | wm | 3    | Son            | Ark | Ky | Ky |
|        | Arminta  | wf | 1/12 | Daughter-b Apr | Tex | Ky | Ky |

84-87:

|            |           |    |      |              |      |     |      |
|------------|-----------|----|------|--------------|------|-----|------|
| JONES,     | Ches      | wm | 28   | Stock Raiser | Mo   | Ky  | Ky   |
|            | Fanny     | wf | 24   | Wife         | Iowa | Mo  | Mo   |
|            | Almadora  | wf | 6    | Daughter     | Mo   | Mo  | Iowa |
|            | Claud     | wm | 2/12 | Son-b Apr    | Tex  | Mo  | Iowa |
| CARPENTER, | William   | wm | 25   | Boarder (S)  | Mo   | Ky  | Tenn |
| MULKY,     | Eliga     | wm | 19   | Servant (S)  | Mo   | Mo  | Mo   |
| BUSH,      | William H | wm | 27   | Servant (S)  | Mo   | Mo  | Mo   |
| HANLEY,    | Elvis     | wm | 19   | Servant (S)  | Ala  | Ala | Ky   |
| HOOPER,    | Clarence  | wm | 23   | Servant (S)  | Ga   | Ga  | Ga   |

85-88:

|        |           |    |    |        |      |    |    |
|--------|-----------|----|----|--------|------|----|----|
| KIRBY, | Elisha    | wm | 57 | Farmer | Tenn | Va | NC |
|        | Gabrielle | wf | 50 | Wife   | Mo   | Va | Ky |

## 85-88 cont'd:

|              |    |    |          |    |      |    |
|--------------|----|----|----------|----|------|----|
| KIRBY, Kit C | wm | 21 | Son      | Mo | Tenn | Mo |
| Sherine      | wf | 13 | Daughter | Mo | Tenn | Mo |
| Alexander B  | wm | 11 | Son      | Mo | Tenn | Mo |

## 86-89:

|                  |    |      |                   |      |      |      |
|------------------|----|------|-------------------|------|------|------|
| TAYLOR, Leroy    | wm | 20   | Farmer            | Tex  | Tenn | Ga   |
| Mary A           | wf | 18   | Wife              | Miss | Ala  | Ala  |
| Saphrony         | wf | 1/12 | Daughter-b May    | Tex  | Tex  | Miss |
| MEADOW, Angeline | wf | 20   | Sister-in-law (S) | Miss | Ala  | Ala  |

## 87-90:

|                   |    |      |          |      |      |      |
|-------------------|----|------|----------|------|------|------|
| MULLINS, Lafayett | wm | 35   | Farmer   | Mo   | Ky   | SC   |
| Mary J            | wf | 34   | Wife     | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| John M            | wm | 12   | Son      | Tex  | Mo   | Tenn |
| Salina A          | wf | 10   | Daughter | Tex  | Mo   | Tenn |
| Williejoe         | wm | 7    | Son      | Ark  | Mo   | Tenn |
| Mary M            | wf | 5    | Daughter | Tex  | Mo   | Tenn |
| Susan M           | wf | 3/12 | Daughter | Tex  | Mo   | Tenn |

Page 10

## 88-91:

|                     |    |    |               |      |      |      |
|---------------------|----|----|---------------|------|------|------|
| ARMSTRONG, Thomas H | wm | 40 | Stock Raiser  | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| Nancy C             | wf | 38 | Wife          | Ark  | Tenn | Mo   |
| James W             | wm | 13 | Son           | Ark  | Tenn | Ark  |
| Mary A              | wf | 11 | Daughter      | Ark  | Tenn | Ark  |
| Andrew J            | wm | 9  | Son           | Ark  | Tenn | Ark  |
| Emma A              | wf | 7  | Daughter      | Ark  | Tenn | Ark  |
| Otah L              | wm | 5  | Son           | Tex  | Tenn | Ark  |
| William R           | wm | 3  | Son           | Tex  | Tenn | Ark  |
| Motah M             | wf | 1  | Daughter      | Tex  | Tenn | Ark  |
| SPINDLE, George A   | wm | 21 | Step-son      | Ark  | Mo   | Ark  |
| Margaret C          | wf | 18 | Step-daughter | Ark  | Mo   | Ark  |

## 88-92:

|                       |    |    |          |      |      |    |
|-----------------------|----|----|----------|------|------|----|
| SCARBOROUGH, Andrew J | wm | 55 | Farmer   | Miss | NC   | NC |
| Serrenar              | wf | 44 | Wife     | Ga   | Ga   | Ga |
| Emma                  | wf | 24 | Daughter | La   | Miss | Ga |
| Oren                  | wm | 19 | Son      | Tex  | Miss | Ga |
| Eller                 | wf | 11 | Daughter | Tex  | Miss | Ga |
| Jane H                | wf | 2  | Daughter | Tex  | Miss | Ga |

## 89-93:

|                     |    |    |          |     |      |      |
|---------------------|----|----|----------|-----|------|------|
| SCARBOROUGH, Cicero | wm | 24 | Farmer   | La  | Miss | Tenn |
| Mattie              | wf | 22 | Wife     | Mo  | Mo   | Mo   |
| Cora L              | wf | 3  | Daughter | Tex | La   | Mo   |
| Arthur              | wm | 1  | Son      | Tex | La   | Mo   |

## 90-94:

|                       |    |    |          |      |      |      |
|-----------------------|----|----|----------|------|------|------|
| SCARBOROUGH, George W | wm | 49 | Farmer   | Miss | NC   | NC   |
| Martha E              | wf | 52 | Wife     | Tenn | NC   | Tenn |
| Ada L                 | wf | 14 | Daughter | Tex  | Miss | Tenn |
| Willie                | wm | 11 | Son      | Tex  | Miss | Tenn |
| Lee R                 | wm | 9  | Son      | La   | Miss | Tenn |

## 91-95:

|                  |    |    |              |      |      |      |
|------------------|----|----|--------------|------|------|------|
| BROWNING, Calif? | wm | 51 | Stock Raiser | Tenn | Va   | Va   |
| Mary E           | wf | 34 | Wife         | Miss | Ala  | Ala  |
| John H           | wm | 8  | Son          | Tex  | Tenn | Miss |

## 91-95 cont'd:

|                     |    |   |          |     |      |      |
|---------------------|----|---|----------|-----|------|------|
| BROWNING, Ethelbirt | wm | 6 | Son      | Tex | Tenn | Miss |
| James H             | wm | 4 | Son      | Tex | Tenn | Miss |
| Mary C              | wf | 1 | Daughter | Tex | Tenn | Miss |

## 92-96:

|                |    |    |               |      |    |      |
|----------------|----|----|---------------|------|----|------|
| CHAPMAN, Perry | wm | 50 | Stock Raising | Ky   | NC | NC   |
| Rachel A       | wf | 38 | Wife          | Penn | Md | Penn |
| Charles        | wm | 16 | Son           | Ill  | Ky | Penn |
| Melvin P       | wm | 13 | Son           | Ill  | Ky | Penn |

## 93-97:

|                  |    |    |          |      |      |      |
|------------------|----|----|----------|------|------|------|
| SWAIN, William A | wm | 52 | Farmer   | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| Sally            | wf | 48 | Wife     | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| Thomas           | wm | 21 | Son      | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| Henry            | wm | 15 | Son      | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| Robert           | wm | 11 | Son      | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| Virginia         | wf | 7  | Daughter | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |

## 94-98:

|               |    |    |              |     |    |    |
|---------------|----|----|--------------|-----|----|----|
| STEEL, Rozils | wm | 40 | Stock Raiser | Mo  | Mo | Mo |
| Francis       | wf | 33 | Wife         | Mo  | Mo | Mo |
| Robert        | wm | 13 | Son          | Ill | Mo | Mo |
| John          | wm | 12 | Son          | Ill | Mo | Mo |
| Francis       | wf | 9  | Dau          | Mo  | Mo | Mo |

Page 11

## 95-99:

|               |    |    |          |     |      |     |
|---------------|----|----|----------|-----|------|-----|
| HARRIS, James | wm | 48 | Farmer   | Va  | Penn | Va  |
| Molly A       | wf | 49 | Wife     | Ill | Ky   | Ky  |
| Albert        | wm | 25 | Son      | Ill | Va   | Ill |
| Benjaman      | wm | 15 | Son      | Ill | Va   | Ill |
| Eliza         | wf | 12 | Daughter | Ark | Va   | Ill |
| James L       | wm | 5  | Son      | Ark | Va   | Ill |

## 96-100:

|                 |    |    |                |      |      |      |
|-----------------|----|----|----------------|------|------|------|
| ELLIOT, James J | wm | 51 | Stock Raiser   | Miss | Miss | Miss |
| Mary            | wf | 52 | Wife           | Miss | Miss | Miss |
| Mary B          | wf | 19 | Daughter       | Miss | Miss | Miss |
| WALLING, James  | wm | 9  | Grandson       | Tex  | Tex  | Miss |
| Penney E        | wf | 5  | Grand Daughter | Tex  | Tex  | Miss |

## 97-101:

|            |    |    |              |      |     |     |
|------------|----|----|--------------|------|-----|-----|
| LEE, Aaron | wm | 49 | Stock Raiser | Fla  | Fla | Fla |
| Margaret C | wf | 35 | Wife         | Fla  | Fla | Fla |
| Ellen      | wf | 12 | Daughter     | Miss | Fla | Fla |
| Luler      | wf | 10 | Daughter     | Miss | Fla | Fla |
| Lourry     | wm | 8  | Son          | Tex  | Fla | Fla |
| Florance   | wf | 4  | Daughter     | Tex  | Fla | Fla |
| Ransom     | wm | 2  | Son          | Tex  | Fla | Fla |

## 98-102:

|                   |    |    |               |       |     |     |
|-------------------|----|----|---------------|-------|-----|-----|
| BINGHAM, Thomas J | wm | 35 | Stock Raiser  | Ala   | SC  | SC  |
| Martha            | wf | 32 | Wife          | Ala   | SC  | Ga  |
| Permelia          | wf | 8  | Daughter      | Tex   | Ala | Ala |
| William S         | wm | 6  | Son           | Tex   | Ala | Ala |
| Sarah L           | wf | 2  | Daughter      | I.T.* | Ala | Ala |
| MATTHEWS, Sarah   | wf | 54 | Mo-in-law (W) | Ga    | Va  | Ga  |

\*Indian Territory

99-103:  
WILKINS, Jack           wm    31   Farmer                   Ark   Ky    Ky  
          Charlotty       wf    27   Wife                    Miss  Miss  Miss  
          William        wm    6    Son                     Tex   Ark   Miss  
          Caldona        wf    1    Daughter               Tex   Ark   Miss

-104:  
STACY, Henry            wm    39   Farming   (W)         Ark   Ark   Ark  
          Addy            wf    8    Daughter               Tex   Ark   Tex  
          Liddy           wf    7    Daughter               Tex   Ark   Tex  
          Minnie          wf    4    Daughter               Tex   Ark   Tex

100-105:  
WEBB,    Philander      wm    36   Grocer                   Ohio  Me.  Ohio  
          Emma L           wf    25   Wife                    Penn  Penn  Penn  
          Clarence        wm    2    Son                     Kan   Ohio  Penn  
          Viola            wf    4/12  Daughter-b Jan        Tex   Ohio  Penn

101-106:  
WILLIAMS, William      wm    54   Stock Raiser            Ill    NC    Ill  
          Cressey         wf    50   Wife                    Tenn  Tenn  Tenn  
          Thadious        wm    18   Son                     Tex   Ill   Tenn  
          Stephen         wm    14   Son                     Tex   Ill   Tenn  
          Sarah E         wf    9    Daughter               Tex   Ill   Tenn

102-107:  
WILLIAMS, Franklin     wm    27   Stock Herder            Ill    Ill   Tenn  
          Mary            wf    25   Wife                    Tex   Tenn  Tenn  
          Louis G         wm    6    Son                     Tex   Ill   Tex  
          Samuel A        wm    4    Son                     Tex   Ill   Tex  
          Leora L         wf    2    Daughter               Tex   Ill   Tex  
          William         wm    3/12  Son-b March            Tex   Ill   Tex

Page 12

103-108:  
COOPER, Milford W      wm    27   Farmer                   Ky    Ky    Ky  
          Amelia A        wf    30   Wife                    Ind   Ky    Ohio  
          George S        wm    1    Son                     Tex   Ky    Ind  
HARRISON, Lida         wf    13   Step-daughter           Tex   Mo    Ind  
          Cora            wf    10   Step-daughter           Tex   Mo    Ind  
          ~~James         wm    9   Step-son                Tex   Mo    Ind~~

[The above name and accompanying data lined through, as indicated]

I certify that I have this day completed the enumeration of the district assigned me and that the returns have been duly and truthfully made in accordance with law and my oath of office.

June 22, 1880

W. H. Ballow

## INDEX TO COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGES, BOOK B, 1876-1880

Compiled by Mrs. Frances Lockwood, Comanche, Texas 76442

There are two books of marriages in the Comanche County Court House entitled Book B. One, covering the years 1876-1880, contains pages numbered 1 through 340, one record to a page, with page 105 blank. The other is numbered 0 through 97 and covers the years 1880-1882.

Among the marriages recorded in this book is that of Miss Sarah C. Strange\_\_\_\_, which was probably meant to be Sarah C. Strangeline. It is my conclusion that the county clerk was capricious and drew a line to complete the name. There seems to be an "1" and a squiggle, which has caused everyone who ever looked at this record to puzzle over the name.

The Strangeline family is mentioned as having moved into this county in the book, Blazing the Way, by Eulalia Nabers Wells (Blanket, Texas, 1942). On 11 July 1867 there was an Indian raid. Mr. Strangeline was killed, his wife and two children wounded. The date of this raid is substantiated by Letter #152, page 231, Indian Papers of Texas and the Southwest, by Winfrey H. Dorman (Pemberton Press, 1966). Accounts of this raid have been published several times, and it is most commonly referred to as the "Schoolhouse Massacre." --Frances Lockwood

| GROOM            | Page No. | BRIDE                   | Page No. |
|------------------|----------|-------------------------|----------|
| Abbott, W. H.    | 45       | Alexander, Miss Candis  |          |
| Adams, I. J.     | 92       | Elizabeth               | 246      |
| Adams, W. S. J.  | 66       |                         |          |
| Adkins, P. S.    | 245      | Baggett, Miss Fannie    | 284      |
| Akens, James     | 128      | Banner, Miss M. J.      | 176      |
| Albin, H. W.     | 159      | Barbee, Mary Jane       |          |
| Allen, L. C.     | 166      | (Mary June?)            | 19       |
| Armstrong, H. R. | 177      | Barker, Miss Margie     | 172      |
| Armstrong, R. G. | 101      | Barker, Mrs. R.         | 187      |
| Arnold, Grundy   | 106      | Barnes, Miss Mary E.    | 219      |
| Arnold, J. N.    | 161      | Bass, Lillie S.         | 135      |
| Atkinson, S. A.  | 24       | Bates, Eliza            | 104      |
|                  |          | Bates, Miss F. E.       | 221      |
|                  |          | Berry, Mrs. A. A.       | 262      |
| Bailey, M. J.    | 59       | Bishop, Miss Mary F.    | 249      |
| Ballew, J. T.    | 220      | Black, Miss M. M.       | 177      |
| Barnett, James   | 224      | Black, Miss N. A.       | 204      |
| Barry, E. S.     | 33       | Blankenship, Miss E. M. | 254      |
| Bartlett, Henry  | 6        | Blankenship, N. F.      | 235      |
| Biffle, J. W.    | 310      | Blanton, Mrs. L. J.     | 120      |
| Bingham, C. C.   | 195      | Bolton, Miss Laura      | 78       |

| <u>GROOM</u>        | <u>Page No.</u> | <u>BRIDE</u>             | <u>Page No.</u> |
|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Bingham, M.         | 71              | Boone, Miss Minnie       | 1               |
| Birchfield, J. W.   | 295             | Bowen, Miss T. J.        | 73              |
| Blagg, Joshua       | 340             | Bozeman, Sarah           | 243             |
| Bogart, J. M.       | 236             | Bracchus, Miss Bell      | 303             |
| Bonipart, Frank E.  | 139             | Bridges, Miss Ella       | 198             |
| Bowman, J. H.       | 287             | Brinson, Miss S. E.      | 64              |
| Boyce, Josiah       | 99              | Briscoe, Miss N. L.      | 210             |
| Boyd, A. L.         | 54              | Britt, Georgianna        | 35              |
| Briggs, J. F.       | 223             | Broden, Miss Lucy        | 38              |
| Britt, J. B.        | 25              | Broughton, Priscilla     | 115             |
| Brown, Andrew       | 31              | Brown, Mrs. Laura C.     | 56              |
| Brown, J. J.        | 208             | Brown, Miss Lucy         | 326             |
| Burks, Andrew J.    | 232             | Brown, Miss Martha       | 287             |
| Burks, W. H.        | 213             | Brown, Mary M.           | 25              |
| Byars, N. T.        | 138             | Buchan, Miss R. L.       | 310             |
| Byers, A. J.        | 185             | Burgess, Mrs. C. V.      | 171             |
| Byrne, D. C.        | 124             | Byrley, Miss Hannah      | 340             |
| Calfee, Paycom      | 178             | Caffey, Miss Sally       | 296             |
| Cameron, John M.    | 85              | Campbell, Miss C. E.     | 222             |
| Camp, C. J.         | 196             | Carmack, Miss S. D.      | 2               |
| Carpenter, C.       | 155             | Carnes, John Anna        | 272             |
| Carroll, M. W.      | 13              | Carruth, Miss M. A.      | 147             |
| Carter, John        | 250             | Cathey, Miss M. T.       | 87              |
| Carter, John        | 97              | Chancellor, Miss B. A.   | 270             |
| Carter, R. B.       | 75              | Childress, Miss Sallie   | 136             |
| Carter, W. M.       | 191             | Clark, Malinda E.        | 109             |
| Chapman, G. W.      | 69              | Colvin, Miss Willie T.   | 313             |
| Cearley, (?) S. J.  | 156             | Cook, Mrs. M. J.         | 247             |
| Childress, A. J.    | 39              | Cooley, Mrs. Mary        | 217             |
| Childs, R. T.       | 212             | Cooley, Miss Mary F.     | 211             |
| Clark, R. A.        | 231             | Cooper, Miss R. A.       | 312             |
| Cleghorn, W. E.     | 80              | Corbin, Martha J.        | 258             |
| Clower, Jonathon M. | 146             | Cotton, Amanda C.        | 275             |
| Cobbs, E. M.        | 87              | Cottrell, Miss C. C.     | 330             |
| Coker, James W.     | 23              | Cox, Miss Sara (?)       | 201             |
| Conro, George S.    | 14              | Crawford, Louisa         | 21              |
| Cook, C. R.         | 307             | Crawford, Miss Mattie    | 260             |
| Cook, G. S.         | 301             | Creath, Miss Gertrude    | 255             |
| Cook, J. H.         | 17              | Crisman, Miss S. S.      | 173             |
| Cook, J. P.         | 83              | Cunningham, Miss Unity   | 186             |
| Cook, W. P.         | 72              | Cummings, Lucretia       | 292             |
| Cooner, H. (?)      | 79              | Cypert, Miss C. C.       | 12              |
| Cooper, Frank       | 163             | Cypert, Miss Fannie      | 18              |
| Cottrell, A. J.     | 12              |                          |                 |
| Cottrell, J. B.     | 312             | Daniel, Ella C.          | 256             |
| Cottrell, W. B.     | 315             | Daritte, Miss Mary Lalla |                 |
| Craig, A. H.        | 149             | Rookh                    | 3               |
| Craig, J. B.        | 81              | Davenport, Miss Rosa Lee | 197             |
| Craig, N. G.        | 150             | Davis, Miss E. J.        | 151             |
| Crawford, Wm. H.    | 171             | Davis, Miss L. C. F.     | 157             |
| Criswell, L. D.     | 11              |                          |                 |



| <u>GROOM</u>             | <u>Page No.</u> | <u>BRIDE</u>            | <u>Page No.</u> |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Croft, W. C.             | 60              | Deens, Miss Sallie      | 168             |
| Cross, James             | 94              | Dial, Miss Belle        | 133             |
| Culbertson, J. S. J.     | 2               | Dial, Miss H. E.        | 41              |
| Cummings, Charles Thomas | 144             | Doty, Miss Lydie F.     | 137             |
| Cunningham, Geo. W.      | 162             | Draper, Miss Julia A.   | 69              |
| Cunningham, T. G.        | 30              | Dunlap, Miss Sallie T.  | 167             |
| Cunningham, W. M.        | 287             | Denny (?), Florence A.  | 131             |
| Daniel, J. W.            | 102             | Dunn, Mrs. Joan         | 322             |
| Deck, Wm. G.             | 37              | Dunn, Miss Nannie       | 6               |
| Deens, R. J.             | 38              | Earp, Miss Mary Ann     | 118             |
| Devin, Richard B.        | 53              | Edwards, Margaret A.    | 188             |
| Dickerson, Henry         | 103             | Enis (?), Mrs. Kate     | 308             |
| Dickins, Geo. W.         | 154             | Evans, Mrs. U. R.       | 218             |
| Ducotey, Frank           | 248             | Ewing, Mollie E.        | 302             |
| Duncan, F. W.            | 251             | Fade, Miss Jo Ann       | 230             |
| Dunlap, D. B.            | 16              | Ferguson, Miss Amande   |                 |
| Dunlap, S. S.            | 222             | B.                      | 88              |
| Edards, J. R.            | 125             | Fergusson, Catherine J. | 234             |
| Edward, W. R.            | 202             | Fisher, Miss Lee Ann    | 232             |
| Edmundson, Albert        | 46              | Fletcher, Miss Texania  | 223             |
| Elliot, J. C.            | 252             | Flippins, Miss M. F.    | 208             |
| Elliott, J. C.           | 261             | Ford, Miss Amanda C.    | 13              |
| Elliott, R. G.           | 137             | Ford, Catherine P.      | 250             |
| Ellis, J. T.             | 15              | Fox, Miss F. J.         | 251             |
| Emerson, Frank           | 253             | Fox, Lizzie             | 319             |
| Ewing, A. N.             | 268             | Fox, Mrs. Mary R.       | 245             |
| Ezzell, W. R.            | 239             | Freer, Sarah A.         | 229             |
| Faith, J. N.             | 164             | Frier, Miss Amanda      | 95              |
| Farmer, John N.          | 190             | Fuller, Miss M. C.      | 58              |
| Farmer, Joseph L.        | 141             | Fuller, Mrs. P. A.      | 34              |
| Farmer, R. E.            | 267             | Gentry, Miss Addie      | 164             |
| Filrick, Don C. W.       | 73              | Goode, Miss Lizzie      | 207             |
| Flippin, Jas. A.         | 184             | Gordan, Mrs. M. M.      | 252             |
| Foley, Daniel            | 114             | Gordon, Miss Fannie E.  | 170             |
| Foley, Timothy           | 91              | Gravis, Miss Sallie     | 89              |
| Foster, Wm. H.           | 52              | Graves, Julia Frances   | 37              |
| Fox, A. F.               | 74              | Gray, Miss M. A.        | 220             |
| Francis, Frank V.        | 4               | Gregson, Miss S. C.     | 271             |
| Franklin, N. J.          | 142             | Green, Miss Ida         | 169             |
| Franks, Asa              | 129             | Grimes, Miss Rella      | 268             |
| French, S. H.            | 318             | Grimes, Miss Sallie N.  | 179             |
| Friend, Edward           | 280             | Hammett, Miss E. A.     | 261             |
| Fritts, J. C.            | 123             | Haney, Cynthia S.       | 51              |
| Garrett, B. W.           | 42              | Hanson, Mary Orlena     | 86              |
| Gibson, J. H.            | 209             | Hanson, Miss Rosetta    | 31              |
|                          |                 | Harris, Miss E. H.      | 334             |
|                          |                 | Harris, Miss Sarah E.   | 196             |

| <u>GROOM</u>        | <u>Page No.</u> | <u>BRIDE</u>              | <u>Page No.</u> |
|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Goldsmith, G. N.    | 40              | Harrison, Miss Nannie     | 335             |
| Graham, R. L.       | 1               | Hart, Miss Sarah J.       | 307             |
| Graves, G. R.       | 48              | Henry, Mary Alice         | 92              |
| Gray, James A.      | 169             | Herndon, Annie            | 311             |
| Green, Jno. T.      | 290             | Hearne, Jennie            | 317             |
| Griffith, E. R.     | 115             | Heath, Susan Frances      | 27              |
| Griffy, F. M.       | 70              | Hill, Miss E. A.          | 323             |
| Grimm, Fred         | 22              | Hill, Louisa              | 46              |
|                     |                 | Hill, Nannie A.           | 238             |
|                     |                 | Hokit, Miss M. E.         | 194             |
| Haney, J. M.        | 234             | Holland, Miss M. J.       | 193             |
| Hall, Jesse B.      | 337             | Holly, Miss Cassie S.     | 205             |
| Hall, W. M.         | 327             | Holmsley, Miss Zimarou    | 269             |
| Hamilton, S. V.     | 108             | Hoover, Miss Donna B.     | 127             |
| Hanell (?), Thomas  | 187             | Houston, Mary L.          | 329             |
| Hanna, J. F.        | 29              | Howlet, Miss Barbara A.   | 231             |
| Hanson, Allen       | 322             | Hudspeth, Mary Ann        | 129             |
| Hanson, James       | 67              | Huff, Miss N. A.          | 237             |
| Hanson, T. J.       | 305             | Hulsey, Miss Sally        | 294             |
| Harden, D. L.       | 167             |                           |                 |
| Harrison, G. W.     | 254             | Isaacs, Miss Eliza J.     | 162             |
| Harrison, J. H.     | 235             | Isham, Ellen              | 143             |
| Harrison, Thos. P.  | 148             | Ivy, Rebecca J.           | 224             |
| Haskell, John       | 326             |                           |                 |
| Hart, Zachariah     | 10              | Jackson, Nancy J.         | 52              |
| Heath, J. J.        | 304             | Jacobs, Mrs. Martha M.    | 75              |
| Henderson, F. C.    | 215             | Jacobs, Miss Nannie       | 283             |
| Higginbotham, G. O. | 18              | Johnson, Joan             | 282             |
| Hill, G. W.         | 336             | Johnson, Miss L.          | 242             |
| Hill, Thomas R.     | 127             | Johnson, Miss Virginia A. | 139             |
| Holcomb, John C.    | 233             | Johnston, Miss Nettie     | 70              |
| Holland, Fred       | 27              | Jones, Miss E. R.         | 110             |
| Holman, A. F.       | 194             | Jones, Miss Ellen L.      | 324             |
| Howry, W. L.        | 339             | Jones, Lou                | 114             |
| Hoover, R. W.       | 90              | Jones, Miss M. C.         | 72              |
| Howard, Alfred W.   | 298             | Jones, Miss Olivia        | 299             |
| Howard, J. B.       | 110             | Jones, Sara C.            | 23              |
| Howard, Lewis       | 118             | Jordan, Mrs. M. J.        | 263             |
| Howlet, John A.     | 332             |                           |                 |
| Huids (?), S. C.    | 88              | Keith, Miss Amanda C.     | 183             |
| Humphrey, Jacob H.  | 211             | Keith, Ida                | 7               |
| Huckabee, W. H.     | 324             | Kener, M. J.              | 91              |
|                     |                 | Key, Miss E. E.           | 333             |
| Irby, James         | 168             | Keys, Susan               | 81              |
| Isaacs, W. C.       | 269             | Koonce, Miss M. E.        | 279             |
|                     |                 |                           |                 |
| Jackson, R. S.      | 257             | Lam, Rebecca              | 257             |
| Janes, G. W.        | 263             | Land, Miss Mary A.        | 80              |
| Jennings, J. T.     | 93              | Landreth, Anna            | 113             |
| Johnson, Geo. H.    | 205             | Langston, Miss Mollie F.  | 206             |
| Johnson, P. C.      | 78              | Larry, Miss Lina          | 175             |

| <u>GROOM</u>         | <u>Page No.</u> | <u>BRIDE</u>               | <u>Page No.</u> |
|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Johnson, P. H.       | 122             | Lassetter, Miss Corra E.   | 85              |
| Johnson, W. R.       | 82              | Lathrop, Miss Cora M.      | 154             |
| Johnston, J. S.      | 47              | Leary, Miss Mary           | 203             |
| Johnston, R. M.      | 299             | Lee, Columbia A.           | 263             |
| Jones, Enoch         | 111             | Lee, Miss Mollie E.        | 314             |
| Jones, T. W.         | 237             | Ledbetter, Miss C. A.      | 248             |
|                      |                 | Lester, M. A.              | 148             |
|                      |                 | Lewis, Miss M. L.          | 298             |
| Kelley, W. T.        | 41              | Lewis, Miss Sarah E.       | 14              |
| Kelly, J. R.         | 319             | Liles, Josephine           | 116             |
| Kennedy, John        | 5               | Lockhart, Ellen            | 163             |
| Kiner (?), Andrew J. | 158             | Logan, Miss Ella           | 337             |
| King, William M.     | 189             | Logsdon, Miss L. E.        | 304             |
| Kiser, R. D.         | 276             | Logsdon, Miss S. B.        | 191             |
| Knudson, John        | 153             | Loudermilk, Miss Fannie    | 32              |
|                      |                 | Lowry, Miss Rachel L. A.   | 141             |
|                      |                 | Lucas, Sarah A.            | 259             |
| Laciter, Geo. W.     | 192             | Lyon, Mary A.              | 98              |
| Lacy, J. S.          | 216             |                            |                 |
| Land, John A.        | 64              | McAffee, Miss Kate A.      | 160             |
| Landers, N. C.       | 19              | McCampbell, Nancy A.       | 339             |
| Lane, J. A.          | 131             | McCoul, Mary Jane          | 102             |
| Lane, W. D. F.       | 249             | McCay, Miss T. C.          | 331             |
| Lassetter, J. D.     | 210             | McDonald, Mary J.          | 189             |
| Leager, J. C.        | 283             | McDonald, Miss R. S.       | 276             |
| Leonard, M. T.       | 49              | McDonald, S. E.            | 149             |
| Lester, J. G.        | 36              | McDonough, Miss Fannie F.  | 306             |
| Lester, James        | 207             | McGehee, Mrs. R. A.        | 277             |
| Levisay, G. C.       | 306             | McGlothing, Polly Cornilea | 20              |
| Lewis, J.            | 109             | McGuin, Miss E. D.         | 287             |
| Lewis, J. R.         | 186             | McGuin, Miss M. E.         | 123             |
| Locher, David        | 225             | McGuire, Miss Mattie M.    | 190             |
| Loughry, J. C.       | 273             | McKinzie, Miss L. J.       | 125             |
| Lovelace, John W.    | 86              | McKinzie, Mary             | 15              |
| Luke, T. K. H.       | 35              | McLaughlin, E. L.          | 8               |
| Luker, B. F.         | 302             | McMillan, M. R.            | 74              |
|                      |                 | McNutt, Miss J. F.         | 315             |
| McCarty, H. W.       | 152             | McQuary, Miss L. L.        | 328             |
| McCarty, J. M.       | 34              |                            |                 |
| McCollum, Jas. W.    | 176             | Mahan, Miss Sara           | 240             |
| McCrary, Thos. W.    | 241             | Mansker, Miss Paralie      | 166             |
| McCrary, Walter      | 61              | Marshall, Miss E. S.       | 185             |
| McCullen, M. M.      | 279             | Marshall, Miss Martha Ann  | 122             |
| McDonald, Hugh A.    | 303             | Martin, Annie              | 293             |
| McGee, Henry A.      | 338             | Massingail, Miss M. N.     | 156             |
| McGuin, H. W.        | 43              | Miller, Miss Cynthia A.    | 165             |
| McNicholson, W. C.   | 181             | Miller, Cynthia A.         | 112             |
|                      |                 | Milne, Miss M. L.          | 228             |
| Marlen, J. M.        | 227             | Morgan, Miss Bell          | 273             |
| Martin, G. N.        | 58              | Morgan, Miss Ellen         | 233             |
| Martin, W. N.        | 201             | Morgan, Miss Frances       | 213             |
| Martin, Z. M.        | 292             | Morris, Miss Mermilia      | 199             |
| Massey, William P.   | 98              |                            |                 |

| GROOM               | Page No. | BRIDE                    | Page No. |
|---------------------|----------|--------------------------|----------|
| Mead, Quincy        | 121      | Nail, Miss Mary Emily    | 161      |
| Meador, Ira N.      | 263      | Nations, Phoebe J.       | 44       |
| Mercer, Henry       | 107      | Neel, F. B.              | 9        |
| Miller, Geo. W.     | 255      | Nelms, Miss T. T.        | 30       |
| Miller, John A.     | 204      | Nowlin, Miss Roxia       | 77       |
| Miller, T. J.       | 117      | Nugent, Miss Mariah      | 274      |
| Miller, Thos. P.    | 147      | Nugent, Carrie           | 225      |
| Morris, F. M.       | 198      |                          |          |
| Morris, H. W.       | 333      | Oats, Miss S. L.         | 150      |
| Morris, N.          | 238      | Oberthier, Miss S. A.    | 253      |
| Morris, R. D.       | 300      | Osborn, Miss M. J.       | 16       |
| Morrison, Nathan E. | 132      | Osborn, Margaret         | 159      |
| Morrow (?), J. M.   | 325      |                          |          |
| Morrow, T. G.       | 291      |                          |          |
| Murphy, J. L.       | 266      |                          |          |
|                     |          | Page, Miss Ora           | 66       |
|                     |          | Park, Lizzie             | 107      |
| Neatherlin, M. G.   | 226      | Parker, Zilpah           | 10       |
| Neier (?), J. J.    | 55       | Patrick, Miss Barbara C. | 126      |
| Nicholls, J. D.     | 116      | Patterson, Miss Dora     | 5        |
| Norris, D. H.       | 329      | Patton, Miss S. E.       | 244      |
| Northcutt, T. E.    | 7        | Paul, Miss Viola A.      | 332      |
| Northcutt, Robert   | 183      | Paulk, Miss Amanda J.    | 63       |
| Nuckols, P.         | 331      | Pendergrass, Miss M. E.  | 17       |
| Nunly, F. M.        | 320      | Pendergrass, R. E.       | 93       |
|                     |          | Percifield, Miss Gertie  | 288      |
|                     |          | Percifield, Miss Oneida  | 49       |
| Onstott, F. M.      | 218      | Pew, Mollie              | 145      |
| Owens, W. M.        | 229      | Plott, Miss Mariposa     | 286      |
|                     |          | Plott, Miss N. R.        | 336      |
|                     |          | Pierce, Miss Fannie E.   | 45       |
| Parker, J. R.       | 179      | Polvadon, Mrs. Mary      | 152      |
| Parker, L. W.       | 258      | Pommer, Miss Carrie      | 321      |
| Parks, Samuel       | 63       | Pope, Delilah            | 103      |
| Pate, N. W.         | 246      | Powell, Mrs. Hattie A.   | 53       |
| Paulk, W. R.        | 62       | Powers, Miss M. E.       | 61       |
| Pendergrass, J. P.  | 84       | Powers, Miss Mary E. L.  | 79       |
| Perkins, Marion     | 272      | Poyner, Miss D. A.       | 226      |
| Plott, John C.      | 136      | Pughs, Miss Margaret     | 227      |
| Porter, George W.   | 264      |                          |          |
| Putnam, John        | 32       |                          |          |
|                     |          | Ramsey, M. J.            | 325      |
| Randall, S. M.      | 57       | Rancier, Miss Mary       | 295      |
| Ratliff, George     | 275      | Randall, Miss Laura      | 124      |
| Redwine, J. N.      | 271      | Redden, Miss Mary E.     | 97       |
| Redwine, J. S.      | 173      | Reeves, Miss N. B.       | 153      |
| Reeves, J. H.       | 282      | Renfro, Miss C. E.       | 202      |
| Rice, R. P.         | 289      | Rhoads, Miss Mattie      | 36       |
| Risher, James O.    | 285      | Richmond, Rachael        | 128      |
| Roach, Seaborn      | 286      | Ring, Mrs. Isabel        | 195      |
| Rogers, A. J.       | 242      | Risher, Miss Mary E.     | 82       |
| Rogers, Laurance    | 145      | Robinson, Harriet L.     | 300      |
|                     |          | Rodgers, M. T.           | 192      |

| GROOM                   | Page No. | BRIDE                        | Page No. |
|-------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|
| Rose, C. W.             | 56       | Rush, Miss V. A.             | 39       |
| Ross, J. R.             | 172      |                              |          |
| Ross, Jno. S.           | 206      |                              |          |
| Ross, R. B.             | 313      | Sadberry, Miss Louisa        | 291      |
| Rosser, B. H.           | 170      | Sadbury, Mrs. Malvina        | 50       |
| Rowe, D. J.             | 277      | Sanders, Miss J. A.          | 278      |
| Rushing, H. M.          | 175      | Scott, Miss Armenia          | 305      |
|                         |          | Scott, Miss Ella             | 40       |
|                         |          | Secrest, Miss Mollie E.      | 65       |
| Sadberry, Asa           | 193      | Senter, Miss Carolina        | 178      |
| Sadberry, William       | 188      | Shafer, Amanda Alice         | 55       |
| St. Clair, W.           | 317      | Sherrill, Miss Alberta       | 290      |
| Sampson, Jno. J.        | 199      | Shiffler, Miss Bettie        | 209      |
| Sampson, R. G.          | 311      | Shockley, Miss Martha A.     | 289      |
| Sartwelle, Wm. Dinsmore | 130      | Shortridge, Miss Narcissa P. | 101      |
| Schooler, L. D.         | 197      | Sides, Miss Amanda J.        | 84       |
| Scoggins, Jesse B.      | 323      | Simmons, Miss Lucinda        | 67       |
| Scott, J. W.            | 328      | Strange, Miss Sarah C.       | 301      |
| Shelby, T. J.           | 120      | Sloan, Miss Jennie           | 215      |
| Shelby, S. W.           | 203      | Sly, Mrs. Ray                | 295      |
| Shelton, W. C.          | 308      | Smart, Miss Elizabeth        | 267      |
| Shropshire, E. L.       | 3        | Smith, Miss Anna             | 297      |
| Shropshire, L. L.       | 334      | Smith, Miss M. J.            | 47       |
| Shurman, S. N.          | 230      | Smith, Sarah                 | 106      |
| Smathen, Reuben         | 51       | Smithhurt (?), S. C.         | 76       |
| Smartt, J. B.           | 9        | Spraig, Mrs. Mary C.         | 138      |
| Smith, D. O.            | 200      | Stallcup, Mary H.            | 327      |
| Smith, G. F.            | 76       | Stephens, Miss Martha J.     | 182      |
| Speed, Cornelius C.     | 259      | Stephens, Mary J.            | 134      |
| Spinks, E. H.           | 157      | Stephens, Miss Nora Z. Ann   | 316      |
| Starkey, J. T.          | 219      | Stephens, Mrs. S. A.         | 338      |
| Stephens, Arthur        | 274      | Stewart, Miss Leona          | 57       |
| Stephens, B. F.         | 294      | Stone, Mrs. Elbe             | 181      |
| Stephens, Wm. H.        | 180      | Stone, Miss Malinda L.A.     | 158      |
| Stevenson, J. S.        | 77       | Stone, Margaret Ann          | 99       |
| Stinnett, Tom           | 50       | Stone, Mary Jane             | 320      |
| Stone, J. R.            | 278      | Stone, Miss Mollie           | 43       |
| Sullivan, John          | 160      | Stovall, Sallie              | 94       |
| Swaney, J. A.           | 244      | Switzer, Tulula M.           | 146      |
|                         |          |                              |          |
| Tally, T. J.            | 309      | Taylor, Mrs. A. M.           | 121      |
| Tankersley, Charles B.  | 44       | Taylor, Miss N. E.           | 266      |
| Tanzy, M. F.            | 247      | Taylor, S. R.                | 48       |
| Taylor, Burrell         | 314      | Terry, Miss L. A.            | 29       |
| Taylor, W. T.           | 143      | Thornton, Miss J. C.         | 71       |
| Taylor, C. L.           | 288      | Thornton, Miss M. J.         | 62       |
| Teague, R. C.           | 262      | Tompkins, Miss Alice         | 309      |
| Tiebout, Simon F.       | 112      | Tompkins, Mary Ellen         | 28       |
| Thigpen, Charles        | 151      | Trindle, Miss Anna           | 60       |
| Thomas, Millard         | 297      | Trotter, Miss S. A.          | 59       |
| Thomas, R. J.           | 296      | Tucker, Carolina Olivia      | 130      |
| Thornton, J. H.         | 140      | Tuggle, Miss Maggie E.       | 216      |

| <u>GROOM</u>        | <u>Page No.</u> | <u>BRIDE</u>              | <u>Page No.</u> |
|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Townslly, W. H.     | 330             | Tuggle, Miss Pauline      | 11              |
| Trent, D. H.        | 26              | Tulley, Mrs. E. E.        | 236             |
| Tucker, John J.     | 217             | Tunnell, Miss L. A.       | 96              |
| Tucker, W. R.       | 126             |                           |                 |
| Tully, O. P.        | 28              |                           |                 |
| Turner, R. W.       | 68              | Underwood, Miss Mattie R. | 214             |
|                     |                 |                           |                 |
| Wagnon, R. M.       | 104             | VanCleave, Miss P. J.     | 22              |
| Walker, J. Jr.      | 316             | Vest, Sarah               | 26              |
| Walker, Stephen A.  | 214             |                           |                 |
| Warren, G. H.       | 240             |                           |                 |
| Watson, J. F.       | 221             | Walker, Miss Louisa J.    | 184             |
| Weaver, E. F.       | 65              | Walker, Lucinda           | 241             |
| Weaver, W. H.       | 21              | Ward, Miss Annie          | 264             |
| Webb, Elisha H.     | 182             | Watson, Mrs. M. A.        | 142             |
| Webster, J. T.      | 174             | Weathersley, Miss B. J.   | 42              |
| Whaley, T. H.       | 8               | Weaver, Anna F.           | 108             |
| White, A. J.        | 113             | Webb, Mary J.             | 144             |
| White, J. D.        | 228             | Welch, Nancy Frances      | 132             |
| White, M. B.        | 284             | Welch, Sarah Jane         | 111             |
| Wilkinson, John E.  | 95              | White, Miss Delona E.     | 318             |
| Williams, J. H.     | 96              | Wilkes, Miss Minia (?)    | 200             |
| Williams, R. D.     | 165             | Williams, Miss Callie     | 155             |
| Williams, Robert Y. | 133             | Williams, Harriet N.      | 280             |
| Williams, W. T.     | 256             | Williams, Miss S. A.      | 239             |
| Wilson, Frank E.    | 100             | Wilson, Miss Jennie       | 212             |
| Wilson, James       | 20              | Wilson, Lorinda           | 54              |
| Wilson, L. F.       | 243             | Wilson, Miss M. E.        | 90              |
| Wilson, W. N.       | 293             | Wilson, Miss M. J.        | 117             |
| Womack, David G.    | 134             | Wilson, Miss R. A.        | 174             |
| Wright, James L.    | 119             | Soodall, S. A.            | 24              |
| Woods, G. R.        | 270             | Wright, Miss Alice        | 68              |
| Woody, S. H.        | 89              | Wright, Miss Elina        | 100             |
| Wyatt, J. A.        | 260             | Wright, Miss Laura        | 119             |
|                     |                 | Wright, Miss Maggie O.    | 180             |
|                     |                 | Wyatt, S. F.              | 33              |
|                     |                 | Wyatt, Mrs. Elizabeth M.  | 4               |
| Yarbrough, John C.  | 135             |                           |                 |
| Yates, W. L.        | 335             | Yale, Susan Jane          | 83              |
|                     |                 | Young, Miss M. E.         | 140             |
| Zwiefel, David      | 321             |                           |                 |

Certified copies of records are \$1.00, for which write the County Clerk of Comanche County, Comanche, Texas 76442. Be sure to include volume and page number of record wanted.

## BOOK REVIEWS

Joseph Bailey Witherspoon, The History and Genealogy of the Witherspoon Family. Fort Worth, Texas: Miran, 1972. 809 pp., indexes, bibliography. \$25.00.

Mr. Witherspoon's nearly forty years of research have produced a most outstanding compilation of data on the Witherspoon family. Contents include a description of the coat-of-arms, a history of the name, the Royal Scottish lineage, and a bibliography, in addition to the extensive genealogy of the family. There are two indexes, one for Witherspoons and one for allied families; the author has indexed numerically rather than alphabetically. Copies may be ordered from the author at 410 S. Waco Street, Weatherford, Texas 76086.

Jean Park Hazlewood and T. L. Smith. 1830 South Carolina Census Index. Fort Worth, Texas: Gen-Re-Put, 1974. \$60.00.

Using the rapid data compiling abilities of the computer, the compilers have produced a fine index. It is available in two forms: an alphabetical printout of all heads of families in the state for \$60.00, and individual printouts for each county, which reproduce the census schedules, preserving information about each family's neighbors, accompanied by a surname index for each schedule. Highly recommended. Order the complete printout or write for price information for the individual county printouts to Gen-Re-Put, 3624 Guadalupe Road, Fort Worth, Texas 76116.

Patricia Chadwell

Lary D. Mart. Clinton County, Ohio Newspapers: Death and Obituary Notices, 1838-1869. Lima, Ohio, 1973. \$5.00.

Would that more people would follow Mr. Mart's lead; abstracts of newspaper obituaries which pre-date vital statistics registration are invaluable. Four Clinton County papers, which are available on microfilm from Bell and Howell Company, have been ably abstracted. A surname index is included. Order from L. D. Mart, 621 Fairfield Drive, Lima, Ohio 45805.

Patricia Chadwell

INDEX TO HILL COUNTY, TEXAS DEEDS 1853-1857

(Continued from Volume 16, Number 4)

| <u>GRANTOR</u>        | <u>KIND OF INSTRUMENT</u> | <u>GRANTEE</u>           | <u>DATE FILED</u> | <u>PAGES</u> |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| Kinsey, H. M.         | Deed                      | Samuel Robb              |                   | 698-699      |
| King, H. C. A.        | Deed                      | Robt. Rayford            |                   | 709-710      |
| Kirkpatrick, James    | Deed                      | Jan Kirkpatrick          |                   | 710          |
| " "                   | Deed                      | Jam "                    |                   | 711          |
| " " & wife            | Deed                      | Sam'l Caruthers          |                   | 745-746      |
| Leon School Land      | Field notes               |                          | Dec 1853          | 104          |
| " " "                 | " "                       |                          | "                 | 105          |
| " " "                 | " "                       |                          | "                 | 106-107      |
| Lipscomb, Abner       | Deed                      | William Reigwin          | Nov 7, 1854       | 209          |
| Lee, Mary & J.        | Deed                      | P. Smith                 | Apr 7, 1855       | 313          |
| Lucy, L. J. & wife    | Deed                      | S. C. Dyer               | May 29, 1855      | 340-341      |
| Lovel, D. F. & others | Deed                      | W. H. Kirkpatrick        | "                 | 495-496      |
| Lovel, W.             | Deed                      | W. H. Kirkpatrick        | "                 | 496          |
| Lewis, Fielding       | Deed                      | John Hurst               | Mar 8, 1856       | 499-500      |
| Love, William M.      | Deed                      | John Caruthers           | Apr 26, 1856      | 543-544      |
| Lee, B. W. and Nancy  | Bond                      | I. R. Grisham            | Apr 30, 1856      | 548-549      |
| Lucy, S. I. & wife    | Deed                      | S. C. Dyer               | Apr 30, 1856      | 578-579      |
| Love, Wm. M.          | Bond                      | W. B. Lilly              | Aug 12, 1856      | 639-640      |
| Laman, G.             | Bond                      | W. A. Wall               | Aug 27, 1856      | 657          |
| Lancing, James        | Deed                      | E. Sterling C. Robertson | Dec 15, 1856      | 718-720      |
| Lewis, William        | Deed                      | Wm. T. Smith             | July 5, 1857      | 760-761      |
| Morris, John and wife | Deed                      | B. C. Williams           | Jan 18, 1853      | 60           |
| Morris, John and wife | Deed                      | B. C. Williams           | Jan 18, 1853      | 61-62        |
| McCabe, Lucinda       | Sale                      | Mary Taylor              | Sept 2, 1853      | 77           |

Note: In these records the letter J is usually written as I.



|                               |                           |                          |               |         |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------|
| Maxwell, I. T.                | Deed                      | Margaret Maxwell         | Oct 20, 1853  | 85      |
| McKey, Elias                  | Transfer                  | Mariah McKey             | Dec 14, 1853  | 98      |
| Meek, Jacob                   | Deed                      | James Kirkpatrick        | Dec 19, 1853  | 102-103 |
| McKey, Mariah                 | List of separate Property |                          |               | 104     |
| McMullen & McCoy              | Lease                     | McCoy                    |               | 119-120 |
| Maxwell, I. T. and wife       | Deed                      | T. M. Steiner            | Apr 14, 1854  | 140     |
| Maxwell, I. T. and wife       | Deed                      | T. I. Foresythe          | Apr 14, 1854  | 141     |
| Meek, Jacob                   | Deed                      | John Hart                | Apr 14, 1854  | 142     |
| Morris, John                  | Deed                      | H. Ables                 | July 10, 1854 | 178     |
| Morris, John                  | Deed                      | I. C. Harper & Arrington | July 10, 1854 | 180     |
| Morris, John                  | Deed                      | R. A. Furgason           | Sept 8, 1854  | 190-191 |
| Morris, John                  | Deed                      | I. B. Williams           | Sept 1854     | 191     |
| McFarlin, John A.             | Deed                      | C. Q. Haley              | Sept 15, 1854 | 196-197 |
| Morris, John                  | Bond                      | I. B. Hardin             | Nov 7, 1854   | 208-209 |
| Montgomery and others         | Deed                      | James Henderson          | Nov 20, 1854  | 210-212 |
| Miller, James                 | Deed                      | James M. Sanford         |               | 244     |
| Morrison, Samuel              | Bond                      | McLendon & Wier          | Apr 7, 1855   | 311     |
| McKee, Thos. N. & Co.         | Bond                      | John W. Cauble           | Apr 16, 1855  | 316-317 |
| McKee, Thos. N. & Co.         | Bond                      | John W. Cauble           | Apr 16, 1855  | 317-318 |
| McKee, Thos. N. & Co.         | Bond                      | Wm. I. W. Kellington     | Apr 16, 1855  | 319-320 |
| Martin, H. B. & I. L. Dorragh | Trust                     | I. L. Dorragh            | May 21, 1855  | 334-336 |
| Meek, Simeon                  | Transfer                  | Waddy Edmonson           | June 11, 1855 | 345     |
| Meridith & W. Young           | Contract                  |                          |               | 356     |
| McFarland, W. Y.              | Deed                      | Felix W. Robertson       | Aug 14, 1855  | 374-375 |
| Mitchell, W. L.               | Contract                  | G. W. Cunningham         | Aug 21, 1855  | 378-379 |
| McChristian, James            | Deed                      | B. I. Chambers           | Jan 22, 1856  | 449-450 |
| Morrison, Saml                | Deed                      | McClendon and Wier       | Feb 19, 1856  | 478-479 |
| Morris, John and wife         | Deed                      | G. L. Hickey             | Mar 11, 1856  | 496-497 |
| Morris, John and I. B. Hardin | Bond                      | G. L. Hickey             | Mar 11, 1856  | 497-498 |
| Malory, H. H.                 | Deed                      | M. M. Swin               | Mar 12, 1856  | 516-517 |
| McLendon, S. G.               | Deed                      | W. B. Okeson             | Apr 16, 1856  | 518-519 |
| McLendon, S. G.               | Deed                      | W. B. Okeson             | Apr 16, 1856  | 519     |
| McFarland, T. I. and S. P.    | Deed                      | David R. Wingate         |               | 526-527 |
| McFarland, Marvel             | Deed                      | R. I. Epps               |               | 533-535 |
| Mosley, Elisha                | B. Sale                   | I. T. Cook & others      | May 1, 1856   | 550-551 |

| <u>GRANTOR</u>               | <u>KIND OF INSTRUMENT</u> | <u>GRANTEE</u>                       | <u>DATE FILED</u> | <u>PAGES</u>   |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Morrison, Samuel             | Deed                      | John Veale                           |                   | 584-585        |
| Martin, John                 |                           | W. M. Martin                         | May 7, 1856       | 385            |
| McCullough, Ben              | Deed                      | W. L. Mitchell, Jr.                  | May 16, 1856      | 596-597        |
| Melton, Ethan and wife       | Deed                      | H. R. Stenbridge                     | May 16, 1856      | 607-608        |
| Maxwell, J. J. and wife      | Deed                      | Lucinda Complin                      | July 3, 1856      | 617            |
| McLellan, Eliza              | Deed                      | C. Ennis & Co.                       | July 15, 1856     | 623            |
| McIlhenny & Conklin          | Bond                      | Saml Robinson                        | Aug 5, 1856       | 633-634        |
| McMullan, Frank Adm          | Deed                      | George R. Hart                       | Sept 4, 1856      | 662-663        |
| " " "                        | Deed                      | I. P. Wier                           | Sept 15, 1856     | 664-665        |
| " " "                        | Deed                      | Samuel Robinson                      | Sept 29, 1856     | 678-679        |
| " " "                        | Deed                      | W. D. Burnett                        | Nov 4, 1856       | 693-694        |
| " " "                        | Deed                      | I. B. Williams                       | Nov 8, 1856       | 699-700        |
| Meek, J. W. and wife         | Deed                      | H. H. Mallery                        | Dec 12, 1856      | 715-716        |
| McMullan, Frank Adm          | Deed                      | G. W. Ingram                         | Dec 13, 1856      | 717-718        |
| Mitchell, Wm L.              | Deed                      | H. B. Stenbridges                    | Dec 22, 1856      | 731-733        |
| Morris, John and wife        | Deed                      | G. L. Hickey                         | Dec 25, 1856      | 734-735        |
| McMurray, Thos. R.           | Deed                      | Littleton L. Gibson                  | Jan 20, 1857      | 753            |
| Morrell, W. H.               | Deed                      | Wm H. Mitchell                       | Feb 5, 1857       | 762-763        |
| McIlhenny & M. D. Conklin    | Deed                      | Saml Robinson                        | Feb 16, 1857      | 768-769        |
| McMullen, Frank Admr         | Deed                      | J. T. Ratcliff                       | Feb 17, 1857      | 774            |
| McCauly, John P.             | Deed                      | J. T. Cyrus                          | Jan 25, 1857      | 779-780        |
| McMullan, Frank Admr         | Deed                      | Wm Craig                             | Mar 17, 1857      | 791-792        |
| Mitchell, Wm H.              | Deed                      | Claton, Williams &<br>I. B. Williams | Mar 11, 1857      | 792-793<br>667 |
| Moss, J. M.                  | Deed                      |                                      |                   |                |
| Newby, Dorothy               | Sale                      | Thos M. Steiner                      | Sept 17, 1853     | 82             |
| Nicholson, W. B. M.          | Pow Atty                  | C. N. Brook                          | Oct 12, 1853      | 86             |
| Nelson, Hugh                 | Deed                      | P. Smith                             | Apr 17, 1855      | 311-312        |
| Nicholson, W. B. M. and wife | Deed                      | [blur] Havis [or<br>Haris]           | June 21, 1855     | 353-354        |
| Newby, I. H. W. and wife     | Deed                      | Dorothy Newby                        | Sept 11, 1855     | 398            |
| Nelms, I. D.                 | Deed                      | J. T. Cyrus                          | Feb 6, 1856       | 460-461        |
| Newby, Dorothy               | Deed                      | Hill County                          | Feb 12, 1856      | 466-467        |
| Nelms, I. D.                 | Deed                      | J. T. Cyrus                          | Mar 14, 1856      | 503            |

|                               |          |                      |               |         |
|-------------------------------|----------|----------------------|---------------|---------|
| Nelms, I. D.                  | Deed     | J. T. Cyrus          | Mar 28, 1856  | 507-508 |
| Nelms, James H.               | Deed     | W. C. Kelly          |               | 539-540 |
| Newby, I. and Dorothy Worrell | Bond     | W. D. Farris         | May 7, 1856   | 565-566 |
| Nunn, Rob S.                  | Deed     | G. P. Nunn           | Jan 12, 1857  | 740-741 |
| Nicholson, W. B. M. and wife  | Bond     | Frank McMullan       |               |         |
| Nicholson, Eliza              |          | James Miller         |               | 246     |
| Overstreet, Margaret          | Bond     | J. M. Perry          | Feb 26, 1855  | 257-258 |
| Owen, Mary A.                 | Pow Atty | L. Bateman           | Jan 31, 1856  | 455     |
| Owens, C. C.                  | Deed     | I. R. Grover         | Mar 7, 1856   | 493-494 |
| Offield, James                | Deed     | R. K. Williams       | Jan 3, 1857   | 742-743 |
| Price, I. A. and wife         | Deed     | Thomas M. Steiner    | Aug 27, 1853  | 72-80   |
| Parker, Richard               | Deed     | A. D. Kennard        | Mar 9, 1854   | 130-131 |
| Price, Anger and wife         | Deed     | Ellis Green          | June 3, 1854  | 143-144 |
| Prentice, Francis             | Deed     | I. S. Stansberry     | June 6, 1854  | 152-153 |
| Patton, I. E.                 | Bond     | John Veal            | June 3, 1854  | 159     |
| Petty, George T.              | Deed     | B. L. Ham            | June 3, 1854  | 165-166 |
| Pryor, Wm O.                  | Deed     | John B. Westbrook    | June 12, 1854 | 170-171 |
| Price, James and wife         | Deed     | Dorothy Newby        | June 19, 1854 | 202-203 |
| Patton, John S.               | Deed     | Jesse M. Perry       | Dec 12, 1854  | 234-235 |
| Patton, James E.              | Deed     | H. W. Young          | Dec 14, 1854  | 235     |
| Pendleton, M. and wife        | Deed     | C. N. Brooks         | Jan 30, 1855  | 249-250 |
| Patton, James E.              | Deed     | John Carruthers      | Jan 31, 1855  | 251-254 |
| Price, Anjer                  | Deed     | B. T. Harris         | Mar 5, 1855   | 269-270 |
| Pool, Seymour                 | Deed     | I. B. Wilkins        | Feb 17, 1855  | 272-273 |
| Pool, Seymour                 | Pow Atty | T. M. Hughes         | Feb 17, 1855  | 271-272 |
| Perry, I. M.                  | Lien     | C. N. Brooks, Adm    | June 3, 1855  | 339-340 |
| Patton, Jas E.                | Deed     | H. W. Young          | June 22, 1855 | 355     |
| Patton, J. E.                 | Deed     | J. S. Patton         | Aug 31, 1855  | 384-385 |
| Patton, J. E.                 | Deed     | H. P. Crum           | Jan 22, 1856  | 448-449 |
| Perry, J. M.                  | Deed     | Thos Johns           | Feb 4, 1856   | 457-458 |
| Patton, James E.              | Deed     | J. M. Riggs & wife   | Feb 9, 1856   | 465-466 |
| Price, F. P. & wife           | Deed     | D. R. Wingate        |               | 527-528 |
| Pratt, Mary A., Adm           | Deed     | M. M. McFarland      |               | 530-532 |
| Pierce, Joseph                | Deed     | Francis Pierce et al | May 23, 1856  | 583-584 |
| Perry, J. M. & wife           | Deed     | C. N. Brook          | June 25, 1856 | 612-613 |

| <u>GRANTOR</u>           | <u>KIND OF INSTRUMENT</u> | <u>GRANTEE</u>              | <u>DATE FILED</u> | <u>PAGES</u> |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| Punchard, William        | Deed                      | C. Ennis & Co.              | July 15, 1856     | 623-624      |
| Patton, J. E. & others   | Deed                      | E. M. Wilder                | July 16, 1856     | 629-630      |
| Pendleton, Mason         | Deed                      | J. A. Caruthers             | Aug 7, 1856       | 637-638      |
| Polk, Benj & wife        | Sale                      | O. J. Meadow                | Nov 11, 1856      | 704          |
| Patton, J. E.            | Deed                      | William Craig               | Nov 27, 1856      | 711-712      |
| Patton, Jas E.           | Deed                      | Robt S. Nunn                | Jan 12, 1857      | 739-740      |
| Pratt, Ed                | Deed                      | Ben Gould                   |                   | 569          |
|                          |                           |                             |                   |              |
| Rutledge, W. P. Admr     | Deed                      | Jabez D. Giddings           | July 20, 1853     | 63-65        |
| Ridlen, L. S.            | Transfer                  | Julia A. Ridlen             | Oct 28, 1853      | 87-88        |
| Republic of Texas        | Deed                      | Mary Bucham [or<br>Beecham] | June 6, 1854      | 149-150      |
| Republic of Texas        | Patent                    | Henry Ross                  | June 13, 1854     | 160          |
| Republic of Mexico       | Deed                      | Thomas McKey                | May 27, 1854      | 162-163      |
| Roberts, Benj & wife     | Deed                      | B. F. Stewart               | - - -             | 164          |
| Roberts, Evan & wife     | Deed                      | B. C. & J. W. Wilks         | Dec 1855          | 223-224      |
| Rogers, Sela Admr        | Deed                      | H. Fanthrop                 | Dec 15, 1855      | 226-227      |
| Rains, John              | Bond                      | B. L. Ham                   | Dec 12, 1855      | 232-233      |
| Russell, Thomas          | Deed                      | Stephen Townsend            | Feb 17, 1855      | 274-275      |
| Roberts, William         | Deed                      | D. W. Cook                  | Mar 27, 1855      | 285-286      |
| Riggs & Beaton           | Deed                      | James Roberson              | May 5, 1855       | 324-325      |
| Rains, John & Johnson    | Contract                  |                             | June 19, 1855     | 347-348      |
| Rice, P. H. & wife       | Deed                      | Dorothy Newby               | June 28, 1855     | 358-359      |
| Reeder, Scyphena         | Deed                      | M. Reeder                   | July 9, 1855      | 363          |
| Reeder, Micajah          | Deed                      | Thos Johns                  | July 9, 1855      | 364          |
| Ross, Charlotte Admr     | Deed                      | Elam Stockbridge            | July 19, 1855     | 366-368      |
| Ross, Charlotte          | Deed                      | Elam Stockbridge            | July 19, 1855     | 368-370      |
| Robertson, F. M.         | Deed                      | W. I. Hutchins              | Aug 14, 1855      | 375-376      |
| Riggs, I. M.             | Deed                      | Alex Beaton                 | Sept 3, 1855      | 393-394      |
| Robinson, Seaborn & wife | Deed                      | A. M. Arnott                | Dec 5, 1855       | 429-430      |
| Ratcliff, Jas T.[?]      | Deed                      | Thos Johns                  | Feb 6, 1856       | 459-460      |
| Robertson, S. C.         | Deed                      | N. F. Smith                 | Feb 18, 1856      | 480-482      |
| Roacha, Cecelia          | Transfer                  | James H. Nelms              |                   | 537-539      |
| Roacha, Cecelia          | Pow Atty                  | Chas Roacha                 |                   | 540-541      |
| Region, Elva Jane        | Deed                      | Mary Thomas                 | Mar 31, 1856      | 549          |

|  |          |                            |               |         |
|--|----------|----------------------------|---------------|---------|
| Ratcliff, Jas T.                         | Mtge     | S. I. Lucy                 | Mar 27, 1856  | 570-571 |
| Rutherford, H. F.                        | Sale     | J. B. Branden              | May 17, 1856  | 582     |
| Robertson, E. S. C.                      | Deed     | L. S. Ross                 | June 30, 1856 | 614     |
| " "                                      | Deed     | H. Peters                  | July 7, 1856  | 618     |
| " "                                      | Deed     | E. R. McLaughlin           | July 7, 1856  | 619     |
| " "                                      | Deed     | L. F. Puckett              | July 7, 1856  | 619-620 |
| Rice, Wm M.                              | Deed     | E. B. Nichols              | Aug 11, 1856  | 638-639 |
| Renfro, Wm & wife                        | Deed     | E. Green                   | Aug 27, 1856  | 656-657 |
| Ratcliff, J. T.                          | Deed     | R. T. Frazier              | Oct 7, 1856   | 680-681 |
| Rains, John                              | Deed     | Jas A. Johnson             | Oct 22, 1856  | 692-693 |
| Robertson, E. S. C.                      | Deed     | Thos H. Jones              | Jan 27, 1857  | 750-751 |
| " "                                      | Deed     | H. Able                    | Feb 27, 1857  | 782     |
| Rayford, Robert                          | Deed     | M. W. Oldham               | Feb 23, 1857  | 795-796 |
| Rodgers, H. W.                           |          | J. Z. Bishop               |               | 676     |
|  |          |                            |               |         |
| Sypert, H. S.                            | Deed     | J. D. Giddings             | July 24, 1853 | 66      |
| Sevier, G. W.                            | Transfer | Elizabeth Sevier           | Nov 4, 1853   | 96      |
| Sellers, John                            |          | John Welch                 |               | 98      |
| Steiner, Thos M.                         | Deed     | J. M. Steiner              | Dec 1853      | 101-102 |
| Steiner, Thos M.                         | Deed     | C. N. Brooks               | Dec 24, 1854  | 117-118 |
| Speer, William                           | Deed     | J. M. Steiner              |               | 118-119 |
| Smith, Pleasant                          | Deed     | W. T. Glenn                | May 22, 1854  | 148-149 |
| Stansberry, John S.                      | Deed     | M. L. Sheldon              | June 6, 1854  | 153-154 |
| Sheldon, Martin                          | Deed     | E. Spencer                 | June 6, 1854  | 155-157 |
| Sherwood, William                        | Deed     | A. Douthit                 | Sept 20, 1854 | 210     |
| Steiner, Thos M.                         | Deed     | C. N. Brook                | Dec 25, 1854  | 236     |
| Sanford, Jas M.                          | Transfer | C. S. Davis                | Feb 26, 1854  | 246-247 |
| Stewart, J. H.                           | Deed     | J. G. Boiles               | Jan 31, 1855  | 255-256 |
| Steiner, Thomas M.                       | Deed     | Jesse M. Perry             | Feb 9, 1855   | 261     |
| Steiner, Thos M.                         | Deed     | Hill County                | Mar 7, 1855   | 294-295 |
| Steiner, Thos M.                         | Deed     | John Flower                | Mar 5, 1855   | 302     |
| Smith, Pleasant                          | Deed     | S. R. Smith                | Apr 7, 1855   | 313     |
| Steiner, Thos M.                         | Deed     | Wm Veale                   | Apr 21, 1855  | 320-321 |
| Sheriff Navarro County -<br>W. J. Stokes | Deed     | A. Beaton                  | May 5, 1855   | 322-324 |
| Steiner, Thos M.                         | Deed     | Hegurir [?]                | May 9, 1855   | 336-337 |
| Steiner, Thos M.                         | Deed     | J. J. Stephens &<br>others | June 8, 1855  | 344     |
| Steiner, Josephus M.                     | Deed     | R. T. Frazier              | June 23, 1855 | 356-357 |

| <u>GRANTOR</u>                | <u>KIND OF INSTRUMENT</u> | <u>GRANTEE</u>         | <u>DATE FILED</u> | <u>PAGES</u> |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| Stockbridge, Elam             | Deed                      | Conklin McIlhaney      | July 16, 1855     | 370-371      |
| Steiner, Thos M.              | Deed                      | C. N. Brooks           | July 12, 1855     | 371-372      |
| Stroud, Beaden                | Deed                      | James McCuistian       | Aug 27, 1855      | 379-380      |
| Sheriff John Flower           | Deed                      | J. M. Perry            | Dec 18, 1855      | 436-437      |
| Sheriff John Flower           | Deed                      | David Ayres            | Jan 3, 1856       | 441-442      |
| Steiner, Thos M.              | Deed                      | Wm Holaman             | Jan 10, 1856      | 445-446      |
| Steiner, Thos M.              | Deed                      | J. R. Grover           | Jan 23, 1856      | 451          |
| Steiner, Thos M.              | Deed                      | W. C. Wiseman          | Feb 6, 1856       | 462-463      |
| Steiner, Thos M.              | Deed                      | J. M. Steiner          | Feb 18, 1856      | 472-473      |
| Steiner, Thos M.              | Deed                      | J. M. Steiner          | Feb 12, 1856      | 473          |
| Steiner, Thos M.              | Deed                      | J. M. Steiner          | Feb 15, 1856      | 473-474      |
| Smith, Miles F.               | Deed                      | Thos M. Bagby          | Feb 18, 1856      | 482-483      |
| Stewart, B. C.                | Deed                      | J. R. Grover           | Feb 29, 1856      | 491          |
| Steiner, J. M.                | Deed                      | Fielding Lewis         | Mar 8, 1856       | 496-497      |
| Steiner, J. M.                | Deed                      | W. D. Burnett          | Mar 26, 1856      | 507          |
| Steiner, J. M.                | Deed                      | M. M. Gwin [?]         | Apr 7, 1856       | 517-518      |
| Smith, Pleasant               | Transfer                  | S. G. McLendon         | Apr 17, 1856      | 519-520      |
| Steiner, J. M.                | Deed                      | Gathings & Powell      | Apr 29, 1856      | 522          |
| Stephens, J. B.               | Deed                      | R. T. Frazier          | Apr 29, 1856      | 547          |
| Steiner, J. M.                | Deed                      | Dan McCullough         | May 7, 1856       | 567-568      |
| Sanford, Jas M.               |                           | Vol Sevier             | May 8, 1856       | 572-573      |
| Steiner, J. M.                | Deed                      | G. R. Hart             |                   | 576-577      |
| Steiner, J. M.                | Deed                      | G. R. Hart             |                   | 577-578      |
| Steiner, J. M.                | Deed                      | A. Kuttner             | May 19, 1856      | 582-584      |
| Sypert, H. T. [?]             | Pow Atty                  | S. G. Sypert           | June 2, 1856      | 591-592      |
| Sypert, G. S. agt<br>H. Syper | Deed                      | S. O. & D. C. Giddings | June 2, 1856      | 592-593      |
| Spencer, Eliphas              | Mtge                      | T. Henderson           | June 23, 1856     | 611-612      |
| Stephen, J. B. & wife         | Deed                      | L. W. Cato             | June 17, 1856     | 609-610      |
| Smith, Wm T. & others         | Deed                      | W. H. Mitchell         | Aug 19, 1856      | 651-652      |
| Sheriff Hill Co.              | Deed                      | H. Able                | Sept 26, 1856     | 673-675      |
| Steiner, J. M.                | Deed                      | Robert T. Barrett      | Oct 7, 1856       | 683-684      |
| Steiner, J. M.                | Deed                      | Robert T. Barrett      | Oct 7, 1856       | 684-685      |
| Steiner, J. M.                | Deed                      | Robert T. Barrett      | Oct 7, 1856       | 685-686      |
| Steiner, J. M.                | Deed                      | Robert T. Barrett      | Oct 7, 1856       | 686-687      |
| Scott, Jas H.                 | Deed                      | Clabern Terry          | Nov 4, 1856       | 696-697      |

|                       |              |                             |               |         |
|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------|
| Scott, Jas W.         | Deed         | E. R. Harvey                | Nov 4, 1856   | 697-698 |
| Steiner, J. M.        | Deed         | J. T. Cyris                 | Nov 17, 1856  | 704-705 |
| Stewart, B. F. & wife | Deed         | H. Harvick                  | Jan 20, 1857  | 754     |
| Steiner, J. M.        | Deed         | R. D. Jones                 | Feb 4, 1857   | 760     |
| Stephen, J. B. & wife | Deed         | M. H. Stephen               | Feb 10, 1857  | 765     |
| Steiner, J. M.        | Deed         | N. W. Tanner                | Feb 24, 1857  | 777-778 |
| Scott, Jas H.         | Deed         | P. G. Scott                 | Feb 23, 1857  | 780-781 |
| Smith, B. F.          | Deed         | S. Severson                 | Mar 7, 1857   | 789-790 |
| Severson, S. M.       | Deed         | B. F. Smith                 | Mar 14, 1857  | 793-794 |
| The State of Texas to | Patent       | James Hicks [?]             | June 16, 1853 | 53-54   |
| " " " "               | "            | James Jackson               | June 16, 1853 | 54-55   |
| " " " "               | "            | John L. Patton              | June 17, 1853 | 55-56   |
| " " " "               | "            | I. G. Boiles                | June 20, 1853 | 56-57   |
| " " " "               | "            | C. N. Brooks                | June 17, 1853 | 57      |
| " " " "               | "            | T. G. Boiles                | June 20, 1853 | 58      |
| " " " "               | "            | J. H. Dyer                  | July 20, 1853 | 62      |
| " " " "               | "            | J. H. Dyer                  | July 20, 1853 | 62-63   |
| " " " "               | "            | H. P. Ford                  | July 29, 1853 | 69      |
| " " " "               | "            | H. P. Ford                  | July 31, 1853 | 70-71   |
| " " " "               | "            | Preston Hartgraves          | Sept 9, 1853  | 75      |
| Taylor, Mary          | Schedule     |                             | Sept 6, 1853  | 78      |
| Taylor, Mary          | Bill of Sale | Lucinda McCabe              | Sept 6, 1853  | 78      |
| The State of Texas    | Patent       | John C. Brice               | Nov 16, 1853  | 93      |
| " " " "               | "            | Wm Fitzhugh                 | Nov 16, 1853  | 94      |
| " " " "               | "            | J. M. Steiner               | Nov 17, 1853  | 95      |
| " " " "               | "            | James I. Ware               | Dec 22, 1853  | 108     |
| " " " "               | "            | Charles Duncan              | Jan 18, 1854  | 110-111 |
| " " " "               | "            | Henry Bryden                | Jan 26, 1854  | 115     |
| " " " "               | "            | J. K. Davis                 | Feb 4, 1854   | 116     |
| " " " "               | "            | John Treadwell              | Feb 9, 1854   | 116-117 |
| Tilly, T. H.          | Deed         | Children                    | Feb 15, 1854  | 122-123 |
| Tarrant, E. H.        | Deed         | E. C. & O. M.<br>Zollicofer | Feb 28, 1854  | 134-135 |
| Tarrant, E. H.        | Deed         | E. C. & O. M.<br>Zollicofer | Feb 28, 1854  | 135-136 |
| The State of Texas    | Patent       | John H. Waddell             | Apr 1, 1854   | 137-138 |
| " " " "               | "            | Jacob Meek                  | Apr 1, 1854   | 139     |
| " " " "               | "            | Anger Price                 | Apr 29, 1854  | 142-143 |
| " " " "               | "            | John Ward                   |               | 145-146 |

| <u>GRANTOR</u>           | <u>KIND OF INSTRUMENT</u> | <u>GRANTEE</u>        | <u>DATE FILED</u> | <u>PAGES</u> |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| Taylor, Mary             |                           | John _____            | 1854              | 146          |
| State of Texas           |                           |                       |                   | 167-168      |
| State of Texas           |                           |                       |                   |              |
| State of Texas           |                           | Thos L. Stephen       |                   |              |
| Tyler County School Land |                           |                       | Aug 5, 1854       |              |
| The State of Texas       |                           | Wm M. Rice            | Aug 8, 1854       | 177-178      |
| Tilly, Martha A.         |                           | S. T. Lucy            | Aug 31, 1854      | 186-187      |
| The State of Texas       |                           | R. N. White           | Sept 7, 1854      | 187-188      |
| The State of Texas       |                           | Thos Bragg            | Sept 18, 1854     | 191-192      |
| The State of Texas       |                           | Marvin Hastings Heirs | Sept 18, 1854     | 192-193      |
| The State of Texas       |                           | J. Newby              |                   | 195-196      |
| The State of Texas       |                           | I. A. Caruthers       | Oct 11, 1854      | 203-204      |
| The State of Texas       |                           | B. T. Chambers        | Oct 1854          | 204-205      |
| The State of Texas       |                           | A. S. Lipscomb        | Nov 17, 1854      | 200          |
| The State of Texas       |                           | Isaac Batterson       | Nov 2, 1854       | 201          |
| The State of Texas       |                           | Alfred Bragg          | Nov 28, 1854      | 216-217      |
| The State of Texas       |                           | Lewis Godard          | Nov 28, 1854      | 217-218      |
| The State of Texas       |                           | Evan Roberts          | Dec 13, 1854      | 222-223      |
| The State of Texas       |                           | T. M. Steiner         | Dec 18, 1854      | 224          |
| The State of Texas       |                           | T. M. Steiner         | Dec 18, 1854      | 225          |
| The State of Texas       |                           | Richard Frazur        | Dec 9, 1854       | 233          |
| The State of Texas       |                           | I. I. Farmer          | Jan 12, 1855      | 239-240      |
| The State of Texas       |                           | Robt Henry            | Jan 10, 1855      | 242-243      |
| The State of Texas       |                           | H. P. Ford            | Feb 6, 1855       | 260-261      |
| The State of Texas       |                           | Harel P. Ford         | Feb 6, 1855       | 262          |
| The State of Texas       |                           | Harel P. Ford         | Feb 6, 1855       | 263-264      |
| Townsend, Stephen        |                           | I. D. Giddings        | Feb 17, 1855      | 275          |
| State of Texas           |                           | B. I. Chambers        | Mar 27, 1855      | 284          |
| State of Texas           |                           | B. T. Chambers        | Mar 27, 1855      | 285          |
| Thomas, T.               |                           | D. W. Cook            | Mar 26, 1855      | 292-293      |
| State of Texas           |                           | R. T. Frazur          | Mar 31, 1855      | 296-297      |
| State of Texas           |                           | R. S. Tate            | May 5, 1855       | 321-322      |
| Tate, R. S.              |                           | James A. Johnson      | May 5, 1855       | 326          |

[A tear in this page had been repaired with tape diagonally, thus parts of the next several entries could not be read on the film.]



|                    |        |                                  |               |         |
|--------------------|--------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| The State of Texas | Patent | R. H. Williams                   | May 5, 1854   | 327-328 |
| The State of Texas | "      | James Duncan                     | May 8, 1855   | 328-329 |
| The State of Texas | "      | Heirs of John Holt               | May 17, 1855  | 330-331 |
| The State of Texas | "      | John Rains                       | June 17, 1855 | 345-346 |
| The State of Texas | "      | I. E. Patton assi<br>Hilburn     | June 17, 1855 | 346-347 |
| The State of Texas | Patent | R. Frazier                       | June 19, 1855 | 348-349 |
| The State of Texas | "      | Sanders Elliott                  | June 19, 1855 | 350-351 |
| The State of Texas | "      | Heirs of John E. Ross            | July 16, 1855 | 365-366 |
| The State of Texas | "      | Russell Williams                 | Aug 29, 1855  | 380-381 |
| The State of Texas | "      | Heirs of H. Young                | Aug 29, 1855  | 373-379 |
| The State of Texas | "      | I. E. Patton                     | Aug 30, 1855  | 383-384 |
| The State of Texas | "      | I. E. Patton                     | Aug 31, 1855  | 385-386 |
| The State of Texas | "      | I. E. Patton                     | Sept 1, 1855  | 386-387 |
| The State of Texas | "      | Benj. January                    | Sept 3, 1855  | 387-388 |
| The State of Texas | "      | Wm Camron                        | Sept 3, 1855  | 389-390 |
| The State of Texas | "      | I. M. Riggs                      | Sept 3, 1855  | 392     |
| The State of Texas | "      | Thos? Cook                       | Sept 3, 1855  | 394     |
| The State of Texas | "      | Alex Beaton                      | Sept 3, 1855  | 395     |
| The State of Texas | "      | G. B. Hardwick                   | Sept 3, 1855  | 396     |
| The State of Texas | "      | Thos Cook                        | Sept 3, 1855  | 394-395 |
| The State of Texas | "      | Johnathan Newby                  | Sept 11, 1855 | 399     |
| The State of Texas | "      | Heirs of P. Watkins              | Oct 18, 1855  | 404     |
| The State of Texas | "      | Heirs of Pleasant<br>Watkins     | Oct 18, 1855  | 405     |
| The State of Texas | Patent | J. M. Steiner                    | Oct 19, 1855  | 406-407 |
| The State of Texas | "      | J. M. Steiner                    | Oct 19, 1855  | 407-408 |
| The State of Texas | "      | J. M. Steiner                    | Oct 19, 1855  | 408-409 |
| The State of Texas | "      | S. R. Gibbs                      | Oct 30, 1855  | 409-410 |
| The State of Texas | "      | G. H. Cunningham                 | Nov 3, 1855   | 411     |
| The State of Texas | "      | W. C. Bankhead                   | Nov 18, 1855  | 416     |
| The State of Texas | "      | H. Able assn.<br>J. L. Austin    | Nov 22, 1855  | 420-421 |
| The State of Texas | Patent | Joseph Beaty                     | Dec 6, 1855   | 430-431 |
| The State of Texas | "      | John W. Cauble                   | Dec 7, 1855   | 432-433 |
| The State of Texas | "      | William Cook                     | Jan 1, 1856   | 440     |
| The State of Texas | "      | D. Ayres Ass. of<br>W. H. Kenedy | Jan 3, 1855   | 441     |

| <u>GRANTOR</u>         | <u>KIND OF INSTRUMENT</u> | <u>GRANTEE</u>                        | <u>DATE FILED</u> | <u>PAGES</u> |
|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| The State of Texas     | Patent                    | Alex Green                            | Jan 4, 1856       | 445          |
| The State of Texas     | "                         | Rob Carr Ass. W. Burnes               | Feb 7, 1856       | 464          |
| The State of Texas     | "                         | G. W. Shelton                         | Feb 14, 1856      | 467-468      |
| The State of Texas     | "                         | G. W. Shelton                         | Feb 14, 1856      | 468-469      |
| The State of Texas     | "                         | G. V. Petty                           | Feb 12, 1856      | 469          |
| The State of Texas     | "                         | G. B. Fancher                         | Feb 20, 1856      | 476-477      |
| The State of Texas     | "                         | G. B. Fancher                         | Feb 20, 1856      | 477-478      |
| The State of Texas     | "                         | S. Morrison Assn.<br>L. Austin        | Feb 19, 1856      | 478          |
| The State of Texas     | Patent                    | Jeremiah Melton                       | Mar 15, 1856      | 501-502      |
| The State of Texas     | "                         | Orlando Wheeler                       | Mar 13, 1856      | 502-503      |
| The State of Texas     | "                         | A. Beaton assn. of<br>M. Young        | Apr 3, 1856       | 510-511      |
| The State of Texas     | Patent                    | F. M. Delesdernier                    | Apr 3, 1856       | 511          |
| The State of Texas     | "                         | A. Beaton assn.<br>M. Caddell         | Apr 3, 1856       | 511-512      |
| The State of Texas     | Patent                    | James H. Adison                       | Apr 17, 1856      | 524-525      |
| The State of Texas     | "                         | Stephen Jones                         |                   | 529          |
| The State of Texas     | "                         | Albert Prutt                          |                   | 529-530      |
| The State of Texas     | "                         | Heirs James Taylor                    |                   | 541          |
| The State of Texas     | "                         | C. C. Taylor Assig.<br>G. W. Buice    |                   | 544          |
| Taylor, J. B. Adm      | Deed                      | Robert Carr                           |                   | 545          |
| Taylor, J. B. & Others | Deed                      | Robert Carr                           |                   | 545-546      |
| The State of Texas     | Patent                    | Heirs of Thomas Palmer                | May 6, 1856       | 559-560      |
| The State of Texas     | "                         | J. M. Sanford                         | May 8, 1856       | 572          |
| The State of Texas     | "                         | G. W. Cunningham<br>Assn. W. Young    | May 23, 1856      | 587          |
| The State of Texas     | Patent                    | Heirs Henry Young                     | Aug 23, 1855      | 589          |
| The State of Texas     | "                         | G. B. Hardwick<br>Assg. J. T. Curry   | June 9, 1856      | 601-602      |
| The State of Texas     | Patent                    | G. B. Hardwick Assg.<br>R. B. Donaghe | June 9, 1856      | 602-603      |
| The State of Texas     | Patent                    | G. B. Hardwick Assg.<br>R. B. Donaghe | June 9, 1856      | 603-604      |
| The State of Texas     | Patent                    | J. B. Stephen, A. Lee                 | June 10, 1856     | 604          |

|                    |        |  |               |         |
|--------------------|--------|--|---------------|---------|
| The State of Texas | Patent | J. Newby & G. H. Estes                 | June 16, 1856 | 606-607 |
| The State of Texas | "      | E. S. C. Robertson                     | July 2, 1856  | 616     |
| The State of Texas | "      | P. J. George                           | July 16, 1856 | 624-625 |
| The State of Texas | "      | Henry B. George                        | July 16, 1856 | 625-626 |
| The State of Texas | "      | Philip S. George                       | July 16, 1856 | 626     |
| The State of Texas | "      | James S. George                        | July 16, 1856 | 627     |
| The State of Texas | "      | Alex Beaton Ass.<br>A. Dixon           | July 16, 1856 | 627-628 |
| The State of Texas | Patent | W. F. Henderson Ass.<br>J. Blevin      | July 16, 1856 | 628-629 |
| The State of Texas | Patent | J. M. Riggs Ass.<br>W. W. McFall       | Aug 15, 1856  | 649     |
| The State of Texas | Patent | Heywood Weatherby                      | Aug 30, 1856  | 653     |
| The State of Texas | "      | H. Weatherby Ass.<br>M. Johnson        | Aug 30, 1856  | 658-659 |
| The State of Texas | Patent | W. Young Ass.<br>M. M. Flint           | Sept 20, 1856 | 668-669 |
| The State of Texas | Patent | J. Matson Ass.<br>J. F. Johnson        | Oct 16, 1856  | 688     |
| The State of Texas | Patent | Isaac Bailey                           | Oct 16, 1856  | 689     |
| The State of Texas | "      | D. W. Cook Ass.<br>T. J. Tinery        | Nov 7, 1856   | 698     |
| The State of Texas | Patent | E. Finch                               | Nov 25, 1856  | 708-709 |
| The State of Texas | "      | E. S. C. Robertson<br>Ass. Ross Ruatia | Dec 15, 1856  | 720-721 |
| The State of Texas | Patent | E. S. C. Robertson<br>Ass. Irvin       | Dec 15, 1856  | 721     |
| The State of Texas | Patent | E. S. C. Robertson<br>Ass. Robt Irvin  | Dec 15, 1856  | 722     |
| The State of Texas | Patent | John Burgess                           | Dec 17, 1856  | 724-725 |
| The State of Texas | "      | Michal Castleman                       | Dec 25, 1856  | 726     |
| The State of Texas | "      | W. M. King Ass.<br>Jos King            | Dec 31, 1856  | 735     |
| The State of Texas | Patent | W. M. King Ass.<br>D. P. Cunningham    | Dec 31, 1856  | 736     |
| The State of Texas | Patent | Ray Alfred                             | Jan 24, 1857  | 746     |
| The State of Texas | "      | Heirs of J. Cupee                      | Jan 29, 1857  | 747     |
| The State of Texas | "      | Heirs of J. Cupee                      | Jan 29, 1857  | 748     |

| <u>GRANTOR</u>      | <u>KIND OF INSTRUMENT</u> | <u>GRANTEE</u>                    | <u>DATE FILED</u> | <u>PAGES</u> |
|---------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| The State of Texas  | Patent                    | B. Haskell, Ass.<br>Jas Jordan    | Jan 24, 1857      | 752          |
| The State of Texas  | Patent                    | F. M. Weathered Ass.<br>J. Ship   | Jan 31, 1856      | 755          |
| The State of Texas  | Patent                    | W. H. Martin Ass.<br>A. Guthery   | Feb 2, 1857       | 758-759      |
| The State of Texas  | Patent                    | W. H. Martin Ass.<br>A. Fleming   | Feb 2, 1857       | 759-760      |
| Thompson, Alexander | Power Atty                | E. H. Tarrant                     | Feb 12, 1857      | 766          |
| The State of Texas  | Patent                    | Heirs of Stephen<br>Hampton       | Feb 13, 1857      | 767          |
| The State of Texas  | Patent                    | C. J. Clark Ass. Bell             | Feb 20, 1857      | 775          |
| The State of Texas  | "                         | C. J. Clark Ass. Bell             | Feb 20, 1857      | 775-776      |
| The State of Texas  | "                         | H. C. A. King                     | Feb 21, 1857      | 776          |
| The State of Texas  | "                         | H. McMullen Ass.<br>J. Carruthers | Feb 20, 1857      | 783          |
| The State of Texas  | Patent                    | Dixon Spears                      | Feb 20, 1857      | 784          |
| The State of Texas  | "                         | Sarah A. Tompkins                 | Feb 17, 1857      | 786          |
| The State of Texas  | "                         | M. Bateman Ass.<br>Sloan          | Mar 13, 1857      | 798          |
| The State of Texas  | Patent                    | J_____? Botts                     |                   | 666          |
| Veale, William      | Bond                      | J. B. Hardin                      | July 26, 1855     | 373-374      |
| Veale, William      | Deed                      | J. M. Perry                       | Jan 30, 1856      | 489-490      |
| Veale, William      | Deed                      | Danl M. Cutter                    | May 13, 1856      | 574-576      |
| Veale, William      | Deed                      | E. Green                          | Sept 17, 1856     | 666-667      |
| Veale, Wm           | Deed                      | W. A. Wall                        | Oct 26, 1856      | 691-692      |
| Welch, John         | Mortgage                  | G. B. Hardwick                    | Sept 9, 1853      | 79           |
| Waddll (sic), J. H. | Deed                      | R. N. White                       | Dec 14, 1853      | 97           |
| Welch, John         | Deed                      | Martha A. Tilly                   | Feb 15, 1854      | 121          |
| Waddell, J. H.      | Deed                      | R. N. White                       |                   | 138          |
| Ward, John & Wife   | Deed                      | Mason Pendleton                   | Apr 29, 1854      | 145          |
| Ward, John          | Bond                      | Tillman Taylor                    | June 3, 1854      | 164          |

|                           |              |                               |               |         |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| Williams, Robert H.       | Deed         | George W. Williams            | Oct 7, 1854   | 197     |
| Williams, G. W.           |              | R. H. Williams                | Oct 7, 1854   | 199     |
| Williams, G. W.           | Power Atty   | W. E. Anderson                | Oct 7, 1854   | 202     |
| Williams, Benj C.         | Deed         | R. A. Furgason                | Oct 7, 1854   | 205     |
| Ware, J. T.               | Deed         | G. B. Hardwick                | Dec 12, 1854  | 218     |
| Wright, Marion            | Deed         | W. Powell &<br>J. J. Gathings | Dec 9, 1854   | 224-225 |
| Ward, William             | Deed         | Tillman Traylor               | Dec 15, 1854  | 228     |
| Williams, Russell         | Bond         | Isaac N. Buie                 | Jan 10, 1855  | 241-242 |
| Williams, Susannah        | Atty         | R. K. Williams                |               | 278     |
| Wood, James               | Deed         | Hugh Wood                     | Mar 5, 1855   | 283-284 |
| Weatherby, H. & wife      | Deed         | T. N. McKee & Co.             | Mar 29, 1855  | 291-292 |
| Williams, Russell & wife  | Deed         | Isaac N. Buie                 | Mar 26, 1855  | 293-294 |
| Williams, G. W.           | Deed         | John Martin                   | Mar 26, 1855  | 309-310 |
| Williams, G. W.           | Deed         | R. K. Williams                | Mar 26, 1855  | 314-315 |
| White, John R.            |              | L. W. Cato? & others          | June 22, 1855 | 354     |
| Welch, John               | Sale         | Thos Johns                    | Aug 14, 1855  | 376-377 |
| Williams, R. & wife       |              | E. J. Regan                   | Aug 30, 1855  | 382-383 |
| Wadkins, Jacob [or Isiah] | Deed         | J. M. Steiner                 | Oct 18, 1855  | 405-406 |
| Williams, R. K. adm       | Deed         | W. E. Anderson                | Oct 30, 1855  | 413-414 |
| Weathered, W. C.          | Deed         | Henry M. Kinsey               | Oct 2, 1855   | 417-418 |
| Wadlington, W. J.         | Deed         | N. P. Modrall                 | Dec 3, 1855   | 423-424 |
| Welch, John & wife        | Deed         | J. J. Greenwade               | Dec 4, 1855   | 425-426 |
| Welch, John               | Deed         | J. J. Greenwade               | Dec 5, 1855   | 426-427 |
| Welch, John               | Deed         | J. M. Steiner                 | Dec 5, 1855   | 427-429 |
| Wesiman, W. C. & wife     | Deed         | Mrs. R. A. Jones              | Feb 11, 1856  | 470-472 |
| Wier, Jos P.              | Deed         | W. B. Oakson                  | Feb 23, 1856  | 488-489 |
| Walker, J.                | Bond         | M. J. French                  | Mar 5, 1856   | 494-495 |
| Wyatt, J. M. & others     | Deed         | E. I. Chance                  | Mar 30, 1856  | 509-510 |
| Wornell, J. M. & H. Able  | Deed         | Wm Veale                      |               | 515-516 |
| Wheeler, R. M.            | Deed         | W. L. Mitchell Jr.            | May 2, 1856   | 553-554 |
| Wheeler, R. M.            | Power Atty   | J. M. Sanford                 | May 6, 1856   | 562-563 |
| Weatherby, H. adm.        | Deed         | M. A. Owen                    | May 28, 1856  | 587-588 |
| Wilkins, J. B.            | Deed         | J. D. Giddings                | May 28, 1856  | 594-595 |
| White, J.                 | Deed of Gift | Elizabeth A. Gathings         | June 7, 1856  | 600-601 |
| Wood, C. C. & wife        | Deed         | Dorothy Wornell               | June 17, 1856 | 610-611 |
| Williams, Russell         | Deed         | J. G. R. Turner               | July 7, 1856  | 620-621 |
| Wilson, F. C.             | Transfer     | Sam'l Whiting                 | Aug 12, 1856  | 642     |
| Weatherby, H.             | Deed         | J. T. Ratcliff                | Oct 7, 1856   | 680     |

| <u>GRANTOR</u>           | <u>KIND OF INSTRUMENT</u> | <u>GRANTEE</u>                  | <u>DATE FILED</u> | <u>PAGES</u> |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| Williams, J. B. & wife   | Deed                      | M. Summy                        | Nov 8, 1856       | 702-703      |
| Williams, G. R.          | Deed                      | R. T. Frazier                   | Nov 27, 1856      | 712-713      |
| Williams, J. B. & wife   | Deed                      | M. Summy                        | Dec 9, 1856       | 714-715      |
| Wier, Jas P.             | Deed                      | Dickson & Ingram                | Jan 1, 1857       | 736-737      |
| Wornell, Dorothy         | Bond                      | J. A. Caruthers &<br>T. H. Rice | Jan 2, 1857       | 737-738      |
| Williams, G. R.          | Deed                      | J. P. Wier                      | Jan 19, 1857      | 744-745      |
| Weathered, F. M. Sr.     | Deed                      | Wm B. Bate & others             | Jan 31, 1857      | 757-758      |
| Wall, W. A.              | Deed                      | J. T. Cyrus                     | Mar 3, 1857       | 785-786      |
| Wornall, J. M. & H. Able | Deed                      | Wm Young                        | Mar 5, 1857       | 788-789      |
| Williams, Clayton        | Deed                      | R. A. Furgason                  | Feb 19, 1857      | 794-795      |
| Wheeling, W. J.          |                           | T. N. McKee                     |                   | 319          |
| Williams, Clayton        |                           | J. M. Steiner                   |                   | 661          |
| Young, William           | Deed                      | G. B. Fancher                   | Aug 15, 1853      | 73-74        |
| Young, Wesley            | Bond                      | Susan Ford                      | Aug 17, 1854      | 183-184      |
| Young, H. W.             |                           | W. R. Hudson                    | June 28, 1855     | 359-360      |
| Young, Wesley            | Deed                      | J. E. Patton                    | Nov 26, 1855      | 419-420      |
| Young, H. W. & wife      | Deed                      | W. R. Hudson                    | Mar 12, 1856      | 500-501      |
| Young, Wm                | Bill of Sale              | Mary J. Dunning                 | Mar 15, 1856      | 505          |
| Young, Wesley & wife     | Deed                      | Hampton Harvick                 | June 7, 1856      | 597-598      |
| Young, Henry & wife      | Deed                      | J. B. S. Ewing                  | Dec 18, 1856      | 730-731      |
| Young, Wesley & wife     | Deed                      | Heirs of Saml Croft             | Feb 3, 1857       | 764          |
| Young, Wm & wife         | Deed                      | J. B. Williams                  | Feb 16, 1857      | 770-771      |
| Young, Henry & wife      | Deed                      | J. B. S. Ewing                  | Feb 17, 1857      | 772-773      |
| Young, H. W.             | Deed                      | W. A. Dunning & Co.             | Feb 25, 1857      | 778-779      |
| Young, Wm                | Trust                     | W. L. Booth                     | Mar 5, 1857       | 796-797      |
| Zollicofer, E. C.        | Transfer                  | Abigal Zollicofer               | Mar 25, 1855      |              |
| Zollicofer, Abigal       | Transfer                  | E. C. Zollicofer                | Mar 25, 1855      | 286-288      |
| Zollicofer, E. C.        | Deed                      | Sarah Ann Zollicofer            | Mar 25, 1855      | 288-289      |
| Zollicofer, Sarah Ann    | Transfer                  | E. C. Zollicofer                | Mar 25, 1855      | 289          |
| Zollicofer, E. C.        | Deed                      | Abigail Zollicofer              | Mar 25, 1855      | 289-290      |
| Zollicofer, Abigal       | Transfer                  | E. C. Zollicofer                | Mar 25, 1855      | 290-291      |
| Zollicofer, J. C. & wife | Deed                      | E. C. Zollicofer                | Oct 12, 1855      | 402-403      |

ABSTRACTS OF OBITUARIES AND DEATH NOTICES  
from  
THE TEXAS BAPTIST HERALD

Abstracted by Mildred Bagley Smith (Mrs. Stanley C.)

(Continued from Volume 16, Number 4)

Resolutions adopted by the church at Pilot Point on Saturday before the first Sunday in December, 1877, to the memory of "our beloved brother L. R. MASTERS." Signed/ R. T. GARDNER, Mod.; J. T. JONES, clerk pro tem. [Dec 13, 1877: 3.4]

MISS BETTIE WOMACK, "lately from Grimes county," died of typhoid fever at the residence of J. H. JAMES, of Belton, Texas, on November 26. She was baptized during the recent meeting conducted in Belton by Brethren PENN and PARKER. She leaves a father and a large circle of relatives. Signed/ M. V. SMITH [Dec 13, 1877: 3.4]

From Galveston -- Extract of a Letter to Dr. Breaker: "Our church (the second) has met with a heavy bereavement in the death of Capt. JOSEPH C. BARNARD, last Sat. night (Dec. 8th), he went to his home as well as ever, and with a light heart. He had the day before returned from an official visit, as Government Inspector, and was anticipating the reunion with his loved church, and the joy of a happy home, heightened by the return of a member of the family from the Pacific shore...." He died of apoplexy. Signed/ J. H. L. [Dec 20, 1877: 2.7] [Memorial resolutions, adopted by the Second Baptist Church on December 16, 1877, and signed by J. P. COLE and N. B. BENDY, appeared in the issue of January 3, 1878, page 2, column 5.]

AMOS BOYNTON died at his home, eight miles south of Brenham in Austin County. "He was born in Morgan Co., Georgia in the year 1852 [as printed]; came to Texas in the year 1853; married to MATTIE E. HARVEY, Jan. 9th, 1856; died Oct. 8th 1877." At his death he was a deacon of the church at Nelsonville. Survived by wife and six children. Signed/ L. T. McLEOD, Pastor. Baptist Index, of Ga., please copy. [Dec 20, 1877 - second paper of double issue: 3.8]

MRS. MARGARET VANHAM died on the 19th day of November 1877 at the residence of her son, ALEX. VANHAM, in Gonzales County, Texas. She "was born August 13, 1874 [as stated]. In her early life she was an avowed Catholic....[She later joined the Baptist church, but no clue is given as to when.] As a mother she was devoted to her children. During her life she had many trials. Her husband died while her children were small and left her with the care of raising them.... Signed/ A. S. BUNTING, Moulton, Texas, Dec. 10, 1877. [Dec 20, 1877 - second paper of double issue: 3.8]

"ANDREW E. RAY was born in Smith Co., Texas Nov. 7, 1849. Baptized into the fellowship of New Hope Baptist church, Smith Co., by the writer, in the summer of 1971 [as stated]. Was married 12th Oct., same year, to Mrs. M. E. Gillespie. Died at his home, at Zavala, Smith Co., Texas, Nov. 7th, 1877....The community lost one of its most active citizens, the church one of its most active members, the dear family a devoted father, kind husband and true friend. Sister MATTIE E. RAY and little Oppy and J. H. GILLESPIE, mourn his loss...." Alabama Baptist please copy. Signed/ M. M. W. [Dec 20, 1877: 3.8]

"MR. CALEB C. DIBBLE and wife, late of Houston, and one of their horses, were drowned in attempting to cross Cedar Creek, in Austin County, last week." [Jan 3, 1878: 3.1]

Tribute of Respect by Blanco Lodge No. 216, A.F.&A.M., to their deceased member, S. W. HYMAN, who drowned in Miller's Creek, Blanco, Texas, on December 20, 1877, aged 35 years and 4 months. He had been a member of the Baptist church for about 15 years "and a Mason about as long - was made a Mason at Mt. Hilliard in Alabama...." A copy to be sent to his widow and to the Texas Baptist Herald with request that the Memphis Baptist copy. Signed/ A. J. COCHRUM, B. W. PALMER, M. H. BELL, Comm., Blanco, Texas, Dec. 26, 1877. [Jan 3, 1878: 3.4]

JOHN STRIBLING died at Independence, Texas, December 26, 1877. "He was born in Mississippi October 15th 1817, moved from Mississippi to Louisiana in 1847, was married in Louisiana, June 1848, to the beloved sister (a daughter of sister ELIZABETH VICKERS) who survives him with seven children. He experienced religion in 1855 and was baptized by Dr. RUFUS BURLESON. He was ordained a deacon of the Independence church May 7th, 1874...." Signed/ W. C. C. [Jan 3, 1878: 3.4,5]

"SOPHIA HEISIG died at her residence 16th ult., born in Brenham, wife of the REV. F. HEISIG, after a short ... illness...." Signed/ F. Heisig, Brenham, Dec. 19, 1877. [Jan 3, 1878: 3.5]

S. H. MORRIS died at his residence near Friendship, Cherokee County, Texas, December 12, 1877. He was born in Morgan County, Alabama, September 29, 1840, and came to this county in 1854, and united with the Methodist church in Larissa the next year, but in 1865 joined the Baptist church. He left a wife and six children. Signed/ Pastor. [Jan 10, 1878: 3.5]

"Died - on the 22nd of December, 1877, ROBERT B., son of A. J. and EMMA HOLT, Anadarko, Ind[ian] Terr[itor]y. Thus, two of our children are laid away among the Indian dead, to await the resurrection...." Signed/ A. J. H. [Jan 10, 1878: 3.5]

"Granville Arnett was born in the State of Virginia May 12th 1810, left his native state when quite young, and settled in Franklin Co., Tenn., where he resided until married and moved to Pontitock Co., Miss.; arrived in Robertson Co., Texas Dec. 25th 1839, professed faith in Christ in 1867, joined the



Missionary Baptist church, then located at Wheelock, now Cotton Wood, in which he had been a deacon for several years, died of pneumonia at his residence, near Wheelock, Robertson county, Jan. 1878." Children and grandchildren mentioned. Copies of resolutions adopted by the church at Cotton Wood on Saturday before the 3d Sunday in January, 1878, to be sent to the Brazos Pilot and the Texas Baptist Herald. Signed/ L. J. REYNOLDS, J. N. BICHHAM, EDWARD CASTLE, J. D. WALKER, Committee. [Feb 28, 1878: 3.3]

[A less detailed obituary of Granville Arnott, signed E.F.T., was published in the January 17 issue, page 3, column 4, in which it is stated that he died January 7, 1878, aged 67 years, 38 of which a citizen of Texas.]

Elder WILLIAM WHITE was born in Virginia in the year 1819. In early life he was baptized into the fellowship of the Missionary Baptist church by Elder DANIEL WITT, and was ordained a minister by a presbytery consisting of Elders THOMAS STEPHENS, WM. HAMPTON, and GEO. HUDSON on 25 September 1857. "Some fourteen years ago he lost his wife, after which he labored as a missionary until about two years ago when he and his son (the only relative he has on earth of which the writer has any knowledge) began to travel for the benefit of his son's health. ... They came to Missouri where they remained for some time, from thence to the Hot Springs in Arkansas, and from thence to Lampasas, in Texas, at which place his son died last April, leaving the poor old father desolate and alone in a strange land far from his native home.... Here he was destitute and penniless, for he had spent all he had trying to relieve the sufferings of his poor boy. In this helpless and forlorn situation he knew not what to do, but he resolved to trust in that kind Providence who had shielded him through life.... He started to go back to Virginia, but God in his Providence opened a field here in Polk county, Texas, for him to occupy until his work was done. He entered upon this field the first of June last, he was called as pastor to three churches, Bethel, Moscow and New Salem, and he served them faithfully until God called his spirit away on the 28th of December last.... I would say in conclusion to his relatives, if he has any, that he died tranquil and happy, after having willed his soul to God and his horse and little effects to the kind good brother and family that bestowed upon him, in his last moments, the kindest attention and tenderest sympathies.... His remains were very decently interred in a family burial place near Jones' Prairie, Polk Co., Texas on the 30th day of Dec. last...."  
Richmond Herald please copy. Signed/ T. R. M., Colita, Polk Co., Texas, Jan. 1st, 1878. [Jan 17, 1878: 3.4,5]

"Eld. E. F. THWING died last Saturday, in Brazos county, about six miles east of Bryan." [Jan 24, 1878: 2.4]

Mrs. TENNIE E. SPINKS died "at her place of abode" in Cherokee County, Texas on the 30th inst., aged 20 years, 5 months, and 12 days. She left a husband." Signed/ A Friend.  
 [Jan 24, 1878: 3.4]

F. M. TAYLOR died at his residence at Concrete, Dewitt County, Texas, December 23, 1877. Born in North Carolina November 12, 1819, he had for many years been a resident of this county. In 1861 he was chosen to represent the interests of the people in the Legislature of the State, which office he held for two years. He joined the Baptist church in North Carolina in 1841. (From resolutions approved by the Baptist church at Concrete on Saturday before the 2d Sunday in January 1878.) Signed/ J. E. CLOVEY, Mod., O. D. COPPEDGE, Clerk pro tem. [Jan 24, 1878: 3.4]

Rev. J. H. LEYELS died at his resident in Caldwell County on August 10, 1877. [Resolutions, the name of the church not stated, refer to his widow and orphans.] Signed/ W. D. FOY, H. T. LYNCH, J. H. MCKENNEY, Comm. [Jan 31, 1878: 3.5]

Resolutions in memory of the Rev. S. C. CRAFT, deceased [name of church not stated], a former pastor. Resolved that copies be sent to the Luling Signal, Guadalupe Times, and the Texas Baptist Herald. Signed/ D. H. OISTRAUDER, J. N. STAGNER, J. W. BROWN, OTIS MCGAFFEY, D. T. CAHILL, Comm. "Florida papers please copy." [Feb 14, 1878: 3.3]

S. T. GREEN died January 23, 1878, at the resident of his mother, of typhoid fever. He professed religion in the state of Tennessee at an early age. His parents moved to Burleson County, Texas, before the late war and he united with the Caldwell Dove Baptist Church, where he served as a deacon until his death. He leaves an aged mother in the eighty-second year of her age, two brothers, and three sisters. [Feb. 14, 1878: 3.3] [An obituary published on February 28 (3.3) stated that STEPHEN GREEN died of typhoid fever near Caldwell, Burleson County, on January 23, 1878, aged 59 years. He was born in Amelia County, Virginia, baptized into the fellowship of the Winchester Baptist Church in Franklin County, Tennessee, moved to Texas in the fall of 1854, and united with the Baptist church at Caldwell.]

Col. JONATHAN ELLISON died January 2, 1878, at his residence near Martindale in Caldwell County, Texas, aged seventy-five years, seven months and thirteen days. He was born in Jackson County, Georgia May 20, 1802. He united with the Baptist church in Winston County, Mississippi in October 1833. In 1846 he moved from Winston County, Miss. to Caldwell County, Texas, where he lived until his death. Resolutions adopted by order of San Marcos Baptist Church, February 2, 1878. Signed/ WILLIAM T. WRIGHT, R. S. WILLIAMS, SAMUEL JENKINS, Committee. [Feb 21, 1878: 3.4]

W. G. TOOMBS died at his residence near Martindale December 11, 1877, aged thirty-nine years. He united with the San Marcos River Church in September 1874. He leaves a wife and five little children. Signed/ W. T. WRIGHT, Pastor. [Feb 28, 1878: 3.3]

## NOTES ON ALABAMIANS IN OBITUARIES

Contributed by Pauline Jones Gandrud (Mrs. B. W.)  
311 Caplewood Terrace, Tuscaloosa, Alabama 34501

S. W. HYMAN . . . . . Page 40\*

S. W. Hyman is not on the 1850 census of any Alabama county. Many Hyman families were in Madison County, and a few were in Perry, Sumter, and Macon Counties.

S. H. MORRIS . . . . . Page 40

1850 Census Morgan County, Alabama, Division 10:

|          |              |    |     |         |        |
|----------|--------------|----|-----|---------|--------|
| No. 275. | MORRIS, ELUM | 35 | NC  | Farmer  | \$600. |
|          | Rebecca      | 35 | Ala |         |        |
|          | Elizabeth    | 63 | NC  |         |        |
|          | Marcus       | 20 | Ala |         |        |
|          | Elizabeth    | 12 | Ala |         |        |
|          | Samuel**     | 11 | Ala |         |        |
|          | France[s]    | 8  | Ala | f       |        |
|          | Powhatan D   | 3  | Ala |         |        |
|          | Edwin M      | 1  | Ala |         |        |
|          | Elisha       | 15 | Ala | Laborer |        |

One Elum Morris married in Morgan County, Alabama 24 January 1845 Rebecca Madkins. Elizabeth Morris, age 63 (above), is possibly daughter of James Anderson.

\*\*Is this S. H., born 1840?

JONATHAN ELLISON . . . . . Page 42

One Jonathan Ellison was on 1830 census Pickens County, Alabama, page 1:

|                |                  |
|----------------|------------------|
| 1 male under 5 | 1 female under 5 |
| 1 male 20-30   | 1 female 20-30   |

1840 Census Pickens County, Alabama, page 14:

|                 |                 |                |
|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Jonathan Elison | 2 males under 5 | 1 female 20-30 |
|                 | 1 male 30-40    |                |

Winston County, Mississippi, is near Pickens County, Alabama.

\*Reference is to page on which obituary appears, in this issue.

QUERIES

Queries are published as space permits. Please type or write plainly, each query on a separate sheet of paper.

PARKER, PARISH

Seeking information about the family of Thomas Jefferson Parker, born about 1847, place unknown. Died about 1919 in Mineral Wells, Texas, buried at Eastland, Texas. He was married to Hulda Parish about 1910, possibly Alabama. Moved to Texas, lived in Comanche, Hamilton, Eastland, and Mineral Wells, where he operated a general type grocery store from about 1912 to 1919. Their children were: Mollie, Delia, Elizabeth, Rosa, Blevins, Darrell, Oley Orastus (my grandfather). All of the girls married farmers and resided around Eastland, Texas. Any information about any of these people will be greatly appreciated.

Jean Parker Frazier, P. O. Box 243, Mt. Pleasant TX 75455  
\*\*\*\*\*

MORGAN, BERRY, BROCK, CREAMER, McKINDLEY

John Morgan, born Georgia 1826, was the son of William Henry Morgan, born South Carolina 1798. John married in Wood County, Texas, 1853, Eliza Jane Berry, born Alabama 1836, daughter of James Bunyon Berry, born Tennessee 1804, and Nancy Adeline Brock. George Washington Morgan, born Texas 1854, was a son of John Morgan and Eliza Jane Berry. George married Martha Johnson Creamer, born Arkansas 1864, daughter of Hugh Smith Creamer, born Georgia 1819, and Elizabeth Jane McKindley, born Georgia 1826. I would like to correspond with anyone researching these family names.

Mrs. Gene Harris, 1404 Borger, Plainview TX 79072  
\*\*\*\*\*

BELL, SOUTH, BOYCE, DIXON

Wanted: ancestry, parents, families, dates, full information on the following families: Charles Bell married Mary South. Children: Agnes born 1794; Daniel South; Robert; Joseph born 1806; all born Washington County, Pennsylvania. Charles went to Pennsylvania from Patterson Creek, Virginia, as did his father, John.

Jean (Jane) Boyce was born in Canonsburg, Pennsylvania 1787, daughter of John Boyce and Susan Dixon, both born in Ireland. John was born 1734, came to United States about 1765 and died in 1818.

Mrs. L. E. Smith, P. O. Box 15321, Fort Worth TX 76119  
\*\*\*\*\*

ENSLEY, ALLIN

Need names of parents and other information on my great-uncle, J. H. Ensley who died 3 May 1926. He had a daughter named Ora, and in the year 1926 they lived in Lone Oak, Texas. Also mentioned in an old letter was the name Mollie Allin, who died four months before J. H. Ensley.

Linda L. King, Box 335, Joseph OR 97846

\*\*\*\*\*

HOUSTON, HENDERSON, LAMKIN, CROSS, McDERMOTT, COLE, PROSSER, HILL, ROSSON, EDWARDS, WHITE, JENNINGS, NORTHCUTT

Would like information about parents, brothers, sisters, descendants of James Thomas Houston and Ann Isabella Henderson, both born in North Carolina, married in Mecklenburg County, moved to Milam County, Texas, in early 1860 with children: Ann Elizabeth, married George Washington Lamkin; Margaret, married D. T. Cross; William (Bill), married Mary E. Lamkin; Lenora Adelaide married William McDermott; James Thomas, Jr.; Sam married Linnie Cole; all born in North Carolina. The following children were born in Milam County, Texas: John Andrew, married Anna Prosser; Hettie J., married Cash C. Hill; the 1870 Milam County census also lists Andy S., 14 years, born North Carolina.

Desire information concerning parents, brothers, sisters, and descendants of George Washington Lamkin, born Georgia ca 1832, married Mary Ann \_\_\_\_\_ (born Alabama 1 August 1832, died 7 September 1867, Milam County, Texas). They had children: William L.; Mary; and George W. William L. and George W. are buried in Lamkin Cemetery, Milam County, Texas. Did Mary survive and marry? If so, whom? George Washington Lamkin married Ann Elizabeth Houston 29 January 1869. They had children: John Benjamin married Leonard Lambert; they had daughters; Gladys married \_\_\_\_\_ Edwards; Lucille married J. W. Rosson; Clara married \_\_\_\_\_ White; Birdell Yarborough; Cudellus (supposed to have been buried at Round Grove Cemetery, Erath County, Texas; when and where?); Ann Etta married Osborn Thomas Jennings; Mittie Pearl married Elijah Lecil Northcutt; Maggie Elam died young.

Mrs. Wallace B. Duke, Rt. 1, Box 471C, Denton TX 76201

\*\*\*\*\*

FLETCHER, REEVES

Andrew Jackson Fletcher was in Tarrant County, Texas, 1850 census. He was a physician, 33 years of age, had wife Polly Caroline Reeves, and six children all born in the state of Georgia. Would like to know where he lived in Georgia, where and when he died.

H. H. Myers, 616 Myron St., Ukiah, CA 95482

\*\*\*\*\*

STONE, NEWTON, GAFFORD, PARKS, NEWSOM(E)

Wanted: Information on Stone, Newton, Gafford, Parks and Newsom(e) families in Texas. Will answer all correspondence with exchange.

Mrs. Lennora Stone Parks, 4822 Cambray Drive, San Antonio TX  
78229

\*\*\*\*\*

BUTLER, GRAY, WOODS, MORROW, BLAIR, ODEL

Would like to exchange information on the following:

William W. Butler, born Kentucky 1810, wife Margaret born Missouri 1810; to Texas 1844.

Joshua B. Gray, born Alabama 1821; in 1850 census of Franklin County, Alabama; to Texas 1852. Wife Martha born Alabama 1823, maiden name believed to have been Woods. Was William S. Gray (born 1816, died 1900, buried in Osborn Cemetery, Colbert County) a brother of Joshua B. Gray?

William Alexander C. Morrow, born Tennessee 1837, married Sarah Mellissa T. Blair in Maury County, Tennessee, 4 April 1868 (my grandparents). Who were Sarah's parents? She had one sister, Mary R. Bell, married G. W. Odel 1880 Lawrence County, Tennessee. The Blairs and Morrows came to Collin County, Texas, about 1882/3.

Mrs. Maple Dunn, Box 12, Princeton TX 75077

\*\*\*\*\*

I am in daily contact with the records of the courthouse in Sherman (Grayson County), Texas, and would like to do genealogical research in my spare time. Please contact me at the address below.

Mrs. Louise Gill, 1523 W. Munson St., Denison, TX 75020

\*\*\*\*\*

RAY, SYKES, HONAKER, ARTRIP, COUNTS, ARRINGTON, GRIFFITH, FINNEY

Desire information on Benjamin Ray, born ca 1760 (North Carolina?). Living in Surry County, North Carolina, 1790. Have descendants (2500 Rays on index cards). Will exchange information.

Wish to correspond with descendants of Ray family from Russell County, Virginia. Related families: Sykes, Honaker, Artrip, Counts, Arrington, Griffith, Finney.

Carl Lee Ray, Route 4, Box 372, Blountville TN 37617

\*\*\*\*\*

WEATHERSBY, JOHNS, WEED

Would like to contact any descendant of the following families: J. W. Weathersby who married Eliza Jane Johns in Brazos County, Texas, February 24, 1870, and Daniel I. Weed who married Lauvinia A. Weathersby in Brazos County, Texas, February 9, 1866. Have much Weathersby data. Will exchange.

Mrs. J. H. Grupe, 315 North First St., Alvin TX 77511  
 \*\*\*\*\*

BANKS, WARREN, CLANTON, LEE, BREEZE, CAMPBELL, LAREW, SPIVEY, MOORE, MORE

Emaline Banks, daughter of James Banks and Mary Ann Warren of Wayne County, Tennessee, married William L. Clanton ca 1863. Moved to Robertson County, Texas, about 1894.

Ephriam Linsey Clanton born circa 1791 South Carolina, married Nancy Malinda Lee born 1822 South Carolina, on 23 January 1837 in Lauderdale County, Alabama. They were in Wayne County, Tennessee in 1870.

James Breeze, born 1776 in North Carolina, moved to Knox County, Tennessee in 1810. Had two daughters, Elizabeth and Rebecca. Second wife was Sarah Larew in Tennessee; third wife 1825 Charity Spivey, in Orange County, Indiana. He died 1839 Jefferson County, Illinois.

Parents of Nathaniel Campbell died Carroll County, Ohio, 1843, wife Rebecca\_\_\_\_\_, son James D. Campbell who married Lucinda More (Moore) August 1843. James died in Lyon County, Kansas, 1887 and Lucinda died Bement, Illinois, 1902.

Will appreciate correspondence with anyone having information about these families.

Lucille I. Miller, 3840 Westerly Road, Fort Worth TX 76116  
 \*\*\*\*\*

KNIGHT, BIBB

Would like to correspond with anyone on this family: William Knight, bachelor, married to Temperance Bibb, spinster, 9 November 1783; John Bibb surety; consent of his father, John Night (sic); consent of her mother, Sarah Bibb. Certificate of marriage 11 November 1783, Amherst County, Virginia. William Knight, resident of Franklin County, Tennessee, age about 70, declared 27 October 1828 that he was a citizen of Amherst County, Virginia, in 1776, and was well-acquainted with Joseph Newman and knew he served in the Revolutionary War.

Mrs. A. B. Alkek, Route 1, Box 2, Bandera TX 78003  
 \*\*\*\*\*

RIDGWAY, RIDGEWAY, RIDGAWAY

I have approximately 5000 family charts on Ridgway, Ridgeway, Ridgaway, and allied families. Will exchange for self-addressed stamped envelopes and pedigree if known.

Thomas H. Ridgway, P. O. Box 327, Lindsay CA 93247

\*\*\*\*\*

COLVIN, McKNIGHT

Need names of parents of James Colvin, born Virginia or Kentucky 1795, and Robert McKnight, born Pennsylvania 1805. Both came to Harrison County, Indiana, circa 1835. All descendants came to Texas 1878, mostly in Fannin County.

Mrs. F. A. Rowden, 1222 Park Ave., La Junta CO 81050

\*\*\*\*\*

JOHNSTON, DEEN

Seeking information about a Sarah Jane Johnston, birthdate and place unknown. She married Frederick Pierce Deen in Hamilton County, Texas, August 18, 1877. She died July 1895, maybe in Mena, Arkansas. Would like to know her father's name. He was a Doctor of Medicine and may have been a Methodist minister. He may have been married to a full blooded Indian woman. Have heard that he was a brother to General Albert Sidney Johnston. Any help in locating information about this Johnston family will be greatly appreciated.

Jean Parker Frazier, P. O. Box 243, Mt. Pleasant TX 75455

\*\*\*\*\*

BASS, LIGHTFOOT, BAKER

My mother was Helen Bass, born 5 April 1884, probably Paris, Lamar County, Texas, although some of our birth records say Gonzales, Texas. She had three sisters: Laura, Lula, Maggie, and one brother, James. Want parents' names and any other information available. She had some relatives named Lightfoot in Texas. She married 16 June 1901 Henry Burl Baker, 20 May 1877, had all seven of us children in Kansas, one buried in Dallas, Texas. She died 28 June 1921. Will share information.

Mrs. Leona V. Greer, 1345 Forest Street, Denver CO 80220

\*\*\*\*\*

BOX, HALLMARK, WESTBROOK, FAULKENBERRY, HASSELL, ALBRITTON

Searching for information on the above names any time anywhere.

Mrs. Mike (Frances Wylie) Lomas, 1810 Dove Creek Dr.,  
San Angelo TX 76901

\*\*\*\*\*



LANDRUM, EARL(E), WALKER, DORRIS, WHARTON, ROLLINS, RICHARDSON, PEARSON

Wanted: Names of brothers, sisters and parents of Willis H. Landrum, born Tennessee about 1806, and his wife Elizabeth Earl(e), born Louisiana about 1814. Willis was Captain of a company in the siege of San Antonio 1835; received Donation Certificate for 640 acres 27 December 1838 for being in the "Siege of Bexar," and patented 320 acres in Hopkins County 12 June 1872; State Senator in the First Congress 1836 from Shelby and Sabine Counties. Also resided in Harrison and Hopkins Counties. Had issue: Matilda, born 1838, married James Walker; Bennena Pauline, born 26 July 1840, married James Elvis Dorris; Lear (Leah?) born 1843; Josephine, born 1845, married William Wharton; Thomas, born 1846, unmarried, killed by Indians at Millsap, Texas; Helen, born 1847, married Harrison Rollins; Martha, born 1851; Katherine, born 1853, married Dick Richardson; and Littleton (Littleton Fowler?), born 1856, married second Texaner Pearson. Would appreciate any and all information on above or would like to hear from descendants of any of above children.

Pauline W. Bowman, P. O. Box 344, Wheaton IL 60187  
 \*\*\*\*\*

BOONE, CRENSHAW

Seeking parents of Joseph R. Boone, born 1818, Pennsylvania or Kentucky, died October 1899, Randolph, Texas. Lived in Missouri. Married at Independence, Missouri, 1841 to Virginia E. M. Crenshaw. One child, Mary, born there. By 1850 living in Fannin County, Texas. Did he have any sons? Have record of seven girls. Any information will be appreciated. Will share any information I have.

Mrs. F. A. Rowden, 1222 Park Avenue, La Junta CO 81050  
 \*\*\*\*\*

BRANTLEY, STONE, CRANFIELD, BELL, SULLIVAN

Desire information on James Brantley who married (date?) Walter Althenia Stone. Her parents were Walter Stone and Elizabeth Cranfield. They had two daughters, Sally and Maudie Lee Brantley. After his death, Althenia married G. W. Bell. They had Ava Jane, Eliza, Liza, Mary, Martha, Miriam, Rachel, and George Bell. Maudie Lee Brantley, born April 4, 1883, married Robert B. Sullivan, born December 1, 1881, ca 1900 Red River County, Texas. Robert was from Oklahoma. This family moved to Wickes, Arkansas, vicinity.

Will exchange information.

Robert V. Drennan, 5321 Gordon Avenue, Fort Worth TX 76115

SATTERFIELD, CASON, WINN, VAUGHN

Need names of parents, brothers, sisters of Reuben S. Satterfield who married Elizabeth P. (Betsy) Cason 21 March 1817 in Summer County, Tennessee. Both were born in Virginia. Where? Census of 1850 Wilson County, Tennessee, gives him as age 54, Elizabeth 58, Levi P. 18, Benj. N. 16, Mary P. 13, Evan 30.

I am sure there were other children, and would like to have their names, dates, and to whom married. Mary Paralee Satterfield married William R. Winn, born 1 December 1824. They were the parents of my grandmother, Martha Paralee Winn Vaughn.

Reuben served as a drummer in the War of 1812 from Person County, North Carolina from August 1814 to March 1815, discharged at Roxboro, North Carolina, died 29 January 1873 Trousdale County, Tennessee. He received two land bounties, one for 40 acres, and another for 120 acres. Elizabeth received a pension and was still living 1880, age 88 years.

Carlos A. Vaughn, 303 Avenue H, Hereford, TX 79045

\*\*\*\*\*

WITCHER, BOWMAN, RAY

Would like to contact descendants of Adam Witcher, born about 1801, probably Tennessee or Virginia. According to family tradition he came to Lampasas, Texas, at an early date, but cannot locate any record of him there. Believe he actually settled in Hamilton County. Had daughter, Martha, born about 1834 in Tennessee, who married (1) Christian or Christopher Bowman, and (2) 23 August 1870 Hamilton County, William Ray, although Martha and William were from Comanche County at the time. Adam also had a son, Adam, said to have been killed in a cross fire when fairly young. Were there other children also? Any information on these families will be appreciated.

Pauline W. Bowman, P. O. Box 344, Wheaton, IL 60187

\*\*\*\*\*

SCARBOROUGH, UPCHURCH, RICHARDSON, MOSES, RATLIFF, MORROW, CRADDOCK, GIDEON, WYLIE

William Scarborough, born Alabama 1830, married Cynthia Upchurch, daughter of Courtney and Cynthia (Richardson) Upchurch. Henry P. Moses, born England 1821, married Lavinia Ratliff, daughter of James and Sarah Ratliff. Jacob Sutton Morrow, born Tennessee 1813, family migrated to Alabama. He came to Texas ca 1835. Seeking information on these families, as well as Craddock, Gideon, and Wylie of Texas.

Mrs. Mike (Frances Wylie) Lomas, 1810 Dove Creek Dr.,  
San Angelo, TX 76901

\*\*\*\*\*

## BIBLIOPRINTS

## News from the Library

By Patricia Chadwell

Want to find an ancestor? Couldn't read the census film? Well, take heart! The Southwest and Genealogy Department has a whole new way of living. Five new LLM Superior Microfilm Readers arrived at the library last week, four for us and one for Periodicals and Government Documents. LLM microfilm readers are carrel style; that is, each reader is built into a wooden cabinet, closed on three sides. The screen is flat, and is large enough to show an entire census or newspaper page. Using the reader is just like reading the original. The reader is motorized, which makes reading a film no more trouble than turning a switch.

The staff will load and remove all films, since any breakdowns necessitate returning the machinery to the factory in California. (You can't have everything!) Patrons are asked not to smoke at the readers, and not to use ball-point pens, since it is easy to inadvertently mar the screens with them. We will be happy to lend pencils.

We have also received or have on order the following rolls of film, most of which are replacements for those too worn to read:

- 1810: North Carolina.
- 1820: North Carolina, South Carolina, and Tennessee.
- 1830: Alabama, District of Columbia, Georgia, Indiana, New Jersey, North Carolina, and Tennessee.
- 1840: Alabama, Arkansas, District of Columbia, Georgia, and Tennessee.
- 1850: District of Columbia, Louisiana, Missouri, and North Carolina.
- 1860: Alabama, Georgia, Mississippi, Indiana, Missouri, and Tennessee.

If you are one of those genealogists whose reading interests extend to history, you might have a look at our circulating section. Sorry, no genealogy, but lots of good information and entertainment.

Fort Worthers will be interested in the Amon Carter Museum's new publication, How Fort Worth Became the Texasmost City, by Leonard Sanders, and Dr. Ron Tyler of the museum staff. The book is a pictorial history of Fort Worth; many of the pictures are from the library's collection. Paul Campbell put in a great deal of work as our liaison man with the museum, and deserves kudos for his part in the creation of the book.

The January 1, 1974 issue of Library Journal carried the news that the decision of the federal court prohibiting photocopying from Williams and Wilkins medical journal has been overturned. This means that libraries are free to photocopy until prohibited by legislation.

Some of you may have seen the recent article in Tri-State Trader calling for the removal of restrictions against genealogists from the Interlibrary Loan Code. A committee from the Reference Services Division of the American Library Association is making a study concerning this. We have discovered that 75% of the interlibrary loan transactions made in the Fort Worth Public Library, using the American Library Association system (as opposed to the Texas State Library Interlibrary Loan Network) are made by Southwest and Genealogy Department patrons. While we doubt that interlibrary loan of genealogical material will ever be feasible on a wide scale (unless it is done by state libraries and the Library of Congress), libraries should make the same attempt to borrow material for patrons interested in genealogy as they make for any other patron; therefore, the restriction should be removed from the code. All too many libraries use its inclusion as an excuse for refusing service to this growing segment of library users. While no library can justify depriving its resident clientele of reference material in order to serve that of another library, it can lend duplicates and little used material. Ideally, state libraries should have an extension collection of genealogical material, as they have of other books, and the Library of Congress might make microcopies of its materials available for loan.

The City of Fort Worth has turned to a new system of management by objective as a method of increasing the efficiency of various city departments. The Southwest and Genealogy Department has selected as one of its objectives the creation of an index to all non-book materials in our collection pertaining to Fort Worth and Tarrant County. If we realize this objective, come this time next year, persons interested in local history and in the history of area families will have a new tool for research.

We have just received sections for Texas, Oklahoma, Arkansas, and Missouri, for checking, from Bill Filby of the Maryland Historical Society, who is compiling a second edition of American and English Genealogy and Heraldry. We can look forward to an even better version of this valuable research tool.











## THE REGISTER OF THE WAVELL RED RIVER COLONY

Introduction by Eleanor Hutcheson

General Arthur Goodall Wavell, an author and British soldier with vast military experience in several countries, came to Mexico as a military advisor in about 1822. Immediately he was able to help Stephen F. Austin and Benjamin R. Milam because of his influential friends in the Mexican government. Contractual arrangements were made with both of them pertaining to timber and mineral rights in Mexico, and Wavell was to share land and profits with the Austin Colony. Austin later decided against any capital investments with Wavell, but suggested that Wavell acquire land in his Austin Colony. Wavell declined, wishing to establish for himself a colony in the developing area of Tejas, and finally, in 1826, received a grant as Empresario from the Mexican government. The first article of his contract set forth the boundaries as

beginning at the junction of the stream called Satecha or Sulphur Fork with the Red River of Natchitoches thence with its bank upward to its source thence on a line parallel with the said Red River to the mouth of the River Kiamish, at its confluence with the aforesaid Red River, and thence with the bank of said river to place of beginning.

The accompanying map, compiled by John Arrowsmith from surveys recorded in the General Land Office of Texas and other official surveys, was published in 1841. It shows the northern boundary of Texas along the Red River marked heavily. Following the Red River eastward to Lost Prairie and then down to a point slightly above Streveport [Shreveport], one can locate the junction of the Red River and the Sulphur Fork. Following up the Sulphur Fork in a northwestward direction, one comes to the heavily marked line which is the 94<sup>o</sup> longitude. This line, not the Red River, became part of the eastern boundary of the Republic of Texas. That area, originally in the Wavell Red River Colony, became a part of Arkansas in 1828. An error in the original map made by John Melish,

and accepted in the Adams-Onis Treaty of 1819, was the reason for the Mexican government's belief that that section was in their State of Coahuila and Tejas.

The Wavell Red River Colony never came into its own. The settlers received land grants in the area as well as in other places in Texas, and Arthur G. Wavell returned to England, never having received any land in Mexico or Texas from all his various projects, companies, and colony. There were many reasons that the Red River Colony failed; land dispute, limiting of Anglo-American immigration to Mexico in 1830, and blockage of the river caused by the "raft," to name a few. In a doctoral dissertation, "The Life and the Times of Arthur Goodall Wavell," is presented a thorough study as to why Wavell was unable to fulfill his contract of colonization in Texas.

Shortly after receiving his contract in 1826, Wavell gave Milam his power of attorney to survey, register, and give title to this land. A Spanish form-letter, a copy of which is in the Museum of Science and History, Fort Worth, undoubtedly was the certification issued to the colonist when he became a member of the colony. It reads:

For the years 1826 and 1827

The citizen Benjamin R. Milam is given the power of attorney by citizen Arthur G. Wavell, Empresario, to introduce foreign immigrants into the Colony which he has, designated by the Supreme Government of the State of Coahuila and Texas, with previous approval of the National Government, for the honored contracts between the said government and the same Wavell to the effect:

I certify that this is one of the colonist and introduce and receive in the said Colony by virtue of the referred contract that possesses the qualities proscribed for the Laws of Colonization of 24 March 1825, that is \_\_\_\_\_ and his family contains \_\_\_ people.

I give this certification to the said \_\_\_\_\_, as proof that he enters the respected contract and that hereafter he has right to the portion of land designated by the said Laws of Colonization, 24 March 1825.

The Commissioner named by the government will serve to partition land and expedite titles of possession in the said Colony of Arthur G. Wavell if granted to the above mentioned. The corresponding title of [possession is represented] by this document.

In faith of which I [sign] this as agent of the said Empresario Arthur

G. Wavell. Given in my office within the Wavell Colony the \_\_\_day of \_\_\_month of \_\_\_\_\_[year].

S/ Ben R. Milam

After more than 100 families had located in the Red River area, Milam prepared a register for submission to the Mexican government. This register, however, was presumably lost during a mail-robbery and was not received by the government in 1831. Evidently a copy was kept which eventually became a part of the Collin McKinney papers. Earl Stanley Williams submitted another copy with additional names, the first item received by the newly formed land office of the Republic of Texas in 1837.

Published here is a translated copy of the register that was photographed in Austin at the State Archives in October 1973 from a photostatic copy. The original, though, was located at the University of Texas at Arlington, in the Jenkins Garrett Collection, which was opened to the public in March 1974. The Spanish has been translated with the difficulties of aging, fading, and water marks on the original document hindering, but not thwarting, the effort. A letter accompanying the register is translated as follows:

Department of Red River  
Colony of Wavell

In said Department of said Colony

Today the fourth day of the month of August of the year one thousand eight hundred and thirty, the secretary of the said colony, John M. Dorr, after having taken the oath prescribed by the law and the constitution for the faithful discharge of his duties, proceeded to open the office and the colonist who came were inscribed on the register after having complied with the requirements of the laws of colonization as of the 24 of March of the year 1825.

In this said Colony of Wavell the same day and year as above.

The reproduced sheets that follow show the first page of the register. The form used for the total transcription of the register has been condensed to eliminate repetitious material. The top line reads as follows:

Registro de las familias introducidos por el Ciudadano Benjamin R. Milam apoderado del Ciudadano Arthur G. Wavell, Empresario de esta Colonia, en virtud de los contratos Celebrados al efecto con el Gobierno, cuales han prestado el debido Juramento que proviene el articulo 3<sup>o</sup> de la ley de colonizacion del Estado libre de Coahila y Tejas Fh<sup>a</sup> 24 de marzo de 1825.

prestado el debido Juramento que proviene el articulo 3<sup>o</sup> de la ley de colonizacion del Estado libre de Coahila y Tejas Ph<sup>a</sup> 24 de marzo de 1825.

Register of the families introduced by the citizen Benjamin R. Milam, agent of citizen Arthur G. Wavell, Empresario of this Colony, by virtue of the honored contract with the government, who have taken the due oath as set forth in article 3 of the law of the colonization of the free State of Coahuila and Tejas dated 24 March 1825.

Article 3 of the above law is referenced from, A Digest of the General Statute Laws of the State of Texas, Olin and White, 1859.

Any foreigner, already in the limits of the State of Coahuila and Texas, who wishes to settle himself in it, shall make a declaration to that effect, before the Ayuntamiento of the place, which he selects as his residence, the Ayuntamiento in such case, shall administer to him the oath, which he must take to obey the federal and state constitutions, and observe the religion [Roman Catholic] which the former prescribed; the name of the person, and his family if he has any, shall then be registered in a book kept for that purpose, with a statement where he was born, and whence from, his age, whether married, occupation, and that he has taken the oath prescribed, and considering him from that time, and not before, as domiciliated.

#### The Columns

##### Column 1. Numero - Number

Although the numbers 1 through 122 were used, no information was presented for the numbers 93, 97, 101, 103, and 117.

##### Column 2. Nombres - Names

The names have been copied as carefully as possible. You will note the variation of spelling of a surname within one family group. The Spanish does not have words ending with "ah", so note the spelling of "Sarha" and "Elijha". In most cases the maiden name of the wife is given. From later records, different spellings of the name have been identified, however, the original spelling has been preserved. Stamped above the name is an individual capital letter. (Note the "A" above Collin McKinney.) These appear throughout the register in the sequence of A, R, B, C, D, and E, and their purpose is unclear.

##### Column 3. Edad - Age

The age recorded is usually given in years, however, a few entries for the children are given in months and even in days.

##### Column 4. Estado - Status, relationship

This column describes the marital status of the head of the household, such as Casado - married, Soltero - single or bachelor, viudo - widower, viuda - widow. The entries opposite the names of the other persons in the household describe their relationship to the head of the household, such as su esposa - his wife, hijo - son, hija - daughter, hermano - brother, sobrina - niece, and so forth.

## Column 5. Hijos - Children. Column 6. Dependientes - Dependents

The children are tabulated as to varones - males, and hembras - females, as are the dependents. There was not a listing for the dependents. These columns were not copied in the transcription.

## Column 7. Esclavos - Slaves

The slaves were also tabulated as to males and females and have been placed in parenthesis following the family grouping.

## Column 8. Profesion de oficio - Trade or occupation

In this column was entered the statement of the colonist as to his occupation or trade. Each colonist declared that he was a farmer and a stock-raiser - Labrador y cridador de ganados, in order to receive a labor and a league of land. One labor equals 1000 varas square or 177.14 acres for a farm, and one league equals 5000 varas square or 4428 acres for pasture land. Although the colonist may have had another trade, only this occupation was entered. Since the same occupation is shown for each man, this column is omitted from the transcription.

## Column 9. Procedencia - Point of Departure, Origin

As required in Article 3, it was necessary to state "whence from". This is not necessarily the place of birth. The information in the column was given as Estado de la Luisiana - State of Louisiana, or Territorio de Arkansas - Territory of Arkansas. For ease in reading only the State is written in the column titled Origin.

Column 10. fh<sup>a</sup> de la llegado - Date of Arrival

The Spanish abbreviation Fh<sup>a</sup> means fecha - date. The exact date was required by mes - month, dia - day, and ano - year. These dates range from 1800 to 1831, although one would question the year 1800 since the next earliest listing is 1815. It is obvious that many of the settlers had been in the Red River area of the Wavell's grant prior to his contract, and the question naturally arises whether he actually brought in additional settlers or merely listed those that were living there at that time.

Column 11. Fh<sup>a</sup> en prestaron juramento - Date in which they took oath

In accordance with the laws of the Mexican government, and more specifically the Colonization Laws, certain qualifications and restrictions must be met to be eligible for land in the colony and to be Mexican citizens. Included in the letters, accompanying this document, was the petition of a prospective colonist stating, "I agree to the terms and conditions published by you and am ready to take the oath prescribed by the articles of the colonization law".

## Column 12. Total numero de almas - Total number of inhabitants

This column is a grand total of all members of the household listed on the register per household and was not included in the transcription.

## Column 13. Observaciones Generales - General Observations

These were comments made generally on the location of the land of these families. These were the most difficult to translate as the writing was small, faded, and at the edge of the document, which was waterstained. To facilitate the translation, brackets are used indicating additions.

15 personas de las familias introducidas por el Ciudadano Benjamin  
 ... en virtud de los Contratos celebrados al efecto en  
 ... 3º de la ley de Colonización del Estado Libre de Coahuila  
 N.º 11. 1830

| Nombres            | Edad | Estado  | Hijos   |         | Esposas |         | Profesion                 |
|--------------------|------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------|
|                    |      |         | Varones | Mujeres | Varones | Mujeres |                           |
| Colton McKinnay    | 66   | Canadi  | 1       | 1       | -       | -       | Labrador y<br>Comerciante |
| Elizabeth Leek     | 45   | Inglesa | -       | -       | -       | -       |                           |
| Elizabeth McKinnay | 18   | Hija    | -       | -       | -       | -       |                           |
| Scott McKinnay     | 10   | Hijo    | -       | -       | -       | -       |                           |
| James Walker       | 58   | Canadi  | 2       | 1       | -       | -       | Labrador y<br>Comerciante |
| James Gray Walker  | 36   | Inglesa | -       | -       | -       | -       |                           |
| Elizabeth Walker   | 9    | Hija    | -       | -       | -       | -       |                           |
| James Walker       | 4    | "       | -       | -       | -       | -       |                           |
| William Walker     | 7    | Hijo    | -       | -       | -       | -       |                           |
| John Gray          | 50   | Canadi  | 3       | 3       | -       | -       | Labrador y<br>Comerciante |
| William Gray       | 44   | Inglesa | -       | -       | -       | -       |                           |
| Robert Gray        | 15   | Hijo    | -       | -       | -       | -       |                           |
| William Gray       | 15   | Hijo    | -       | -       | -       | -       |                           |
| John Gray          | 7    | Hijo    | -       | -       | -       | -       |                           |
| William Gray       | 12   | "       | -       | -       | -       | -       |                           |
| Elizabeth Gray     | 7    | Hija    | -       | -       | -       | -       |                           |
| George Gray        | 2    | Hijo    | -       | -       | -       | -       |                           |
| George Colton      | 58   | Canadi  | -       | 1       | -       | -       | Labrador y<br>Comerciante |
| William Colton     | 57   | Inglesa | -       | -       | -       | -       |                           |
| John Colton        | 17   | Hijo    | -       | -       | -       | -       |                           |
|                    | 3    |         |         |         |         |         |                           |

Mi Sra. esposa del Ciudadano Archib. G. Waell. Excmo. Guberno, Cuzco, han prestado el debido Juramento y promesas  
 a las 10 1/2 de marzo de 1825.  
 A. D. 1825

| Nombres | 1 <sup>ra</sup> Mesa Agosto |    | 2 <sup>da</sup> Mesa Agosto |   | Total<br>número<br>de votos | Observaciones Generales |
|---------|-----------------------------|----|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
|         | 1824                        | 24 | 1825                        | 4 |                             |                         |
| ...     | 1824                        | 24 | agosto 1825                 | 4 | 15                          |                         |
| ...     | 1825                        | 25 | agosto 1825                 | 5 | 5                           | ...                     |
| ...     | 1825                        | 29 | agosto 1825                 | 7 | 5                           | ...                     |

|    | <u>NAME</u>  | <u>AGE</u> | <u>STATUS</u> | <u>ORIGIN</u>            | <u>DATE OF ARRIVAL</u> | <u>DATE OF OATH</u> |
|----|--|------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. | Collin McKinney  | 64         | married       | Kentucky                 | Dec 11, 1824           | Aug 4, 1830         |
|    | Elizabeth Leek   | 45         | wife          |                          |                        |                     |
|    | Elizabeth McKinney   | 16         | daughter      |                          |                        |                     |
|    | Scott McKinney   | 10         | son           |                          |                        |                     |
|    |  |            |               | (Slaves: 4 women, 7 men) |                        |                     |
| 2. | James Walters  | 38         | married       | Louisiana                | Mar 25, 1820           | Aug 5, 1830         |
|    | Francis Gozey Walters  | 34         | wife          |                          |                        |                     |
|    | Miles Walters  | 9          | son           |                          |                        |                     |
|    | Young Walters  | 4          | son           |                          |                        |                     |
|    | Emaline Walters  | 7          | daughter      |                          |                        |                     |
|    | He chose his land at a place known by the name of Adam Laurence in the year 1815. He sold his right that is his claim to Samuel Worthington and he gets his water at the same place on the opposite side of the river. |            |               |                          |                        |                     |
| 3. | John Gragg   | 50         | married       | Arkansas                 | Dec 12, 1820           | Aug 7, 1830         |
|    | Katherine Gragg  | 44         | wife          |                          |                        |                     |
|    | Jacob Gragg  | 18         | son           |                          |                        |                     |
|    | Rebecca Gragg  | 15         | daughter      |                          |                        |                     |
|    | Josiah Gragg   | 7          | son           |                          |                        |                     |
|    | Milton Gragg   | 12         | son           |                          |                        |                     |
|    | Sileivah Gragg   | 9          | daughter      |                          |                        |                     |
|    | Lewiza Gragg   | 2          | daughter      |                          |                        |                     |
|    | [He chose his land] east on the part of the village of the Delaware Indians and east of the land of Daniel Cornelius and Samuel Worthington.   |            |               |                          |                        |                     |
| 4. | George Collom  | 53         | married       | Arkansas                 | Apr 10, 1821           | Aug 12, 1830        |
|    | Anna Rossen  | 37         | wife          |                          |                        |                     |
|    | Esther Collom  | 17         | daughter      |                          |                        |                     |



|     |  |         |            |               |               |              |
|-----|--|---------|------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| 5.  | Lucy Lloyd   | 56      | widow      | Natchitoches, | July 20, 1819 | Aug 12, 1830 |
|     | Porter Lloyd   | 18      | son        | Louisiana     |               |              |
|     | Hiram Lloyd  | 10      | son        |               |               |              |
|     | Manda Lloyd  | 14      | daughter   |               |               |              |
|     | Elizabeth Lloyd  | 35      | daughter   |               |               |              |
| 6.  | Samuel Whorthington  | 30      | married    | Arkansas      | July 30, 1830 | Aug 18, 1830 |
|     | R.S. Smith Worthington   | 25      | wife       |               |               |              |
|     | Lafayette Worthington  | 2       | son        |               |               |              |
|     | [He chose his land] about 1000 varas from the north corner of John Gragg's on a level piece of ground about six miles east of the old Indian village of the Delawares. |         |            |               |               |              |
| 7.  | George Kerman  | 57      | single     | Pennsylvania  | Aug 15, 1816  | Aug 28, 1830 |
| 8.  | Wm. Colman McKinney  | 26      | married    | Kentucky      | Apr 10, 1824  | Sept 4, 1830 |
|     | Margaret M. Dooly  | 19      | wife       |               |               |              |
|     | Nancy Shirilda McKy  | 10 days | - daughter |               |               |              |
| 9.  | James McKinney   | 33      | married    | Kentucky      | Apr 10, 1824  | Sept 4, 1830 |
|     | Poly McKinney  | 28      | wife       |               |               |              |
|     | Marcus Smith McKinney  | 8       | son        |               |               |              |
|     | Daniel Young McKinney  | 5       | son        |               |               |              |
|     | Younger Collin McKinney  | 2       | son        |               |               |              |
| 10. | Ashly McKinney   | 36      | married    | Kentucky      | Apr 10, 1824  | Sept 4, 1830 |
|     | Sary McKinney  | 25      | wife       |               |               |              |
|     | Daniel Lick McKinney   | 3       | son        |               |               |              |
|     | Colton Milam McKiny  | 1       | son        |               |               |              |
| 11. | William Akin   | 40      | married    | Kentucky      | Aug 15, 1828  | Sept 4, 1830 |
|     | Rebecca McKinney   | 41      | wife       |               |               |              |
|     | Collin Akin  | 17      | son        |               |               |              |
|     | James Akin   | 15      | son        |               |               |              |
|     | Massay Akin  | 13      | son        |               |               |              |
|     | Polly Akin   | 12      | daughter   |               |               |              |
|     | Elizabeth Akin   | 10      | daughter   |               |               |              |
|     | Nancy Akin   | 8       | daughter   |               |               |              |
|     | Sally Akin   | 6       | daughter   |               |               |              |
|     | Rebecca Akin   | 5       | daughter   |               |               |              |

|     | <u>NAME</u>  | <u>AGE</u> | <u>STATUS</u> | <u>ORIGIN</u> | <u>DATE OF ARRIVAL</u> | <u>DATE OF OATH</u> |
|-----|--|------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| 12. | Samuel Byrnside  | 40         | married       | Missouri      | May 11, 1825           | Sept 7, 1830        |
|     | Polly Linch  | 40         | wife          |               |                        |                     |
|     | William Byrnside   | 16         | son           |               |                        |                     |
|     | George Byrnside  | 14         | son           |               |                        |                     |
|     | James Byrnside   | 12         | son           |               |                        |                     |
|     | Benjamin Byrnside  | 10         | son           |               |                        |                     |
|     | Annha Byrnside   | 8          | daughter      |               |                        |                     |
|     | Sally Byrnside   | 6          | daughter      |               |                        |                     |
| 13. | Charles Collom   | 33         | married       | Tennessee     | June 9, 1819           | Sept 7, 1830        |
|     | Katherine Kidder   | 31         | wife          |               |                        |                     |
|     | Jacob H. Collom  | 13         | son           |               |                        |                     |
|     | George G. Collom   | 8          | son           |               |                        |                     |
|     | Annah Collom   | 5          | daughter      |               |                        |                     |
|     | Seth Collom  | 3          | son           |               |                        |                     |
|     | Miles Collom   | 1          | son           |               |                        |                     |
| 14. | Daniel Cornelius   | 38         | married       | Illinois      | Nov 11, 1817           | Sept 7, 1830        |
|     | Polly Stallions  | 36         | wife          |               |                        |                     |
|     | Elizabeth Cornelius  | 17         | daughter      |               |                        |                     |
|     | Philips Cornelius  | 12         | son           |               |                        |                     |
|     | Abraham Cornelius  | 9          | son           |               |                        |                     |
|     | Henry Cornelius  | 4          | son           |               |                        |                     |
|     | [He chose] his land east of the village of the Delaware Indians.   |            |               |               |                        |                     |
| 15. | George Brinlley  | 29         |               | Tennessee     | Feb 10, 1823           | Sept 7, 1830        |
|     | Ama McKinney   | 24         |               |               |                        |                     |
|     | Becksey Ann Brindley   | 1          | son           |               |                        |                     |
|     | [He chose his land] at the village of the Delaware Indians on the waters of the Sulphur Fork to the north. |            |               |               |                        |                     |
| 16. | Jacob Stalling   | 25         | single        | Illinois      | Nov 11, 1817           | Sept 13, 1830       |
|     | [He chose his land] adjoining on the south that land of the citizen [mentioned] above.                     |            |               |               |                        |                     |

|     |   |          |          |                    |               |               |
|-----|---|----------|----------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| 17. | Earll Stanley Williams  | 31       | single   | Republic of Mexico | Feb 10, 1827  | Sept 13, 1830 |
|     | [He chose his land] at the first big bluff [[east of the Delaware Indian village on the second level place in same direction and the mouth of H..... at Pecan Point adjacent to the]] Pollochy Settlement. [The "[[" indicates that portion that was lined through on the original document.] |          |          |                    |               |               |
| 18. | Samuel Tyler Belt   | 27       | single   | Mexico             | July 15, 1830 | Sept 13, 1830 |
|     | [He chose his land] three miles beyond the creek called Mill at the place called Carl Cutwright.  |          |          |                    |               |               |
| 19. | Collin Collom   | 26       | single   | Tennessee          | Aug 8, 1819   | Sept 13, 1830 |
| 20. | Levy M. Rice  | 29       | married  | Louisiana          | Nov 10, 1824  | Nov 15, 1830  |
|     | Elizabeth Collom  | 22       | wife     |                    |               |               |
|     | Charles Morton J Collom   | 6 months | - son    |                    |               |               |
| 21. | William Collom  | 36       | married  | Arkansas           | Apr 10, 1824  | Sept 16, 1830 |
|     | Martha McKinney   | 28       | wife     |                    |               |               |
|     | George Collom   | 14       | son      |                    |               |               |
|     | Collin McKinney Col   | 4        | son      |                    |               |               |
|     | Polly Ann Collom  | 3        | daughter |                    |               |               |
|     | Daniel McKinney Col   | 2        | son      |                    |               |               |
|     | Benjamin Milam Col  | 7 months | - son    |                    |               |               |
| 22. | Willey Pitman   | 28       | single   | Kentucky           | Nov 15, 1824  | Sept 17, 1830 |
| 23. | Christoper Edingburg  | 26       | married  | Illinois           | Oct 10, 1824  | Sept 20, 1830 |
|     | Lewisa Byrnside   | 18       | wife     |                    |               |               |
| 24. | Jonathan Collom   | 32       | married  | Louisiana          | Sept 10, 1827 | Oct 4, 1830   |
|     | Rachel Brooks   | 28       | wife     |                    |               |               |
|     | Carolina Collom   | 8        | daughter |                    |               |               |
|     | Mathilda Collom   | 6        | daughter |                    |               |               |
|     | George Millam Collom  | 2        | son      |                    |               |               |
| 25. | Jefferson Milam   | 28       | single   | Kentucky           | Nov 20, 1826  | Oct 11, 1830  |

|     | <u>NAME</u>   | <u>AGE</u> | <u>STATUS</u>                | <u>ORIGIN</u>            | <u>DATE OF ARRIVAL</u> | <u>DATE OF OATH</u> |
|-----|---|------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| 26. | Blatchley McKinney  | 35         | single*                      | Kentucky                 | Jan 15, 1824           | Oct 25, 1830        |
|     | Betsy Ann McKinney  | 17         |                              |                          |                        |                     |
|     | Hiram Carroll McKinney  | 15         | brother                      |                          |                        |                     |
|     | George Young McKinney   | 13         | brother                      |                          |                        |                     |
|     |   |            | *...for the head of a family |                          |                        |                     |
| 27. | John Berry  | 66         | married                      | Mississippi              | Feb 10, 1800           | Oct 25, 1830        |
|     | Emily Willborn  | 19         | wife                         |                          |                        |                     |
|     |   |            |                              | (Slaves: 6 women, 9 men) |                        |                     |
| 28. | [through 32: the same information]:   |            |                              |                          |                        |                     |
|     | Frost Thorn y Esposa  |            | married                      | Mexican Citizen          |                        |                     |
|     | Special grant of the government of Coahuila and Texas part of some eleven sitios. [One sitio is equal to 25 labors or one square league.] |            |                              |                          |                        |                     |
| 33. | Jarret Janes  | 38         | married                      | Arkansas                 | Jan 10, 1821           | Nov 15, 1830        |
|     | Margaret McKinney   | 22         | wife                         |                          |                        |                     |
|     | Henry Stevenson Janes   | 15         | son                          |                          |                        |                     |
|     | John Ervins Janes   | 12         | son                          |                          |                        |                     |
|     | Emeline Janes   | 9          | daughter                     |                          |                        |                     |
|     | William Collin Janes  | 1          | son                          |                          |                        |                     |
|     |   |            |                              | (Slaves: 2 women, 1 man) |                        |                     |
| 34. | John Morton   | 40         | married                      | Kentucky                 | Jan 21, 1826           | Nov 20, 1830        |
|     | Cinthey Wilson  | 32         | wife                         |                          |                        |                     |
|     | Minerva Morton  | 13         | daughter                     |                          |                        |                     |
|     | Rufus Morton  | 8          | son                          |                          |                        |                     |
|     | Rucher Morton   | 6          | son                          |                          |                        |                     |
|     | Lewiza Morton   | 8 months   | - daughter                   |                          |                        |                     |
|     | Lucinda Morton  | 2          | daughter                     |                          |                        |                     |
| 35. | Henry Stout   | 30         | married                      | Illinois                 | May 15, 1817           | Nov 22, 1830        |
|     | Polly Falbert   | 29         | wife                         |                          |                        |                     |
|     | James Silen Stout   | 11         | son                          |                          |                        |                     |
|     | Betsy Stout   | 5          | daughter                     |                          |                        |                     |
|     | Benjamin Stout  | 2          | son                          |                          |                        |                     |

|     |                          |    |          |          |             |              |
|-----|--------------------------|----|----------|----------|-------------|--------------|
| 36. | George Dooley            | 54 | widower  | Arkansas | Feb 8, 1825 | Nov 24, 1830 |
|     | Nancy Ann Dooley         | 17 | daughter |          |             |              |
|     | Sirilda Katherine Dooley | 15 | daughter |          |             |              |
|     | Nathaniel B. Dooley      | 13 | son      |          |             |              |

(Slaves: 2 women, 2 men)

[He chose his land] at the northeast boundary of Asheby McKinney's land through the "grantidad" east and south.

|     |                   |    |          |          |              |              |
|-----|-------------------|----|----------|----------|--------------|--------------|
| 37. | John Robins       | 35 | married  | Arkansas | Aug 17, 1817 | Nov 24, 1830 |
|     | Cinthey Humphreys | 26 | wife     |          |              |              |
|     | Rebecca Robins    | 5  | daughter |          |              |              |
|     | Lucinda Robins    | 3  | daughter |          |              |              |

(Slaves: 3 men)

[He chose his land] at Jonesboro Greenwood place.

|     |              |    |        |           |              |              |
|-----|--------------|----|--------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| 38. | Isaac Clover | 30 | single | Louisiana | Oct 16, 1823 | Nov 24, 1830 |
|-----|--------------|----|--------|-----------|--------------|--------------|

|     |                |    |         |          |              |              |
|-----|----------------|----|---------|----------|--------------|--------------|
| 39. | John H. Fowler | 33 | widower | Arkansas | Nov 24, 1830 | Nov 24, 1830 |
|     | (three sons)   |    |         |          |              |              |

Three step-sons of his deceased wife who was a widow.

|     |                  |    |          |         |              |              |
|-----|------------------|----|----------|---------|--------------|--------------|
| 40. | Charles Barkum   | 45 | married  | Indiana | July 4, 1816 | Nov 26, 1830 |
|     | Nancy Abbott     | 43 | wife     |         |              |              |
|     | James Barkum     | 24 | son      |         |              |              |
|     | Cinthiana Barkam | 19 | daughter |         |              |              |
|     | Ahissa Barkam    | 11 | son      |         |              |              |
|     | Philip Barkam    | 9  | son      |         |              |              |
|     | Benjamin Barkham | 5  | son      |         |              |              |

(Slaves: 1 woman)

|     |                   |    |         |          |              |              |
|-----|-------------------|----|---------|----------|--------------|--------------|
| 41. | Geo. C. Wethmore  | 45 | married | Arkansas | June 7, 1815 | Nov 26, 1830 |
|     | Mary Anne Leavins | 19 | wife    |          |              |              |

|     |                    |    |         |         |              |              |
|-----|--------------------|----|---------|---------|--------------|--------------|
| 42. | Francis Hopkins    | 54 | married | Indiana | Sept 4, 1823 | Nov 26, 1830 |
|     | Sophia Gudgiel     | 34 | wife    |         |              |              |
|     | James E. Hopkins   | 23 | son     |         |              |              |
|     | William H. Hopkins | 20 | son     |         |              |              |
|     | Thomas H. Hopkins  | 20 | son     |         |              |              |

|     | <u>NAME</u>   | <u>AGE</u> | <u>STATUS</u> | <u>ORIGIN</u>              | <u>DATE OF ARRIVAL</u> | <u>DATE OF OATH</u> |
|-----|---|------------|---------------|----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| 43. | Charles J. Williamson   | 28         | single        | Alabama                    | Oct 10, 1830           | Nov 27, 1830        |
| 44. | James J. Ward   | 69         | married       | Tennessee                  | Nov 13, 1820           | Nov 29, 1830        |
|     | Hanna Chandless   | 56         | wife          |                            |                        |                     |
|     | Nancy Ward  | 15         | daughter      |                            |                        |                     |
|     | Jordan Ward   | 10         | son           |                            |                        |                     |
|     |   |            |               | (Slaves: 11 women, 12 men) |                        |                     |
| 45. | William McFarlin  | 33         | married       | Georgia                    | Feb 11, 1824           | Nov 30, 1830        |
|     | Nancy Dunman  | 35         | wife          |                            |                        |                     |
|     | Rebecca McFarlin  | 9          | daughter      |                            |                        |                     |
|     | Patsy McFarlin  | 7          | daughter      |                            |                        |                     |
|     | John McFarlin   | 6          | son           |                            |                        |                     |
|     | Thomas McFarlin   | 4          | son           |                            |                        |                     |
|     | Jane McFarlin   | 2          | son           |                            |                        |                     |
| 46. | Martin G. Nall  | 26         | married       | Tennessee                  | Apr 13, 1819           | Dec 1, 1830         |
|     | Cynthey Deallwood   | 22         | wife          |                            |                        |                     |
|     | Lucinda Nall  | 6          | daughter      |                            |                        |                     |
|     | John Nall   | 4          | son           |                            |                        |                     |
|     | William Nall  | 2          | son           |                            |                        |                     |
|     | Harriet Nall  | 2 months   | - daughter    |                            |                        |                     |
|     | He chose his land on the bank of the river, a place known as [F]isher [L]ake land.                                    |            |               |                            |                        |                     |
| 47. | John Nall   | 66         | widower       | Tennessee                  | Feb 11, 1819           | Dec 14, 1830        |
|     | Elizabeth Nall  | 20         | daughter      |                            |                        |                     |
|     | Barthley Nall   | 18         | son           |                            |                        |                     |
|     |   |            |               | (Slaves: 5 women, 5 men)   |                        |                     |
| 48. | Robert Nall   | 28         | single        | Tennessee                  | Feb 11, 1819           | Dec 1, 1830         |
|     | [He chose his land] at the beginning of the first bank of the river [where] you come to the place known as big water. |            |               |                            |                        |                     |
| 49. | William Slingland   | 50         | married       | New Jersey                 | Jan 18, 1816           | Dec 1, 1830         |
|     | Katharine Forester  | 24         | wife          |                            |                        |                     |
|     |   |            |               | (Slaves: 1 man)            |                        |                     |
|     | [He chose his land] at the head of the big "Cartado".   |            |               |                            |                        |                     |

|     |  |    |          |                 |               |             |
|-----|--|----|----------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|
| 50. | Jake Morin   | 28 | married  | Tennessee       | Feb 19, 1817  | Dec 1, 1830 |
|     | Levina Hull  | 22 | wife     |                 |               |             |
|     | Lewis Morin  | 6  | son      |                 |               |             |
|     | Lucinda Morin  | 1  | daughter |                 |               |             |
|     |  |    |          | (Slaves: 1 man) |               |             |
|     | He chose his land to the east of Martin Nall and of Fisher Lake beginning in front of Sling's place. |    |          |                 |               |             |
| 51. | Hickman Dunman   | 30 | single   | Georgia         | Jan 5, 1821   | Dec 2, 1830 |
| 52. | William McAtee   | 38 | single   | Arkansas        | Feb 10, 1830  | Dec 2,      |
|     | [He chose his land] at a place called John Hanks old place.  |    |          |                 |               |             |
| 53. | George W. Wright   | 21 | single   | Arkansas        | Feb 10, 1830  | Dec 2,      |
| 54. | Weseley Byars  | 51 | married  | Missouri        | Oct 15, 1821  | Dec 4, 1830 |
|     | Margarett Bugh   | 40 | wife     |                 |               |             |
|     | Ederine Byars  | 14 | daughter |                 |               |             |
|     | Elvira Byars   | 18 | daughter |                 |               |             |
|     | Malsa Byars  | 9  | daughter |                 |               |             |
|     | Frankey Byars  | 5  | daughter |                 |               |             |
|     | Franklin Byars   | 5  | son      |                 |               |             |
|     | Peggy Ann Byars  | 2  | daughter |                 |               |             |
| 55. | Henry Morris   | 60 | married  | Tennessee       | Aug 9, 1815   | Dec 6, 1830 |
|     | Marshy Perriment   | 30 | wife     |                 |               |             |
|     | John P. Morris   | 10 | son      |                 |               |             |
|     | Elijha J. Morris   | 9  | son      |                 |               |             |
|     | Austin W. Morris   | 5  | son      |                 |               |             |
|     | Samuel S. Morris   | 3  | son      |                 |               |             |
|     | Sarra S. Morris  | 2  | daughter |                 |               |             |
| 56. | William Shanon   | 50 | married  | Arkansas        | June 19, 1818 | Dec 6, 1830 |
|     | Penelope Ward  | 46 | wife     |                 |               |             |
|     | Polly Shanon   | 11 | daughter |                 |               |             |
|     | Francis Vigo Shanon  | 9  | son      |                 |               |             |
|     | Levina Shanon  | 4  | daughter |                 |               |             |
|     | Evelina Shanon   | 3  | daughter |                 |               |             |

|     | <u>NAME</u>   | <u>AGE</u>                          | <u>STATUS</u>   | <u>ORIGIN</u>                      | <u>DATE OF ARRIVAL</u> | <u>DATE OF OATH</u> |
|-----|---|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| 57. | Jacob Black   | 56                                  | married<br>without wife                                 | Louisiana                          | July 11, 1825          | Dec 6, 1830         |
| 58. | William F. Wright<br>*[Tennessee has line through it.]  | 23                                  | single  | <del>Tennessee</del> *<br>Arkansas | Feb 10, 1828           | Dec 6, 1830         |
| 59. | Davis Lloyd   | 23                                  | single  | Illinois                           | Oct 11, 1816           | Dec 6, 1830         |
| 60. | Hugh Bailey Shaw<br>Catherine Thorn<br>Mary Ann Shaw<br>William Shaw<br>Elizabeth Shaw  | 56<br>53<br>14<br>12<br>8           | married<br>wife<br>daughter<br>son<br>daughter          | Indiana                            | Aug 13, 1823           | Dec 8, 1830         |
| 61. | Joseph Watkins<br>Polly Miller<br>John Watkins<br>Elezabeth Watkins<br>Joseph Watkins<br>Williams Watkins<br>Andrew Jackson Watkins | 56<br>43<br>18<br>13<br>7<br>4<br>1 | married<br>wife<br>son<br>daughter<br>son<br>son<br>son | North Carolina                     | Aug 11, 1817           | Dec 11, 1830        |
| 62. | Shoria Dumam  | 26                                  | single  | Georgia                            | July 10, 1821          | Dec 11, 1830        |
| 63. | Joseph Porter<br>Sarraah McLane<br>Polly Porter<br>Wm. Perry Porter<br>Elizabeth McLane<br>Talbot McLane                            | 32<br>22<br>12<br>3<br>16<br>14     | married<br>wife<br>daughter<br>son<br>niece<br>nephew   | Arkansas                           | July 13, 1830          | Dec 11, 1830        |
| 64. | George T. Lawton  | 28                                  | single  | Arkansas                           | Feb 16, 1825           | Dec 11, 1830        |
| 65. | Ambrose Douthit<br>Polly Colleman<br>John Coleman Douthit<br>Lucy Watson Douthit<br>Samuel Howard Douthit<br>Presley Jett Douthit   | 30<br>28<br>6<br>4<br>3<br>1        | married<br>wife<br>son<br>daughter<br>son<br>son        | Arkansas                           | Dec 13, 1830           | Dec 13, 1830        |

(Slaves: 1 woman, 1 man)



|     |   |    |             |                                     |               |              |
|-----|---|----|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| 66. | Charles Y. Douglass   | 35 | single      | Tennessee                           | Feb 10, 1820  | Dec 16, 1830 |
| 67. | Samuel J. Ward  | 23 | married     | Tennessee                           | Oct 4, 1820   | Dec 17, 1830 |
|     | Lavina Robins   | 21 | wife        |                                     |               |              |
|     | Nancy Ann Ward  | 1  | daughter    |                                     |               |              |
|     |   |    |             | (Slaves: 1 woman, 1 man)            |               |              |
| 68. | David Clapp   | 40 | married     | Tennessee                           | Jan 6, 1817   | Dec 17, 1830 |
|     | Elizabeth Laurence  | 36 | wife        |                                     |               |              |
|     | William Clapp   | 14 | son         |                                     |               |              |
|     | Elizabeth Jane Clapp  | 12 | daughter    |                                     |               |              |
|     | Lucynda Clap  | 9  | daughter    |                                     |               |              |
|     | Polly Clapp   | 6  | daughter    |                                     |               |              |
|     | John Clapp  | 3  | son         |                                     |               |              |
|     | George Clapp  | 1  | month - son |                                     |               |              |
| 69. | Samuel W. French  | 33 | single      | Louisiana                           | June 5, 1818  | Dec 17, 1830 |
|     | He chose the land at a place called Talloid's improvement at Pine Bluff.                              |    |             |                                     |               |              |
| 70. | Joshua Robins   | 24 | single      | Tennessee                           | July 3, 1818  | Dec 17, 1830 |
| 71. | Travis G. Wright  | 25 | single*     | Tennessee                           | Feb 11, 1817  | Dec 17, 1830 |
|     | Adams M. Wright   | 17 | brother     |                                     |               |              |
|     | Alexander W. Wright   | 11 | brother     |                                     |               |              |
|     |   |    |             | *...but head of family two brothers |               |              |
|     |   |    |             | (Slaves: 6 women, 1 man)            |               |              |
|     | Left to the consideration of the commissioner he took his land to the east of Gilbert Martin's place. |    |             |                                     |               |              |
| 72. | Juan M. Dor   | 34 | single      |                                     | July 15, 1830 | Dec 17, 1830 |
|     | [He chose his land] at a place called Patterson's Survey at the mouth of Mud Creek on the Red River.  |    |             |                                     |               |              |
| 73. | Lewis Richardson  | 30 | single      |                                     | July 13, 1820 | Dec 21, 1830 |
| 74. | Jairus Berry  | 30 | widower     | Louisiana                           | Feb 22, 1828  | Dec 21, 1830 |
| 75. | Daniel McKinney   | 30 | single      | Kentucky                            | Dec 10, 1824  | Dec 24, 1830 |
| 76. | J.E. Hopkins  | 23 | single      | Indiana                             | June 10, 1823 | Dec 24, 1830 |

|     | <u>NAME</u>   | <u>AGE</u> | <u>STATUS</u> | <u>ORIGIN</u> | <u>DATE OF ARRIVAL</u> | <u>DATE OF OATH</u> |
|-----|---|------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| 77. | John Bellak   | 57         | widower       | Louisiana     | July 11, 1824          | Dec 24, 1830        |
|     | James Bellak  | 18         | son           |               |                        |                     |
|     | Sally Bellak  | 14         | daughter      |               |                        |                     |
|     | [He chose his land] at the boundary agreed upon by him and Henry Stout, east of the said [Henry Stout]. |            |               |               |                        |                     |
| 78. | Isaiha Hickman  | 25         | single        | Louisiana     | Feb 15, 1810           | Dec 24, 1830        |
| 79. | Eldridge Hopkins  | 27         | single        | Indiana       | July 17, 1823          | Dec 24, 1830        |
| 80. | William H.H. Hopkins  | 21         | single        | Indiana       | July 17, 1823          | Dec 24, 1830        |
| 81. | Nathaniel G. Crittenden   | 29         | married       | Louisiana     | July 17, 1825          | Dec 24, 1830        |
|     | Rachl Crittenden  | 30         | wife          |               |                        |                     |
|     | Bushrod W. Osborne  | 10         | *             |               |                        |                     |
|     | Nancy Ann V. Osborne  | 9          | *             |               |                        |                     |
|     | * children of his wife, when she was a widow  |            |               |               |                        |                     |
| 82. | Richard M. Hopkins  | 22         | married       | Indiana       | July 11, 1823          | Dec 24, 1830        |
|     | Mary Wilson   | 18         | wife          |               |                        |                     |
| 83. | William Gragg   | 24         | single        | Arkansas      | Oct 13, 1820           | Dec 27, 1830        |
| 84. | Samuel Gragg  | 21         | single        | Arkansas      | Oct 13, 1820           | Dec 27, 1830        |
| 85. | David Lloyd   | 31         | married       | Illinois      | July 11, 1820          | Dec 29, 1830        |
|     | Polly Allen   | 26         | wife          |               |                        |                     |
|     | Elvira Lloyd  | 7          | daughter      |               |                        |                     |
|     | Matilda Lloyd   | 5          | daughter      |               |                        |                     |
|     | Vina Lloyd  | 3          | daughter      |               |                        |                     |
|     | Lucy Ann Lloyd  | 1          | daughter      |               |                        |                     |
| 86. | Benajah Lloyd   | 21         | single        | Illinois      | July 11, 1820          | Dec 29, 1830        |
| 87. | John Collom   | 29         | married       | Louisiana     | Mar 17, 1828           | Dec 30, 1830        |
|     | Cythiann Lorck  | 24         | wife          |               |                        |                     |
|     | Lucrese Collom  | 7          | daughter      |               |                        |                     |
|     | Betchelha Collom  | 5          | daughter      |               |                        |                     |

|     |                      |           |            |                          |               |              |
|-----|----------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|
|     | Annah Collom         | 3         | daughter   |                          |               |              |
|     | Joshua Wilson Collom | 18 months | - son      |                          |               |              |
|     | Esther Collom        | 4 months  | - daughter |                          |               |              |
| 88. | James Clark          | 31        | married    | Arkansas                 | Mar 13, 1819  | Dec 31, 1830 |
|     | Isabella H. Hopkins  | 24        | wife       |                          |               |              |
|     | Francis H. Clark     | 8 months  | - daughter |                          |               |              |
|     |                      |           |            | (Slaves: 3 men)          |               |              |
| 89. | Samuel B. Davis      | 40        | married    | Missouri                 | Jan 15, 1823  | Jan 3, 1831  |
|     | Elizabeth Knowland   | 36        | wife       |                          |               |              |
|     | Peyton N. Davis      | 18        | son        |                          |               |              |
|     | Wm. Henry Davis      | 13        | son        |                          |               |              |
|     | Lucy Ann Davis       | 13        | daughter   |                          |               |              |
|     | James C. Davis       | 8         | son        |                          |               |              |
|     | John E. Davis        | 6         | son        |                          |               |              |
|     | Albert Davis         | 3         | son        |                          |               |              |
|     |                      |           |            | (Slaves: 1 woman, 3 men) |               |              |
| 90. | Massae Janes         | 36        | married    | Missouri                 | Jan 30, 1811  | Jan 5, 1831  |
|     | Nancy Stephenson     | 27        | wife       |                          |               |              |
|     | William Janes        | 5         | son        |                          |               |              |
|     | Marindy Janes        | 2         | daughter   |                          |               |              |
|     |                      |           |            | (Slaves: 1 man)          |               |              |
| 91. | John Barkman         | 45        | married    | Arkansas                 | June 21, 1824 | Jan 5, 1831  |
|     | Hannah Davis         | 38        | wife       |                          |               |              |
|     | Jacob Barkman        | 17        | son        |                          |               |              |
|     | Susannah Bark        | 14        | daughter   |                          |               |              |
|     | John Barkman         | 12        | son        |                          |               |              |
|     | Isabel Bark          | 10        | daughter   |                          |               |              |
|     | Mahala Bark          | 8         | daughter   |                          |               |              |
|     | Hannah Bark          | 7         | daughter   |                          |               |              |
|     | James Bark           | 5         | son        |                          |               |              |
|     | Annis Bark           | 3         | son        |                          |               |              |
|     | Deannah Bark         | 2 months  | - daughter |                          |               |              |
| 92. | Preston Kitchen      | 23        | single     | Alabama                  | Feb 19, 1827  | Jan 7, 1831  |
| 93. | blank                |           |            |                          |               |              |

| <u>NAME</u>   | <u>AGE</u> | <u>STATUS</u> | <u>ORIGIN</u> | <u>DATE OF ARRIVAL</u> | <u>DATE OF OATH</u> |
|---|------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| 94. Thomas B. Dooley  | 22         | single        | Tennessee     | Apr 17, 1819           | Jan 19, 1831        |
| 95. Herederos de Jose Janes [The heirs of]  |            |               | Arkansas      | July 11, 1824          | Jan 19,             |
| Davis L. Janes  | 13         | son           |               |                        |                     |
| Sarah Janes   | 11         | daughter      |               |                        |                     |
| Margarita Janes   | 7          | daughter      |               |                        |                     |
| James L. Janes  | 4          | son           |               |                        |                     |
| Aana A. ann Janes   | 2          | daughter      |               |                        |                     |
| At the consideration of the government, being left orphans, so it seems in the accompanying petition, they will take their land, beginning at the corner northwest of the line of Collom McKinney, he being the executor. |            |               |               |                        |                     |
| 96. John Ragsdale   | 22         | single        | Tennessee     | May 11, 1818           | Jan 19, 1831        |
| 97. blank   |            |               |               |                        |                     |
| 98. William F. Morris   | 31         | single        | Louisiana     | Nov 3, 1830            | Jan 26, 1831        |
| 99. blank   |            |               |               |                        |                     |
| 100. Seth Morris  | 26         | single        | Arkansas      | Jan 11, 1825           | Jan 28, 1831        |
| Farther down the bayou from Pecan Point he chose, 1, a labor of arable land, 2, pasture land.   |            |               |               |                        |                     |
| 101. blank  |            |               |               |                        |                     |
| 102. William Hickman  | 50         | married       |               | Feb 1822               | Feb 18, 1831        |
| Polly Webster   | 50         | wife          |               |                        |                     |
| Thos. J. Hickman  | 18         | son           |               |                        |                     |
| Mary Hickman  | 16         | daughter      |               |                        |                     |
| Jas. Paschel Hickman  | 7          | son           |               |                        |                     |
| (Slaves: 15 women, 15 men)  |            |               |               |                        |                     |
| 103. blank  |            |               |               |                        |                     |
| 104. William P. Hickman   | 28         | single        |               | Feb 1820               | Feb 18, 1831        |
| (Slaves: 20 women, 20 men)  |            |               |               |                        |                     |
| 105. Peter Miller   | 62         | widower       | Tennessee     | Feb 3, 1830            | Mar 5, 1831         |
| Peter Miller  | 7          | son           |               |                        |                     |

|      |                        |    |                   |           |               |              |
|------|------------------------|----|-------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|
| 106. | Levy Lloyd             | 29 | married           | Illinois  | Jan 11, 1820  | Feb 19, 1831 |
|      | Anna Morris            | 24 | single            |           |               |              |
|      | Washty Lloyd           | 6  | daughter          |           |               |              |
|      | Bellvita Lloyd         | 3  | daughter          |           |               |              |
|      | Akina Lloyd            | 2  | daughter          |           |               |              |
|      | Lozana Lloyd           | 1  | month - daughter  |           |               |              |
| 107. | Ths. Jefferson Hopkins | 21 | single            | Indiana   | Mar 7, 1823   | Mar 4, 1831  |
| 108. | Sarha Degeer           | 27 | widow             | Illinois  | Feb 13, 1819  | Feb 21, 1831 |
|      | Elvisa Degeer          | 7  | daughter          |           |               |              |
| 109. | Samuel Burnum          | 43 | married           | Kentucky  | May 16, 1819  | Mar 3, 1831  |
|      | Eldee Dewese           | 33 | wife              |           |               |              |
|      | Catharina Burnam       | 19 | daughter          |           |               |              |
|      | Elizabeth Burnum       | 17 | daughter          |           |               |              |
|      | Evelina Burnum         | 12 | daughter          |           |               |              |
| 110. | Willes W. Boon         | 28 | widower           | Indiana   | Apr 5, 1823   | Mar 4, 1831  |
|      | Polly Boon             | 11 | daughter          |           |               |              |
|      | Williz Thos. Boon      | 9  | son,              |           |               |              |
| 111. | Lowery Hampton         | 40 | married           | Louisiana | Jan 21, 1831  | Feb 28, 1831 |
|      | Lucy Pool              | 25 | wife              |           |               |              |
|      | Wade Hampton           | 8  | son               |           |               |              |
|      | Mahola Hampton         | 6  | daughter          |           |               |              |
|      | Prucia Hampton         | 4  | daughter          |           |               |              |
|      | Lucyda Hampton         | 2  | months - daughter |           |               |              |
| 112. | John Corroll           | 40 | single            | Louisiana | Jan 21, 1831  | Feb 28, 1831 |
| 113. | Samuel Lavety          | 36 | widower           | Kentucky  | July 29, 1830 | Feb 28, 1831 |
| 114. | Francis Coiteux        | 38 | widower           | Missouri  | Mar 2, 1831   | Mar 30, 1831 |
|      | Catherine Coiteux      | 12 | daughter          |           |               |              |
|      | Henry Coiteux          | 10 | son               |           |               |              |
|      | Mary Coiteux           | 8  | daughter          |           |               |              |

[He chose the land] on the road which crosses a creek that empties into the Sulphur Fork River, four miles above the other creek, south of the land which was registered by Francis Hopkins.

| <u>NAME</u>            | <u>AGE</u> | <u>STATUS</u> | <u>ORIGIN</u>              | <u>DATE OF ARRIVAL</u> | <u>DATE OF OATH</u> |
|------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| 115. Isaac H. Fishback | 25         | single        | Kentucky                   | July 13, 1821          | Mar 17, 1831        |
| 116. Wm. D. Stward     | 39         | single        | Kentucky                   | May 11, 1815           | Apr 16, 1831        |
| 117. blank             |            |               |                            |                        |                     |
| 118. John C. Philips   | 35         | married       | Alabama                    | Feb 19, 1831           | Apr 23, 1831        |
| Martha Phage           | 29         | wife          |                            |                        |                     |
| Hariet Philips         | 6          | daughter      |                            |                        |                     |
| 119. Greenlee Oldham   | 27         | widower       | Alabama                    | Feb 19, 1831           | Apr 23, 1831        |
| Elizabeth Oldham       | 3          | daughter      |                            |                        |                     |
|                        |            |               | (Slaves: 1 woman, 1 man)   |                        |                     |
| 120. William Blailock  | 45         | widower       | Arkansas                   | Feb 19, 1831           | Apr 23, 1831        |
| Samuel Blaylock        | 10         | son           |                            |                        |                     |
| Lewis Blaylock         | 6          | son           |                            |                        |                     |
| 121. James L Philips   | 45         | married       | Alabama                    | Feb 19, 1831           | Apr 23, 1831        |
| Nancy Amsworth         | 34         | wife          |                            |                        |                     |
| Emaly C. Philips       | 13         | daughter      |                            |                        |                     |
| Anehane J. Philips     | 11         | daughter      |                            |                        |                     |
| Leven H. Philips       | 8          | son           |                            |                        |                     |
| Isaac F.G. Philips     | 6          | son           |                            |                        |                     |
| Arthur D. Philips      | 4          | son           |                            |                        |                     |
|                        |            |               | (Slaves: 31 women, 35 men) |                        |                     |
| 122. J.V.W. Lewis      | 34         | widower       | Alabama                    | May 2, 1831            | May 3, 1831         |
| William R. Lewis       | 12         | son           |                            |                        |                     |
| Mary E. Lewis          | 7          | daughter      |                            |                        |                     |

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

Amsler, Robert W., "The Life and the Times of Arthur Goodall Wavell," Ph.D. dissertation, University of Texas, 1950.

Arrowsmith, John, "Map of Texas, Compiled from Surveys Recorded in the Land Office." London. 1841.

Kennedy, William, Texas, the Rise, Progress, and Prospects of the Republic of Texas. 2 vols. 1841. Reprint (2 vols. in 1). Fort Worth: Molyneaux Craftsman, 1925. Courtesy Mary Coutts Burnett Library, Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, Texas.

Barker, Eugene C., "General Arthur Goodall Wavell and Wavell's Colony in Texas," *Southwestern Historical Quarterly*, Vol. 47, pp. 253-255.

Olin and White, A Digest of the General Statute Laws of the State of Texas, J. Marshall, Austin, Texas. By authority of the legislature. 1859.

Taylor, Virginia H., The Spanish Archives of the General Land Office of Texas, Austin, Lone Star Press, 1955.

Webb, Walter Prescott, ed., The Handbook of Texas. 2 vols. The Texas State Historical Association. Austin: 1952.

Texas State Archives Manuscript Card Catalogue 2-23/945. Wavell Red River Colony Papers (photostatic copies). Colonist's Application sent to Benj. R. Milam for Wavell Red River Colony, Letter by Juan M. Dorr, Wavell Roll of Colonists. [Written in Spanish]

Wavell Roll of Colonists [original document]. Collin McKinney Papers. Jenkins Garrett Collection, University of Texas at Arlington, Arlington, Texas. Courtesy of the University of Texas at Arlington, Arlington, Texas.

## Acknowledgements:

Mrs. Leonard C. Ingalls  
Mrs. R. N. Grammer  
Miss Dorothy E. Hutcheson  
Mrs. Lee E. Halkias

## BIBLE OF HENRY LILE AND PATIENCE JOINER

The vital data recorded in the Lile Bible was copied in 1971 by Weldon Hudson, 2807 Cedar Park Blvd., Fort Worth, Texas. This Bible, then in the possession of Mrs. J. H. Etheridge, 3730 Armstrong, Dallas, Texas, does not contain the name of the publisher, or date of publication.

Henry Lile & Patience Joiner  
married Dec 9, 1821

## BIRTHS

Henry Lile  
born Feb 4, 1800

Allison G. Lile  
born May 5, 1830

Patience Joiner Lile  
born Mar 26, 1798

Luther R. Lile  
born Dec 14, 1831

Martha Ann Lile  
born Oct 22, 1822

Harriet Lile  
born May 23, 1834

Sally Patience Lile  
born April 15, 1824

Mary E. Lile  
born Aug 4, 1836

Soloman Lile  
born April 13, 1826

Henry A. C. Lile  
born June 4, 1839

Candace Lile  
Mar. 9, 1828

## DEATHS

Solomon Lile Sept 10, 1835

Harriet Lile Sept 20, 1857

Mary E. Lile Sept 23, 1857

Patience Joiner Wife of Henry Lile died Dec 21, 1873

Henry Lile, Husband of Patience Joiner died July 22, 1885

Sally Clark daughter of Henry & Patience Lile died Dec 18, 1890\*

Candace Lile died July 6, 1896 [Arkansas]

---

\*Sally Patience Lile married John Clark, probably in Tennessee. It is believed that the family of Henry and Patience Lile lived in Alabama and Tennessee.



## ABSTRACTS OF OBITUARIES AND DEATH NOTICES

From

The Texas Baptist Herald

Abstracted by Mildred Bagley Smith  
 (Continued from Volume 17, Number 1)

ELIZA J. LOUDERMILK, aged thirty-three years, died [no date]. She leaves a daughter two years old, an infant nine hours old, "and our true and faithful soldier, Eld. J. I. LOUDERMILK." Signed: F. K. MORALES, Jackson Co., Texas. (Feb 28:3.3)

"MR. WILLIAM TIDWELL, of Hamilton county, was run over by his wagon on his way home from Waco the other day and killed." (Feb. 28:3.3)

"A little girl two years of age, daughter of MR. DAUGHERTY, fell into a pot of hot water and was scalded to death at Section 21, near Groesbeck, last Saturday. -- Groesbeck Era." (Feb 28, 1878:3.3)

MRS. CYNTHIA W. BAINES, wife of Eld. G. W. BAINES, died at Salado, Texas February 4, 1878, aged 46 years, 3 months, and 22 days. She was born in Chatham County, North Carolina on October 12, 1831. Signed: G. W. GREEN, Salado, Feb. 28. "Biblical Recorder, N. C., please copy." (Mar 7, 1878:3.3)

"ISAAC W. PETERS, son of CHARLES and EMELIA PETERS, was born July 20th, 1850; arrived in Madison county, Texas 1865; died of pneumonia at his residence Feb. 21st, 1878, aged 27 years, 7 months and one day ... in 1867 ... joined Sand Prairie Baptist church, in which he has served as clerk ever since...." Signed: J. D. WALKER, pastor, Saints Rest church, Feb. 21, 1878. (Mar 7, 1878:3.3)

Resolutions passed by the church at Independence on January 5, 1878, pertaining to the death of John Stribling on December 26, last. (Mar 21, 1878: 3.4)

"We are pained to announce the death of Mr. A. Z. COLLINS, which took place ... yesterday. He was born at Moscow, Polk county, on the 23rd of December, 1848, and was in his 30th year at the time of his death. He came to Houston when quite a youth and apprenticed himself to the typographic profession, which he followed for the balance of his life, and of which he was a worthy member. -- Telegram." (Mar 21, 1878:3.3)

"DR. LEVI JONES, of Galveston, is dead. Aged 86. He was one of the original ten who formed the Galveston City Company, and had been a citizen since 1838." (Mar 21, 1878:3.3)

JOHN S. McJUNKIN died near Leona, Texas, March 1, 1878, aged seventy-two years and three months. "He was born in South Carolina, moved to Georgia when young, was baptized at the age of 23, and ordained deacon at 25, came to Texas in 1866, and like many others has had a life of great trials since the war. ..." (Mar 21, 1878:3.5)

MRS. M. K. SMITH, wife of E. J. Smith, and daughter of D. R. and M. PUGH, died February 11, 1878. (March 21, 1878:3.3)

"JAS O'NEAL was run over and killed by the cars at Paris [Texas]." (April 14, 1878:3.3)

Resolutions were adopted by the Baptist church at Dallas, Texas on March 20, 1878, in memory of "our beloved and venerable brother, ISHAM THOMAS. Sympathy and condolence is expressed to "our aged and much beloved sister, ADA THOMAS, wife of the deceased, and the household thus made sad by the loss...." It is requested that the Texas Baptist, the Texas Baptist Herald, and the Western Recorder, Louisville, Ky., publish these resolutions. Signed: W. L. WILLIAMS, J. T. DOWNS, and J. W. KNEPPLY, Committee. (April 18, 1878:3.4)

DAVID PARKILL died near Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas, on March 24, 1878, aged sixty-one years. "The departed was born in St. Lawrence county, N. Y., in 1836. He moved to the State of Michigan where he married and ... united with the Presbyterian church. Moved to Wisconsin in 1843, and from there to Texas in 1852, settling in this county ... and in 1872 was baptized into the fellowship of Caldwell Baptist Church.... He has left a widow, three sons, and two daughters...." (April 18, 1878:3.4)

"ASA ROBINSON died on the 4th of April, near Ripley, Miss., aged 117 years and five months. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war." (April 22, 1878:3.3)

CHARLES BOULTON LEWIS, of Hearn, Texas, only child of Mr. and Mrs. HENRY L. LEWIS, died April 24, 1878, aged four years and three months. [A long eulogy, signed R. F., includes a poem written by the child's father.] (May 2, 1878:3.4)

JOHN BOWEN, of Grimes County, Texas, died April 8, 1878, aged 46 years. He has for eight years been a consistent member of the Baptist church. "He was baptized into the fellowship of Harmony church, Grimes Co., near Wallace Prairie and six miles distant from Navasota, in company with his surviving companion under the ministry of Rev. JESSE TUB. On the last Saturday he spent on earth, and only two days before his death, he met with his brethren in conference and discharged his duty as clerk with all the dignity and calm deliberation that had characterized him in the past. On the following Monday morning he was found a corpse in a timbered grove near his residence. A jury of inquest found no marks of violence about his body, but decided that he came to his death from application of Ant Poison - a

small particle of which was found in his pocket among the crumbs of his tobacco. It is generally believed, and in fact appears the most logical inference, that his sad death was purely the result of accident...." Wife and family survive. He was buried in "the old family graveyard." Signed: RUFUS FIGH. (May 9,

MRS. E. M. B. TERRELL, wife of Dr. J. W. Terrell, a deacon of the Navasota Baptist Church, died on the 22nd ult. [April 22], in the 67th year of her age. "She was married in 1827; baptized in 1833; and came to Texas in 1851...." (May 9, 1878:3.2)

"The Baptist Reflector tells of the death of S. E. EDWARDS, an old man and a prominent Baptist of East Tennessee." (May 23, 1878:2.5)

MRS. ELIZABETH B. SMITH, wife of Mr. J. W. Smith, died in Austin on April 20, 1878, in the 66th year of her age. "Mrs. Smith for 26 years was a consistent member of the Christian church.... She leaves behind her five children whom she has reared and who are now honored and respected. Conspicuous among them is the present county judge, the Hon. J. W. Smith, and our well known and highly esteemed brother, Elder J. F. Smith. She has served well her generation...." Signed: C. (May 30, 1878:3.4)

Resolutions to the memory of A. W. JACKSON, who died February 5. [Family mentioned. Name of church is not stated.] Signed: F. M. JONES, C.C. (May 30, 1878:3.4)

"Died - in Austin, Texas, May 4th, 1878, J. M. BURKETT, aged 16 years and 20 days." (June 6, 1878:3.3)

MR. EARNEST MALONE died at the residence of MRS. MAY, Dallas, Texas, on May 23, 1878, in the 21st year of his age. "Earnest was born at Mound Prairie, Anderson County, Texas, March 6th 1857 ... the second son of Rev. J. R. and Sister SARAH V. MALONE, of Lancaster, Texas." Signed: C. (June 6, 1878:3.3)

FANNIE E. PARKER, daughter of J. C. and ELIZA KELLY, was born in Union Parish, La., September 13, 1848; was baptized into the fellowship of Cedar Bayou Baptist Church by DR. WILLIAM HOWARD on October 30, 1874. "On the 12th day of January 1876, she was married to John T. Parker, and died January 9th, 1877...." Signed: ANDREW GODDARD, Clerk. (June 6, 1878:3.4)

"MARTHA PARKER, daughter of Wm and Nancy BYRD, was born in Gates Co., N. C. March 22nd ... 1820; was married to J. W. Parker May 24th 1839. They lived together thirty nine years, lacking twelve days. Was baptized Sept. 1867 into the fellowship of Good Hope Baptist church in Elmore county, Alabama, by Elder A. T. HOLMES; moved to Harris county, Texas in 1870 and joined the Cedar Bayou Baptist church." She died May 12, 1878, leaving husband and children. Done by order of the

church. Signed: J. C. KELLY, JOHN WILBURN, Comm., and ANDREW GOODARD, Clk. (June 6, 1878:3.4)

MRS. A. M. WRIGHT died near Millican, Texas on May 29, 1878, aged 21 years and 3 months. "She professed religion early in life at a Methodist camp-meeting, and about three years ago united with the Baptist church at Navasota. After this, she removed, and united with the Baptist church near Millican, and became the wife of Mr. JOHN WRIGHT in August last. Signed: R. F. (June 20, 1878:3.3)

"The death of Hon. J. J. GROOS late Land Commissioner for the State of Texas, is announced...." (June 20, 1878:3.3)

JOSEPH MURPHY was killed by lightning at Kaufman, on the 7th inst...." (June 20, 1878:3.3)

JOHN F. TOLLE, a miller in St. Louis ... died last Thursday. (June 20, 1878:3.3)

"The Hon. J. W. CARROLL died at his home in Caldwell, Texas, May 26th, 1878, in his 46th year.... The departed was born in Duplin county, N. C. Sept. 9th, 1832. He was the oldest brother of Rev. B. H. CARROLL, of Waco, this State. He moved to Texas in 1858. In 1874 he was elected as a representative to the State Legislature, and in 1876 honored by his fellow citizens.... He left a wife and nine children...." Signed: J. (June 27, 1878:3.3)

MRS. S. VIRGINIA BURROUGHS, the wife of Elder H. M. Burroughs, died in the western part of San Saba County, Texas on June 5, 1878. "She had been married about eighteen years, and leaves her husband and four children.... She was baptized a few years before her marriage by Elder M. V. SMITH. Signed: ABRAM WEAVER. (June 27, 1878:3.3)

THOMAS WALKER of Moulton, Lavaca County, Texas, died in Kansas City on May 28, 1878. Born in Newton County, Georgia, November 8, 1825, he was aged fifty-two years, six months, and twenty days. He united with the Baptist church at Live Oak, Lavaca County, Texas, in 1858. He leaves a wife and a large family of children. Signed: P. HARRIS [who elsewhere states that he was his pastor for six years]. (June 27, 1878:3.4)

ELDER SAM C. CRAFT died at his home in Luling January 25, 1878, aged sixty-six years and eleven days. He was born in Onslow County, North Carolina January 11, 1812, made a profession of religion in 1842, and was ordained to the full work of a gospel minister on April 9, 1843, in Jefferson County, Florida. He spent many years of his early ministry as a missionary in Florida, Alabama, and Georgia. Elder Craft was originally a lawyer, and practiced his profession for a time at Key West, Florida. He emigrated to and settled at La Grange, Fayette County, Texas, in 1871. Here, he took the pastorate of the Baptist church at La Grange, Black Jack, and other places. He

thence moved to Seguin in 1875 and accepted the pastorate of the Baptist churches at Seguin and Luling. He again moved to Luling in January 1877, and here edited what was known as the Luling Commercial Reporter, in which capacity as editor and pastor at Seguin, he continued till near his death.  
(June 27, 1878:3.4)

"MRS. SUSAN PRATT, one of the 'old three hundred,' died recently in Lampasas county, aged eighty-three years. She had lived in Texas fifty six years." (July 11, 1878:3.2)

JOHN SULLIVAN was run over by a train at Dallas, and killed.  
(July 11, 1878:3.2)

"MR. HOWARD, railroad agent at Paige [Lee County], was attacked by twenty five masked men on the fourth and was killed.... He is a brother of SAM HOWARD, charged with killing ALEX FARMER in May." (July 11, 1878:3.2)

"J. D. GIDDINGS, Esq., brother of Hon. D. C. GIDDINGS, died at Brenham on the morning of the 25th. His death was caused from injuries received by his horse taking fright and running away on Friday last. The deceased had been a resident of Washington county for forty odd years, and his funeral was the largest ever seen at Brenham." (July 11, 1878:3.2)

MRS. ELLA KEATS CRUTCHER, a grand niece of the poet KEATS, died recently in Louisville, Kentucky. (July 11, 1878:3.3)

"JAMES REYNOLDS, deacon of Providence church, Burleson Co., died Nov. 11, 1877. Born in Hancock Co., Ga., Feb. 7, 1799. Joined the church at Social Circle, Ga. - Ordained deacon at Independence 1847 - was twice married...." Signed: W. C. C.  
(July 11, 1878:3.3)

T. C. P. MOFFETT died at his residence in Grimes County, Texas, April 13, 1878. "He was born in Mississippi April 18th, 1819, moved to Texas in 1846. Professed faith and ... joined the Bedias Baptist church in 1851...." He left a wife and six children. Signed: M. E. G. (July 11, 1878:3.3)

CALHOUN P. BALL died in Greenville, Hunt County, Texas, March 20, 1878. "Brother Calhoun was born in Winston County, Mississippi April 14, 1850, and reared by Christian parents; to whom he was devoted and faithful. As a brother, was affectionate and kind, as a friend, always true.... Pa and Ma, brothers and sisters, I say mourn not...." Signed: A bereaved brother, J. M. BALL, Greenville, Texas, June 1878. (July 11, 1878:3.3)

"B. C. CALLOWAY, the subject of this article, was born in Chambers Co., Alabama, September 14th 1838, and died at the residence of his brother, Turnersville, Coryell Co., Texas on the night of June 20th, 1878.... He was never married, and the only near relative is a brother, DR. J. D. CALLOWAY...."  
Signed: G. W. CLARK, Turnersville, Texas. (July 11, 1878:3.3)

"Died - in Bosque Co., Texas, on the 22nd of January 1875, JAMES HENRY HATCHETT, aged nine years. On June 24th, 1878, WALTER HACKETT, aged nine years. These were children of W. P. and A. I. HACKETT." (July 18, 1878:3.3)

In memoriam. "Twice have we rode to the Magnolia Cemetery in the past month. It looks like a cruel necessity to bear our dead so far away, beyond the reach of a Sunday walk or a pleasant evening ride. But this is only one of the many results of selfish, even heartless speculators who reach beyond the grave to obey the behests of Mammon. JOHN GROVER was one of our Sunday school teachers, only eight years old. The boys were playing with two cars on the Narrow Gauge Railroad and the little fellow's foot was crushed as two cars came together. Lockjaw set in...." (July 18, 1878:3.3)

JOHN C. MUNDINE, the son of our aged brother, Elder Mundine, was the victim of consumption. He left Galveston in the Spring for Colorado, hoping the change would prolong his life. But a few weeks ago he came home to die.... The loss of this son is a heavy blow to his aged father who has often been bereaved...." Signed: L. (July 18, 1878:3.3) [The language of the writer of the preceding paragraph, as well as its placement with this one, seem to indicate that "L" was the author of both. With the westward movement of the railroad, accidental deaths attributable to this are being reported with increasing frequency. Does the account in the preceding paragraph also herald the advent of city regulation of burial of the dead? At this period, Galveston was Texas' most populous city, with 22,248 inhabitants reported in 1880.]

MRS. WILCOX, sister of Governor THROCKMORTON, died a few days ago in Plano. (July 25, 1878:3.3)

JUDGE J. L. CONOLY, a prominent citizen of Kosse, died last week." (July 25, 1878:3.3)

COL. W. W. BOYD, an aged and well known citizen of Atlanta, formerly colonel of the 19th Georgia regiment, and a distinguished Mason, died last Tuesday week. (July 25, 1878:3.3)

ELDER A. C. SMITH died at his home in Titus County, Texas, on the 27th instant. Signed: W. R. SELVIDGE, Pittsburgh, August 1, 1878. (Aug 8, 1878:3.2)

MRS. ADELAIDE D. VANN, one of the constituent members of Walnut Creek Church, died at her residence in Travis County, Texas, on June 2, 1878. She "was the daughter of THOS. and JULIA A. BACON, was born in Marion county, Tennessee December 2nd, 1824, professed faith ... was baptized December 2nd 1848, and was married to THOS. VANN December 31st, 1848. [Resolutions adopted by Walnut Creek Church mention bereaved husband, daughter, and family.] (Aug 8, 1878:3.2)

"MRS. NANCY M. DUNN was born in Jones County, N. C. October 18th, 1806; in 1820, with her parents, NATHANIEL and ELLEN STANLEY, she removed to Laurence Co., Alabama, professed faith in Christ in 1823, and was baptized into the fellowship of the Carmel church by Elder W. H. HODGES. On the 28th of June 1825, she was married to JOHN C. DUNN, who still survives her, and in 1839 removed to Harrison county, Texas, where she became a constitutional member of Old Border Church, Harrison county, Texas. In 1857 she settled in Tarrant county, Texas, where ... on the 22nd of April she ... fell asleep.... Twenty years ago she prepared her burial clothes and selected the 5th chapter of 2nd Corinthians and two hymns to be read at her funeral.... And two years ago she requested Bro. J. Q. BURNETT to officiate at the last rites, if he outlived her.... He complied and with many friends, children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren, followed her to her last resting place in Grapevine. There, beloved wife, mother, sister, friend and counselor, after filling her place in the church fifty-five years, raising five sons and five daughters, and having a goodly number of grandchildren, is gone to her reward.... Many who preceded her to the promised land, such as Elders JOHN BRICE, WILT RUTHERFORD, BAYLESS, LEMUEL HERREN gave testimony to her unbounded hospitality.... [The writer refers to the recent death of one of her beloved nephews, WILLIS G. DODSON.] The void caused by the death of my dear aged mother can never be filled...."

Signed: SALLIE O. DUNN. (Aug 15, 1878:3.2)

\*\*\*\*\*

#### NOTES ON ALABAMIANS IN OBITUARIES

Contributed by Pauline Jones Gandrud (Mrs. B. W.)  
311 Caplewood Terrace, Tuscaloosa, Alabama 34501

MRS. NANCY M. DUNN

Page 87.\*

1830 Census Lawrence County, Alabama, page 53:

|              |                |                   |
|--------------|----------------|-------------------|
| John C. Dunn | 1 male under 5 | 2 females under 5 |
|              | 1 male 20-30   | 2 females 20-30   |
|              |                | 1 female 40-50    |

\*Reference is to page on which obituary appears, in this issue.

## 1830 Census Lawrence County, Alabama, continued:

|               |                |                |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| Nathl Stanley | 1 male under 5 |                |
|               | 1 male 10-15   | 1 female 10-15 |
|               | 1 male 15-20   |                |
|               | 1 male 20-30   | 1 female 20-30 |
|               | 1 male 40-50   | 1 female 40-50 |

## 1840 Census Lawrence County, Alabama, page 15:

|               |               |                |
|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| Ellen Stanley | 2 males 15-20 | 1 female 40-50 |
|---------------|---------------|----------------|

MARTHA PARKER . . . . . Page 83.

## 1850 Census Russell County, Alabama; in adjoining houses:

|                 |    |     |
|-----------------|----|-----|
| PARKER, John W. | 48 | Va. |
| Martha          | 30 | Va. |
| Louisa          | 10 | Ala |
| Wm B            | 9  | "   |
| George          | 8  | "   |
| David           | 7  | "   |
| John            | 5  | "   |
| Jane            | 3  | "   |
| James           | 2  | "   |
| BYRD, Wm        | 65 | Va. |
| Nancy           | 54 | "   |
| James           | 24 | Ga. |
| Wm              | 22 | "   |
| John            | 20 | "   |

John W. Parker was married to Martha Byrd May 22, 1839 (date of license), by Thomas A. Ford. (Russell County, Alabama, Marriage Book 1, page 458)

1860 Census Tallapoosa County, Alabama. Post Office: Chownahatchy. [Obituary states that Martha joined a church in Elmore County in 1867. On February 15, 1866, a part of Tallapoosa County was cut off into the new county of Elmore.]

|                |    |      |        |         |        |
|----------------|----|------|--------|---------|--------|
| PARKER, John W | 57 | N.C. | Farmer | \$2000. | \$450. |
| Martha         | 40 | N.C. |        |         |        |
| Louisa J       | 20 | Ala  |        |         |        |
| Wm             | 19 | "    |        |         |        |
| George         | 17 | "    |        |         |        |
| David          | 15 | "    |        |         |        |
| John           | 13 | "    |        |         |        |
| Jane           | 12 | "    |        |         |        |
| James          | 10 | "    |        |         |        |
| Harriet        | 8  | "    |        |         |        |
| Marry          | 4  | "    |        |         |        |
| Sarah          | 2  | "    |        |         |        |



DUFFAU CEMETERY  
Erath County, Texas

(Continuation of listing begun in the November, 1973, issue of Footprints)

BLAIR, Hiram, son of S.E. & E.J. Blair,  
Mar. 1, 1861 - Mar. 19, 1895

BLAIR, Infant son of S.E. & E.J. Blair,  
Dec. 1, 1879 - Dec. 2, 1879

BLAIR, C.H., June 12, 187? - died 1880 (stone broken)

LETTERMAN, W.H., M.D., Died May 23, 1881. Monument erected  
Feb. 19, 1952 "Co-founder of Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity"

KOONSMAN (illegible), 1878 - 1879

BURNETT, Thomas M., son of M.T. & M.W. Burnett,  
Mar. 13, 1891 - Feb. 7, 1892

BLAIR, Florence, dau. of W.M. & M.A. Blair,  
May 22, 1875 - May 30, 1922

KOONSMAN, Sophia, Feb. 23, 1836 - Nov. 12, 1920

KOONSMAN, Jacob, Dec. 9, 1835 - July 1, 1909

KOONSMAN, Vida H., dau. of H. & M.D. Koonsman,  
Nov. 12, 1903 - Jan. 21, 1908

BURNETT, Children of J.A. & A.G. Burnett (double stone)  
Bell M., Oct. 26, 1887 - July 11, 1888  
Lula V., Sept. 26, 1885 - Jan. 14, 1887

JOHNSTON, Blanche, dau. of J.S. & M.L. Johnston,  
Oct. 20, 1897 - Nov. 26, 1897

JOHNSTON, John S., Oct. 2, 1886 - Feb. 15, 1934

COOPER, Oscar (Dock), Dec. 9, 1938 - Jan. 7, 1939

BLAIR, S.C., July 13, 1802 - Sept. 6, 1877

JOHNSTON, Mary L., Oct. 8, 1888 - Nov. 28, 1908

JOHNSTON, Zimri C., Oct. 17, 1829 - Jan. 21, 1912

HUCHART, Virginia, Sept. 11, 1884 - age 31 yrs, 9 mos, 21 days

BLAIR, S.E., 1847 - 1919

MILLER, Norrah E., 1854 - 1886

MILLER, George W., 1852 - 1886

EVANS, Leona, dau. of W.A. & E.J. Evans,  
Aug. 28, 1874 - Aug. 19, 1886

GROOMS, E.G., died Mar. 2, 1880

McCLURE, Mattie E., died Apr. 2, 1885, age 18 months, 4 days

DAVIS, Addie F., dau. of J.E. & J.L. Loyd & wife of F.M. Davis,  
Dec. 8, 1847 - Sept. 1892

LOYD, J.E., died 1885 - about 73 years old

BURKETT, William Homer, Dec. 7, 1887 - Apr. 15, 1914

BURKETT, Anna Laura, Apr. 1, 1884 - Apr. 29, 1893

BURKETT, Eli, Son of J.T. & A.V. Burkett,  
Oct. 4, 1881 - Apr. 7, 1886

## BURKETT (double stone)

Anna Viola, Sept. 9, 1859 - July 23, 1943

James Thomas, Dec. 5, 1859 - May 17, 1940

McALISTER, Lizzie, Apr. 5, 1873 - Mar. 2, 1964

McALISTER, Edna, dau. of Ben & Lizzie McAlister,  
Feb. 26, 1908 - Aug. 4, 1912

HANCOCK, Henry H., May 2, 1870 - May 14, 1942

HANCOCK, Clemmie E., Aug. 26, 1876 - Aug. 6, 1951

HANCOCK, Arthur, son of Henry & Clemmie Hancock,  
Aug. 28, 1893 - June 12, 1920

LEDBETTER, W.W., June 30, 1855 - Feb. 25, 1921

LEDBETTER, Bell, 1860 - 1936

LEDBETTER, B.C., Mar. 5, 1898 - Nov. 21, 1937

Gunners mate, U.S. Navy

CHANEY, J.M., Apr. 2, 1868 - Aug. 20, 1921

CHANEY, Martha Jane, Sept. 13, 1875 - Dec. 19, 1927

HOLLIS, B.L., June 9, 1846 - July 16, 1927

HOLLIS, Mary E., Apr. 4, 1850 - Nov. 28, 1936

CAVITT, Beulah C., June 25, 1882 - July 30, 1969

BELL, Isaac A., Feb. 27, 1868 - Dec. 4, 1961

BELL, Mary Sue, Sept. 6, 1871 - Feb. 20, 1948

TRICE, William M., Nov. 1, 1864 - Apr. 27, 1924

TAYLOR, Clifford Wesley, Jan. 1, 1866 - May 2, 1937

TAYLOR, Mary Jane, Oct. 3, 1880 - Feb. 26, 1952

BURT, M., Apr. 4, 1861 - Jan. 25, 1933

BURT, Susan R., May 10, 1863 - June 17, 1934

BURT, Henry F., Sept. 16, 1896 - Feb. 17, 1963

KING, Bowen M., 1867 - 1949

KING, Malinda E., 1859 - 1941

KING, Irwin L., Nov. 17, 1921 - Sept. 27, 1967, Cpl. W.W. II

MOORE, W. H., Mar. 19, 1855 - May 29, 1943

HONGEAN, Katherine, 1900 - 1966

LINDLEY, Arthur Thomas, Jan. 2, 1890 - June 22, 1962

LINDLEY, Oma Irene, Mar. 18, 1892 - no d.d.

SESSOM, John Ellis, May 1, 1892 - Feb. 28, 1960

SESSOM, Bertie Bonme, Nov. 5, 1898 - Feb. 15, 1970

WIMBERLY, A.B., Dec. 12, 1884 - Nov. ?, 1970

WIMBERLY, Lillie Ann, May 12, 1892 - May 21, 1969

KOONSMAN, Harry, June 11, 1872 - Nov. 9, 1937

KOONSMAN, Mary, Dec. 31, 1874 - June 8, 1956

KOONSMAN, Mary M., Aug. 21, 1871 - Oct. 9, 1946

CHILDRESS, A. Hern, July 8, 1893 - no d.d.

CHILDRESS, Mary Grace, Mar. 30, 1901 - Nov. 12, 1946

SCALES, J. Floyd, Apr. 6, 1881 - Mar. 21, 1954

SCALES, Bertha, Feb. 22, 1886 - Feb. 17, 1952

PINGLETON, Oliver G., Oct. 25, 1869 - Oct. 25, 1946

PINGLETON, Susan H., June 5, 1869 - May 23, 1952

ROUTLEDGE, Samuel C., July 20, 1872 - Apr. 7, 1962  
ROUTLEDGE, Ora M., Jan. 12, 1891 - no d.d.  
DRIVER, Eld. B.J., 1848 - 1930  
DRIVER, Ann, 1853 - 1931  
DAUGHERTY, W.W., 1857 - 1931  
DAUGHERTY, Anna E., 1859 - 1932  
HAYNES, J. Clifford, Sept. 23, 1886 - Jan. 6, 1965  
HAYNES, Blanche Daugherty, Feb. 24, 1893 - Oct. 27, 1948  
HOLLAND, F.M., Aug. 12, 1858 - Aug. 26, 1921  
HOLLAND, Blanche, 1874 - 1968  
ARNOLD, Leah, wife of George O. Arnold,  
July 2, 1893 - Feb. 9, 1925  
GIESECKE, Elmer, Apr. 15, 1892 - 1969  
GIESECKE, Amanda, Nov. 30, 1895 - Feb. 21, 1958  
LANEY, J.C., July 19, 1868 - Feb. 26, 1933  
LANEY, M.J., Feb. 20, 1869 - May 20, 1927  
LANEY, J. Gordon, son of J.C. & M.J. Laney,  
Dec. 5, 1901 - Nov. 21, 1921  
STONE, Eva L.Laney, wife of Jim Stone, 1888 - 1942  
LANEY, J.L. (Jake), 1895 - 1949  
LANEY, Thomas R., 1861 - 1937  
LANEY, Texana, 1866 - 1944  
LANEY, John W., P.F.C. WW I, Nov. 10, 1888 - Feb. 16, 1953  
HARLOW, S. Decatur, 1852 - 1928  
HARLOW, Sarah E., 1850 - 1936  
NACHTIGALL, Carl, July 27, 1857 - May 27, 1923  
NACHTIGALL, Marie A., Mar. 9, 1874 - Feb. 23, 1970  
NACHTIGALL, Faye Underwood, Feb. 6, 1909 - May 27, 1935  
RAMAGE, Hawthorne H., Sept. 10, 1889 - July 18, 1967  
RAMAGE, Millie Deane, Dec. 31, 1891 - no d.d.  
STROTHER, Greer B., Aug. 24, 1878 - Feb. 28, 1958  
STROTHER, Ennis K., Nov. 21, 1887 - Apr. 1, 1927  
STROTHER, Ray Ellis, Sept. 6, 1912 - Mar. 21, 1933  
BRAMLETT, W.L., July 8, 1851 - Sept. 15, 1927  
BRAMLETT, Sarah J., Jan. 9, 1858 - Feb. 7, 1937  
BRAMLETT, Arah Bell, dau. of W.L. & Sarah J. Bramlett,  
Mar. 27, 1882 - Sept. ?, 1955  
ELKINS, William D., Dec. 1, 1864 - Apr. 25, 1962  
ELKINS, Cora B., Mar. 25, 1869 - Feb. 25, 1954  
ELKINS, Cleo D., Jan. 14, 1903 - Oct. 26, 1967  
CRAIG, J.A., Dec. 20, 1868 - Feb. 22, 1955  
CRAIG, Sally, 1898 - 1964  
BOWIE, George W., July 22, 1889 - May 25, 1968  
BOWIE, Lucy A., Aug. 22, 1889 - May 10, 1968  
ROBERSON, Crinty Winford, Nov. 19, 1908 - Mar. 14, 1960  
BASHAM, Georgia, 1891 - 1970  
BASHAM, Bert C., Oct. 5, 1881 - Mar. 2, 1964

ROGERS, William C., Feb. 3, 1887 - Feb. 4, 1963  
 ROGERS, Nena A., Feb. 16, 1890 - no d.d.  
 McANALLY, Vieta, 1899 - only date  
 ALEXANDER, J.T., 1887 - 1968  
 ALEXANDER, Oma, 1901 - no d.d. Married Jan. 13, 1920  
 BURGAN, Bruce C., June 17, 1892 - no d.d.  
 BURGAN, Zora F., Aug. 22, 1898 - Jan. 28, 1969  
 BURGAN, Ocie Jim, Mar. 22, 1903 - Feb. 21, 1969  
 BURGAN, Rosen, Mar. 27, 1913 - no d.d.  
 BURGAN, Elmer, June 18, 1894 - July 2, 1969. WW I  
 BURGAN, Irene, June 24, 1904 - no d.d.  
 BURNETT, James T., Aug. 26, 1898 - Dec. 14, 1966  
 BURNETT, Bertie A. - no dates  
 BURGAN, L.H., Jan. 17, 1870 - Dec. 29, 1937  
 BURGAN, Hettie, wife, Nov. 19, 1875 - Mar. 5, 1923  
 BOWIE, G.W., Feb. 14, 1850 - Apr. 1, 1925  
 BOWIE, Martha J., Jan. 29, 1863 - June 23, 1950  
 ROBERSON, Franklin D., May 17, 1898 - Nov. 22, 1969  
 ROBERSON, Quata M. Bowie, May 1, 1901 - no d.d.  
 HERRENY, Noah, June 19, 1906 - May 26, 1969  
 HERRENY, Clara Jane, Nov. 26, 1901 - May 2, 1949  
 LACKEY, A. Elmore, Feb. 21, 1876 - May 2, 1933  
 LACKEY, Rosa Lee, Jan. 18, 1876 - Mar. 17, 1931  
 JONES, Firth S., Aug. 2, 1893 - Apr. 21, 1970  
 JONES, Lucy Martin, Dec. 23, 1901 - only date  
 JONES, Sarah L., no dates  
 STREPEY, Cassie M., wife of T.E. Strepey, 1879 - 1934  
 STREPEY, Robert Murry, Mar. 15, 1847 - Dec. 4, 1932  
 McCLURE, Ozie, June 15, 1855 - Jan. 1, 1935  
 McCLURE, Mary, Jan. 14, 1853 - Feb. 3, 1938  
 BROWN, Luther R., Mar. 25, 1885 - Mar. 10, 1910  
 BROWN, James Sidney, Jan. 8, 1879 - Feb. 10, 1919  
 BROWN, Cora E. Killiam, Sept. 14, 1885 - July 29, 1968  
 SHOUP, Joseph W., 1855 - 1934  
 SHOUP, Theodocia L., 1867 - 1955  
 SHOUP, Vera Hayden, dau. of Joseph & Theodocia Shoup,  
 Apr. 23, 1902 - Jan. 9, 1920  
 SHOUP, T. Farmer, 1906 - 1948  
 BAYER, George B., Apr. 3, 1836 - Aug. 2, 1910  
 BAYER, Henrietta, Feb. 26, 1833 - Dec. 9, 1913  
 WADE, E.J., wife of J.T. Wade, Aug. 9, 1849 - Nov. 3, 1893  
 RIGGS, Robert H., Aug. 9, 1885 - Feb. 28, 1954  
 RIGGS, Josie M., Nov. 9, 1883 - Dec. 9, 1957  
 FLOORE, John, Apr. 4, 1825 - May 1, 1895  
 FLOORE, Lucia, no dates  
 JONES, Cynthia A., Feb. 9, 1854 - June 19, 1932  
 ROBERTS, H. Sinclair, 1863 - 1931  
 ROBERTS, M. Emma, 1874 - 1940

RICHARDSON, Harvey D., Apr. 10, 1872 - Oct. 1, 1899  
RICHARDSON, Mildred E., Sept. 8, 1898 - Jan. 3, 1899  
RUSK, Freddie, son of Albert & Rachel Rusk,  
Dec. 28, 1900 - Sept. 5, 1901  
SCARBOROUGH, R.C., Aug. 12, 1864 - Feb. 20, 1921  
SCARBOROUGH, Julie E., Sept. 9, 1873 - July 22, 1930  
MACKEY, Eugene M., 1882 - 1955  
MACKEY, Jewell, Jan. 5, 1907 - Apr. 7, 1942  
DEATON, James C., Jan. 16, 1892 - Jan. 29, 1913  
PIERCE, J.W., Mar. 14, 1841 - Dec. 26, 1910  
PIERCE, M.E., Oct. 6, 1842 - Mar. 16, 1938  
LUCKIE, Laura, dau. of M.A. Luckie, Aug. 8, 1881 - Dec. 1891  
LUCKIE, W.J., 1845 - 1905  
LUCKIE, Maggie Montgomery, wife of W.J. Luckie,  
Oct. 11, 1855 - May 17, 1917  
HAIL, William, Oct. 14, 1809 - Feb. 9, 1896  
HAIL, Susanna, Jan. 1, 1822 - June 16, 1900  
HAIL, Infant son & dau. of W.A. & Olive Hail, 1891 - 1905  
HAIL, Wallace A., Oct. 29, 1860 - Aug. 5, 1937  
HAIL, Olive, Dec. 8, 1865 - Aug. 19, 1916  
HAIL, Henry Eugene E., son of W.A. & Olive Hail, 1903 - 1918  
HAIL, B.W., no dates  
McCLURE, Mamie, July 20, 1896 - July 21, 1922  
WORRELL, Thomas, Dec. 9, 1868 - Dec. 1, 1948  
WORRELL, Jimmie, Nov. 19, 1871 - Dec. 28, 1954  
WYLIE, J.M., May 5, 1829 - Feb. 19, 1905  
WYLIE, Nancy, Apr. 23, 1832 - Jan. 17, 1910  
McCARTY, Alice, wife of J.H. McCarty,  
Mar. 12, 1875 - Oct. 21, 1894  
McCARTY, Infant dau. of Alice & J.H. McCarty, b.&d. Jan. 6, 1893  
HIGGINBOTHAM, Charlie, son of J.L. & F.C. Higginbotham,  
b.&d. Dec. 27, 1892  
McCARTY, Carl Jefferson, son of J.J. & M.E. McCarty,  
Aug. 25, 1889 - Aug. 28, 1889  
McCARTY, Elmer, son of W.C. & Jennie McCarty,  
Oct. 11, 1894 - Dec. 23, 1894  
McCARTY, Eddie, son of W.F. & Annie McCarty,  
Feb. 10, 1899 - Feb. 20, 1899  
WHITE, Luther, son of P.M. & Ada White,  
June 9, 1900 - May 19, 1902  
HOLLIS, Baby, July 9, 1910 - July 10, 1910  
BROWN, A.R., May 14, 1851 - Sept. 7, 1889  
DARNELL, Charles C., June 12, 1889 - June 23, 1965  
DARNELL, Patricia Ann, dau. of Charles C. Darnell,  
May 6, 1929 - Oct. 1, 1929  
DARNELL, C.E., July 28, 1860 - Sept. 14, 1926  
DARNELL, Mattie A., Jan. 5, 1863 - July 11, 1951

DARNELL, Annie, dau., Apr. 10, 1882 - Oct. 23, 1882  
 DARNELL, Otho, son, Oct. 10, 1899 - Feb. 20, 1901  
 DARNELL, Leonard Emmett, son, May 18, 1904 - June 27, 1904  
 DARNELL, Jimmie, son, Jan. 12, 1892 - July 16, 1892  
 ARENDELL, Sarah Jane, May 18, 1834 - Feb. 26, 1884  
 PITTMAN, Joseph S., Sept. 12, 1898 - June 21, 1900  
 McCARTY, Jacob, May 21, 1834 - Apr. 2, 1883  
 McCARTY, Elizabeth, Sept. 5, 1838 - Dec. 4, 1918  
 McCARTY, Sallie, wife of C.E. McCarty, died May 13, 1891,  
 age 17 yrs. 7 mo. 8 days  
 McCARTY, infant son of J.P. & L.J. McCarty, May 4, 1888  
 McCARTY, Anna, dau. of J.P. & L.J. McCarty  
 Nov. 24, 1886 - Nov. 25, 1886  
 GILLETINE, S.P., Feb. 3, 1848 - June 24, 1891  
 GILLETINE, John S., son of S.P. & M.A. Gilletine,  
 Dec. 18, 1890 - Jan. 2, 1891  
 GILLETINE, Anna, dau. of S.P. & M.A. Gilletine,  
 Aug. 30, 1884 - Jan. 7, 1888  
 GARRETT, Eliza K., July 22, 1857 - Feb. 17, 1887  
 STONE, Grace, Oct. 8, 1903 - Aug. 4, 1905  
 ACREY, Wesley, May 5, 1847 - Mar. 23, 1886  
 ACREY, D.A.D.J., wife of Wesley Acrey,  
 June 16, 1851 - June 4, 1900.  
 Married to J.M. Roberson, July 25, 1895  
 OGDEN, James A., no dates  
 WILSON, Lemuel M., May 18, 1871 - July 15, 1877  
 WHITE, Nancy A.T., dau. of R.E. & M.D. White,  
 Sept. 2, 1855 - May 19, 18?7  
 HURLEY, Moses, Apr. 6, 1829 - Feb. 5, 1911  
 HURLEY, Mary, Dec. 4, 1837 - Apr. 3, 1899  
 HURLEY, Rev. Henry, Dec. 24, 1796 - Sept. 14, 1869  
 HURLEY, Debby, his wife, Feb. 7, 1803 - Feb. 20, 1870  
 HURLEY, Andrew, Mar. 13, 1825 - Dec. 25, 1890  
 HURLEY, Sarah Ann, his wife, Mar. 10, 1828 - Nov. 13, 1893  
 HURLEY, Henry, son of Andrew & Sarah Ann, age 14 yrs.  
 Killed by Indians, 1865  
 BOUCHER, E.L., Oct. 24, 1873 - Sept. 1, 1875  
 McCARTY, James, July 6, 1836 - Nov. 2, 1869  
 McCARTY, J.M., age 66 yrs. no dates  
 HOLLIS, Josephine E., Dec. 19, 1867 - Sept. 15, 1869  
 HOLLIS, Polly Ann, Feb. 12, 1825 - Feb. ?, 1866  
 HOLLIS, Inf. son of H.B. & E.A. Hollis,  
 Feb. 1869 - Mar. 5, 1869  
 HOLLIS, David R., son of H.B. & E.A. Hollis,  
 Nov. 25, 1883 - Feb. 9, 1890  
 HOLLIS, H.B., Jan. 16, 1820 - Feb. 12, 1885  
 HOLLIS, E.A., his wife, Dec. 13, 1843 - June 2, 1908

GILLETINE, Virgil May, dau. of M.T. & S.J. Gilletine,  
Feb. 27, 1878

HOLLIS, Wade, son of H.B. & E.A. Hollis,  
Nov. 11, 1873 - June 6, 1877

HOLLIS, Ida, dau. of H.B. & E.A. Hollis,  
Jan. 15, 1872 - Feb. 28, 1880

SPARKS, Stella, dau. of N.C. & D.P. Sparks,  
Apr. 5, 1888 - Apr. 3, 1889

SPARKS, Charley, son of N.C. & D.P. Sparks,  
May 7, 1881 - May 24, 1883

EVANS, Nora, dau. of J.W. & M.E. Evans,  
Oct. 9, 1877 - Oct. 30, 1882

KILLEBREW, W.W., Aug. 31, 1806 - July 14, 1884

KILLEBREW, Elizabeth, Apr. 15, 1811 - July 3, 1886

ALEXANDER, Jessie Lee, dau. of G.M. & C.R. Alexander,  
Feb. 28, 1900 - Mar. 22, 1900

ALEXANDER, Ola Earl, dau. of G.M. & C.R. Alexander,  
Feb. 17, 1896 - Mar. 2, 1896

ALEXANDER, Mary Ever, dau. of H.H. & M.E. Alexander,  
May 2, 1900 - May 14, 1905

ALEXANDER, Maggie E., wife of H.H. Alexander,  
Apr. 1, 1870 - Dec. 4, 1900

BASS, Authur P., son of L. & H.J. Bass, b. & d. 1885

O'NEAL, W.J., Mar. 6, 1810 - Mar. 2, 1884

O'NEAL, Westley, son of J.W. & J.B. O'Neal,  
Feb. 26, 1901 - Feb. 27, 1901

SHIPMAN, Nancy E., wife of J.M. Shipman,  
Dec. 26, 1843 - Jan. 3, 1865

SOIFRES, John H., Feb. 6, 1893 - Nov. 24, 1893

VAUGHN, Maudie, wife of V.D., July 25, 1885 - Nov. 27, 1907

EWERS, William Douglas, May 13, 1853 - June 21, 1927

EWERS, Missouri Alice, Nov. 25, 1859 - July 28, 1936

EWERS, Mary Maggie, Aug. 31, 1888 - Mar. 30, 1890

EWERS, Alice Lela, Aug. 25, 1887 - Feb. 10, 1888

BROWN, Johnnie, Dec. 12, 1883 - Dec. 24, 1883

ROE, Nancy E., wife of J.A. Roe, Feb. 23, 1836 - May 28, 1887

PATTERSON, Eugene, Nov. 29, 1856 - June 7, 1874

GALLIHAR, R., June 15, 1835 - Mar. 15, 1913

GALLIHAR, Melvina, his wife, Aug. 3, 1843 - Nov. 4, 1903

GALLIHAR, Rebecca Matilda, wife, Feb. 1, ? - Mar. 5, 1880

GALLIHAR, Susan M., dau. of R. Gallihar,  
Dec. 23, 1870 - Mar. 3, 1874

STONE, H.A., Mar. 12, 1852 - Mar. 17, 1915

STONE, Dovie E., Mar. 4, 1857 - Aug. 4, 1907

STONE, infant son, Dec. 29, 1893 - Feb. 7, 1894

STONE, infant dau., b. & d. Oct. 23, 1884

STONE, Bennie, son of C.A. & Bertie Stone,  
died July 15, 1899, age 11 months

STONE, Vicy, dau. of A.E. & Ada Stone,  
 Sept. 10, 1907 - June 5, 1908

STONE, Austin Emory, Mar. 31, 1874 - May 10, 1954

STONE, Ada, wife, Apr. 10, 1880 - Oct. 30, 1917

STONE, Hannah Bell, Mar. 10, 1874 - May 7, 1962

BASS, C.E., wife of J. Bass, Oct. 23, 1836 - Nov. 25, 1886

ROBERSON, Thomas, Nov. 1804 - Jan. 1889

ROBERSON, Margaret Ann, Nov. 1807 - March 20, 1893

ROBERSON, James E., son of Thos. & Margaret,  
 Jan. 24, 1835 - May 10, 1872

ROBERSON, T.B., Oct. 8, 1883 - July 12, 1908

ROBERSON, Jessie M., Apr. 3, 1883 - Mar. 17, 1913

ROBERSON, T.H., Jan. 23, 1819 - Jan. 22, 1890

ROBERSON, Ellen, Nov. 20, 1849 - July 10, 1907

ROBERSON, W.M., Oct. 14, 1819 - Nov. 1, 1910

ROBERSON, Prudy W., wife, Oct. 14, 1821 - Dec. 10, 1873

ROBERSON, Elizabeth, July 2, 1825 - May 23, 1916

ROBERSON, M.A., wife of W.L. Roberson,  
 July 7, 1852 - Nov. 24, 1908

STEWART, M.O., dau. of T.H. & M.E. Roberson,  
 May 22, 1876 - Feb. 6, 1904

ROBERSON, James M., July 1, 1841 - Nov. 11, 1918

ROBERSON, Savirah H., wife, Feb. 5, 1841 - June 15, 1895

ROBERSON, H.M., Aug. 30, 1879 - Sept. 11, 1879

ROBERSON, Carlie, son of L.E. & B.L. Roberson,  
 Nov. 27, 1898 - Feb. 12, 1899

ROBERSON, 2 infants of W.M. Roberson, June 12, 1897

ROBERSON, Alsie G., Dec. 1819 - Oct. 27, 1911

ROBERSON, M.A., wife of W.L. Roberson,  
 July 7, 1852 - Nov. 24, 1908

ROBERTS, W.C., June 16, 1864 - July ?, 1879

HENDERSON, dau. of J.H. & I.M. Henderson,  
 Nov. 12, 1888 - Oct. 19, 1889

BELL, Elephare, wife of J.R. Bell, Mar. 23, 1855 - Nov. 8, 1875

PHILLIPS, J.P., May 8, 1883 - Aug. 4, 1916

HOLLIS, Emma, July 10, 1876 - Jan. 4, 1879

PHILLIPS, Ritchson, Dec. 12, 1885 - Nov. 22, 1886

PHILLIPS, Thomas, Dec. 16, 1880 - Aug. 28, 1884

PHILLIPS, infant son of C.H. & L.A. Phillips, b. & d. 1886

PHILLIPS, William, Dec. 9, 1878 - Dec. 26, 1891

PHILLIPS, G.H., July 10, 1852 - Feb. 10, 1910

PHILLIPS, L.A., June 3, 1857 - Mar. 9, 1932

GILLET, A.J., Dec. 24, 1817 - Oct. 11, 1882

MIMS, T.J., died June 8, 1889, age 27 yrs 9 months, 27 days

MIMS, infant dau. of T.J. & Mattie Mims, 1887

MIMS, infant son of T.J. & Mattie Mims, 1885

PARKS, J.D., July 7, 1878 - July 24, 1884



RUPE, W.C., Oct. 16, 1826 - Mar. 1883  
 RUPE, Rhoda T., wife, Dec. 1830 - Dec. 2, 1903  
 BAKER, William F., son of J.M. & M.A.E. Baker,  
     Apr. 7, 1869 - Nov. 19, 1872  
 BAKER, Ida L., dau. of J.M. & M.A.E. Baker,  
     Jan. 16, 1871 - Dec. 5, 1872  
 ROSE, Mary, dau. of R.P. Rose, June 16, 1891 - Mar. 2, 1895  
 WILKERSON, Jeff Lee, wife of Dr. James Bascom Wilkerson,  
     Aug. 21, 1865 - Apr. 2, 1929  
 WILKERSON, Dr. James Bascom, Aug. 1, 1859 - Feb. 24, 1899  
 WILKERSON, Jimmie, dau. of Dr. & Mrs. Wilkerson,  
     Sept. 25, 1894 - June 13, 1896  
 WILKERSON, infant son of Dr. & Mrs. Wilkerson,  
     Oct. 4, 1892 - Oct. 14, 1892  
 WILKERSON, infant son of Dr. & Mrs. Wilkerson,  
     Aug. 10, 1890 - Dec. 26, 1890  
 ELLIOTT, J.R., Mar. 29, 1861 - Apr. 15, 1886  
 MIDDLETON, D.R.R., June 20, 1818 - Feb. 28, 1890  
 MIDDLETON, Mrs. S.E., Mar. 6, 1831 - Feb. 7, 1917  
 JACKSON, Sophronia, wife of B.F. Jackson, 1864 - 1885  
 McALISTER, W. Ben, May 24, 1870 - Feb. 9, 1960  
 McENTIRE, Thomas N., Feb. 27, 1893 - Feb. 25, 1960

---

#### JONES CEMETERY

Denton and Cooke Counties, Texas

To reach this cemetery, go west out of Pilot Point on FM455 three miles. Turn north on FM372, go 1.8 miles, and turn left on a dirt road. The cemetery is one mile from FM372 on the right side of the road. This land was settled in early days by Reason Jones, his wife, and 11 children. After the death of his first wife, he remarried, and he and his second wife had 11 children. The land was granted to him in August, 1854, by Gov. Sam Houston. His uncle, John Jones, settled next to them and was given a grant by Gov. H.R. Runnells in 1859. He also had 11 children. The two Jones families established this cemetery. There are about as many unmarked graves as there are marked ones. The Denton-Cooke County line runs through the cemetery from east to west. Copied by Mrs. John B. Shelton, Box 245, Aubrey, Texas.

RILEY, Dr. John S., Co. G, Walls Texas Legion, CSA, 1813 - 1915  
 RILEY, Martha Ann, wife of John S. Riley, 1830 - 1909  
 RILEY, Florence B., dau. of J.S. & M.A. Riley,  
     Aug. 6, 1871 - Feb. 18, 1876  
 SHIPLEY, John, June 12, 1826 - Jan. 12, 1883  
 SHIPLEY, John W., Jan. 10, 1851 - Nov. 15, 1871

SHIPLEY, Absolom Galen, son of J. & C. Shipley  
 March 1, 1856 - Aug. 1, 1870  
 SHIPLEY, George Tolbert, eldest son of J. & C. Shipley,  
 Oct. 13, 1848 - July 11, 1862  
 SHIPLEY, Phebe Ann, dau. of J. & C. Shipley,  
 Sept. 9, 1858 - March 25, 1862  
 SHIPLEY, Catherine, wife of John Shipley,  
 Nov. 25, 1826 - Dec. 18, 1907  
 JOHNSTON, Malissa J., dau. of W.K. & E.J. Johnston,  
 Aug. 7, 1866 - Dec. 30, 1868  
 JOHNSTON, Sarah E., dau. of W.K. & E.J. Johnston,  
 Dec. 3, 1871 - Sept. 1, 1872  
 STRNG, infant dau. of J.A. & M.J. Strng,  
 Feb. 18, 1872 - Feb. 19, 1872  
 JONES, Geneva Avis, 1909 - 1910  
 JONES, David Lee, Dec. 31, 1863 - Oct. 9, 1934  
 JONES, Robert Susan, wife of David Lee Jones,  
 Nov. 30, 1863 - March 31, 1941  
 Next five graves inside curbing:  
 CLOUD, Nancy A., Feb. 3, 1818 - Jan. 31, 1906  
 Ester Belle 1895 - 1896  
 Gray Riley 1892 - 1893  
 Kate Elmira 1890 - 1891  
 Mattie Ann 1885 - 1885  
 BOWLES, infant son of J.P. & E. Bowles, b.&d. 1869  
 BOWLES, infant son and dau. of J.P. & E Bowles, b.&d. 1876  
 BOWLES, Emiline, Feb. 22, 1843 - July 12, 1874  
 BOWLES, C., Jan. 3, 1872 - Oct. 8, 1876  
 SANDERS, infant son of P. & E. Sanders,  
 July 20, 1874 - Aug. 10. 1874  
 SANDERS, Stephen, April 23, 1878 - age 54 years  
 AUSTIN, J.Y., May 17, 1841 - Jan. 15, 1896  
 AUSTIN, William A., Aug. 12, 1867 - April 12, 1897  
 JONES, Carroll M., April 14, 1851 - Feb. 3, 1884  
 JONES, Eddie R., son of C.M. & S. Jones,  
 July 23, 1878 - July 28, 1882  
 JONES, Malinda Ellen (Sowder), March 22, 1840 - Dec. 30, 1928  
 (second wife of Reason Jones)  
 JONES, Reason, Oct. 10, 1813 - March 4, 1895  
 JONES, Ruth Alminie (Montgomery), wife of Reason Jones,  
 Feb. 6, 1820 - Oct. 7, 1859 (Married Dec. 24, 1835,  
 Polk County, Missouri)  
 JONES, Lucy E., Dec. 6, 1869 - Jan. 7, 1871  
 JONES, Nancy Ann, dau. of B.F. & E.J. Jones,  
 Mar. 24, 1870 - Dec. 31, 1873  
 JONES, Charlie Lee, son of R. & M.E. Jones,  
 Feb. 22, 1873 - Oct. 11, 1884

JONES, Sidney, Sept. 27, 1861 - Feb. 19, 1863  
 JONES, Sumantha L., Feb. 25, 1849 - Jan. 7, 1856  
 JONES, Polly A., died Oct. 1869, age about 18 years  
 HARRIS, Thomas J., March 14, 1856 - Jan. 22, 1936  
 HARRIS, Emma A., wife of Thomas J. Harris,  
     April 14, 1862 - Nov. 26, 1956  
 HARRIS, T.F., Aug. 8, 1881 - March 8, 1900  
 HARRIS, J. Francis, June 2, 1844 - Dec. 15, 1867  
 HARRIS, J. Clay, Dec. 28, 1861 - May 30, 1862  
 HARRIS, Rev. T.J., July 8, 1800 - Jan. 12, 1864  
 HARRIS, Martha, wife of T.J. Harris,  
     Jan. 13, 1820 - Feb. 20, 1870  
 HARRIS, Sarah A., 1847 - 1925  
 SMITH (triple stone)  
     Andrew, May 9, 1810 - April 15, 1894  
     Rebecca, wife of A. Smith, Mar. 19, 1810 - May 20, 1876  
     Joyce W., wife of A. Smith, Oct. 9, 1820 - Dec. 1, 1893  
 OVERSTREET, John E., Feb. 3, 1834 - Jan. 28, 1908  
 JONES, John, Jan. 22, 1816 - Sept. 5, 1877  
     (Parents of John Jones were George Washington Jones,  
     born 1780, probably in Tennessee or North Carolina, and  
     died after the 1860 census in Kaufman County, Texas, and  
     Easter Ann Montgomery. They were married about 1809 in  
     Tennessee, and their third child John was born in  
     Tennessee)  
 JONES, Susan Elizabeth (Ballew), wife of John Jones,  
     Aug. 23, 1824 - Dec. 1, 1899  
     (Married Dec. 25, 1836, in Polk County, Missouri)

---

LONG CEMETERY  
 Titus County, Texas

This cemetery, located near Farmer's Academy Community, was copied by Mrs. Rual H. Perkins, Mt. Pleasant, Texas.

LONG, John L., Co E 11 Texas Inf C S A,  
     Apr. 10, 1841 - May 27, 1907  
 LONG, R.C., Sept. 16, 1855 - Sept. 22, 1931  
 LONG, Don T., Sept. 16, 1855 - Sept. 22, 1931  
 LONG, G.C., son of E.J. & R.C. Long,  
     Dec. 13, 1868 - Dec. 27, 1891  
 LONG, Nannie, 1859 - 1881  
 WELCH, Margaret E., Jan. 11, 1857 - Mar. 9, 1901  
 GUNN, Lula Mae, Jan. 25, 1901 - Mar. 9, 1901  
 GUNN, Ora, Mar. 7, 1905 - Apr. 14, 1905

## QUERIES

Queries are published free of charge, as space permits. To help yourself, and others, include dates, places, and full names wherever possible. Underline all surnames. Type or write plainly, placing each query on a separate page.

ASHMORE, PATTERSON, GRAEBNER, SELF

Joseph Paschal Ashmore, born Mississippi 1822, married Mary Patterson, born Georgia 1834. Issue: William Ransom Ashmore, born Louisiana 1851; Sarah C., born Texas 1853; Benjamin, born Louisiana 1855; and James Lemuel, born Louisiana 1857. Joseph left his family in San Augustine County, Texas, and disappeared. Mary Ashmore married Rudolph Graebner in 1861. By 1870 she was widowed, then married Jobe Self, and in 1880 lived in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. They are supposed to have been buried in Shreveport. Will exchange.

Mrs. J. E. Claunch, 5901 Clovis Court, Fort Worth, TX 76148  
\*\*\*\*\*

CARTER, DUNCAN, DULANEY

Hugh Carter of the 1840 census Itawanba County, Mississippi, is believed to be the same man as H. H. Carter, of the 1850 census Cherokee County, Texas. His will, dated and probated in April 1855, names wife Elizabeth and ten children: Algerine (daughter of first wife), wife of Matthew H. Duncan; John; Gilbert; Amanda Jane; Margaret Orlena; Adolphus Harry; Shelby Coburn; Permelia Ambigene; Mary; and Frances Emiline. In 1860 census widow Elizabeth and younger children are in Cherokee County, but are not there in 1870.

Where did the older children move between 1850 and 1860 and the remainder of the family between 1860 and 1870? Was Hugh Carter's wife Elizabeth Dulaney?

Miss Mildred Dulaney, 812 Texas Avenue, Mart, TX 76664  
\*\*\*\*\*

SKRIMPSHIRE, BROWN, LAMKIN

Desire information on John Brown Skrimpsire born 1737 in Tydd, St. Giles, Cambridgeshire, England. His parents were John Skrimpsire (1709-1758) and Ann Brown (1718-1774). He came to America some time after 1763. In 1779 he sold land on south fork of Catawba River, Lincoln County, North Carolina to Sampson Lamkin, Rutherford County, North Carolina. Want information about wife and children of this John Brown Skrimpsire.

Mrs. C. S. McCleskey, Route 3, Box 501, Baton Rouge, LA 70808  
\*\*\*\*\*

BAUGH, BRUCE

Would like dates of death and place of burial of John or Jackie Baugh, born 1808, probably in Tennessee, and his wife, Elizabeth Mildred Bruce, born 1809 Wilson County, Tennessee. They were married 4 June 1838 Mount Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, and died after 1880 Wise County, Texas. Will exchange information on this family.

Pauline W. Bowman, PO Box 344, Wheaton, IL 60187

\*\*\*\*\*

RAWLS, MARTIN, MILLER

My great-grandmother, Margaret D. Martin Rawls, was the daughter of James P. and Malinda Martin, and the wife of Henry S. Rawls. She was born in South Carolina 1816, married in Monroe County, Alabama, 1835, and resided in Leake County, Mississippi 1850, Bradley County, Arkansas 1860, and Cotton Gin, Texas 1872. She lies buried in a "Greenwood" cemetery, city and state unknown.

In 1872 she had three children living in or near Cotton Gin, Texas: Dr. James Alpheus Rawls, Dr. Thomas Randolph Rawls, and Lucy Rawls Miller. When and where did Margaret Martin Rawls die, and who were her grandparents?

Any help given in researching my family will be appreciated.

Emile J. Gex, Jr., 620 Stovall Avenue, Picayune, MS 39466

\*\*\*\*\*

PRUITT, LANGSTON, WADE, CROCKETT, STEWART, STUART, WORNELL, LOFTIS, PRATHER

Cynthia Jane Pruitt, born ca 1834, Tennessee, daughter of James A. Pruitt and first wife, name unknown; married 1855 in Rusk County, Texas, John Langston, Jr., son of John and Martha Langston. Their issue: John Frank; Texanna J. married Henry Wade in Van Zandt County, Texas; James Madison; George P.; Martha; William C.; M. E. (female); and Fannie G. This family was living in Rusk County 1860 and Van Zandt County 1880.

Seek dates and places of birth and death and mother's maiden name of Cynthia J. (Pruitt) Langston. Her sisters: Nancy, married 1844 Andrew J. Crockett; Martha Carolina married 1844 Edward Stewart (Stuart); her brothers: Giles Madison married 1845 Elizabeth M. Wornell; James Carroll married 1860 Mary A. Loftis; and Silas Newton married 1858 Margaret Prather all in Rusk County, Texas; half brothers: George Washington, William Davis and Martin V. Pruitt. Whom did they marry?

Mrs. Roy E. Gibson, 4517 Coffee Road, Fort Worth, TX 76117

\*\*\*\*\*

BATCHELOR, STOVALL, ROBERTSON

Nathan Thomas Batchelor of Nash County, North Carolina, wed Anna Stovall, daughter of Elizabeth Robertson and James Stovall, Hopkins County, Texas. Elizabeth Robertson was daughter of John Newton Robertson, son of Charles Napoleon Robertson, of Tennessee and South Carolina. Have extensive records to exchange on Batchelor/Robertson families.

Lyle K. Williams, 5000 Rock River Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76103  
\*\*\*\*\*

McHENRY, McKINNIE, LANE

Need information on Barnabas McHenry (born 1715, died Battle of Great Meadows July 1754) and Barnaby McKinne (living in 1748). Have recently seen Patience (McKinnie) Lane listed as sister to our John McHenry, born ca 1740. Morton's History of Rockbridge County, Virginia, page 508, lists John with brothers Samuel and Robert. Patience is usually listed as a daughter of Barnaby McKinnie, Sr., of North Carolina. John McHenry did live in Rowan County, North Carolina, in 1800, then he moved to Washington County, Virginia where his will is filed. Have researched both these families in different connections and never before thought of these two men as being the same man. The lists of McKinnie's children vary a lot. I have not seen a will for either man. Does anyone have information that might complete the picture?

Mrs. Olive Cartwright, 117 West Bay Ave., Norfolk, VA 23503  
\*\*\*\*\*

CRAIG, DAVIS, SMITH, JACKSON

A letter dated January 15, 1871, written from "Kentucky Town, Grayson County, Texas," signed Alice and William H. Craig, to their friends Jane and John Davis of Cherokee County, Alabama, contains much family news and appraisal of the Grayson County area. Records state that later "John Davis of Alabama brought part of his family to Texas."

I am searching for a John Davis who came to Texas from Alabama soon after the War Between the States bringing his sons John, Jr., and Joseph. Through unfortunate circumstances Joseph, who was under ten years of age and sickly, became separated from his father and brother permanently. I wish to correspond with any Davis descendants with this background and will answer all letters. Joseph Davis worked for Mr. Sam Smith, pioneer farmer of Johnson County, and Joseph was married in 1889 to Miss Cena Jackson of Grandview. They removed to Coryel County and reared a large family there. They were my parents. Any Davis information will be appreciated.

Mrs. George M. McCall, 1211 N. 4th St., Temple, TX 76501  
\*\*\*\*\*

BRINLEE, ANDERSON, SIMS

Need information on Hiram Brinlee and his descendants: Richard M., George Robert, David Francis, William Hiram, and John William Brinlee; Sarah Betts Brinlee, and her husband, William J. Anderson; Robert Brown Sims and wife Margaret Leek Binlee; John, Robert (Bud) Brown, George, Ben, Lewis, Jessica, Lee, Rose Marie, and Effie Sims.

Mrs. Bessie Sims Sheppard, Rt. 1, Box A-11, Chico, TX 76030  
 \*\*\*\*\*

STRINGER, SLATER, THORNTON, WILLIAMS, McMORRIS

John Stringer died in Edgefield County, South Carolina 1802; will names wife, Ann "Nancy"; children: William, George, and Martha; brother Eli Stringer; witness Jonathan Stringer. Ann "Nancy" (Slater) Stringer married second ca 1803/4 William L. Thornton; their issue: James Ward and Eli Slater Thornton. This family moved to Washington County, Mississippi Territory (now Clark County, Alabama), in 1809.

A William Stringer died in Edgefield County, South Carolina, 1800/1 intestate. Wife, Elizabeth; sons Leroy and William; one of bondsmen Jeremiah Stringer. John's land joined that of William and Elizabeth in 1790s. One source says Eli Stringer moved to Indiana.

Jonathan Stringer married Martha Williams in Edgefield, South Carolina before 1810; their issue: Charlotte, Williamson, Jefferson, Davis, Ann, Anderson, Gideon, James and Philip Goode. Most of Jonathan's children moved to Harris County, Georgia, by 1827 or before. Gideon Stringer married 1845 Frances Ann Elizabeth McMorris in Coosa County, Alabama. Can anyone verify that these Stringers of early Edgefield County, South Carolina, were brothers? Seeking the parentage, dates and places of birth and death. Is there a relationship to John Stringer living in Abbeville County, South Carolina, 1790 and 1800?

Roy E. Gibson, 4517 Coffee Rd., Fort Worth, TX 76117  
 \*\*\*\*\*

ELLETT

I am trying to find proof of birth, names of parents, dates and places of birth, for my grandfather, Charles Dayton Ellett, who was born March 11, 1883 in Llano, Texas. He was a part of the Okmulgee Indian nation, part of the Cherokee Nation.

H. Doyle Bender, 4052-1/2 Manhattan Beach Blvd., Lawndale, CA 90260  
 \*\*\*\*\*

McCLESKEY

Information is sought concerning all McCleskey and related families now living in Texas or whose ancestors lived in Texas. The information collected will be arranged in family groups, verified as carefully as possible and published in book form. To minimize correspondence, please give your full name, names of parents, grandparents, and great-grandparents, if possible, and provide dates and places of birth, marriage and death, in your first letter.

C. S. McCleskey, Rt. 3, Box 501, Baton Rouge, LA 70808

\*\*\*\*\*

LASTER, THETFORD, CRISP, ARVIN, WYRICK

Seeking descendants and information on the following: Eliza Laster who married Wiley M. Thetford; Manda Crisp; William C. Crisp; Parmelia Thetford who married Joseph E. Arven; George Thetford; Purity Angelina Laster; Joseph Thetford; and M. Agnes Wyrick. They migrated from Clarke, Arkansas, and Mississippi to Grayson County, Texas, and scattered from there. Please write if you have information

Mrs. Bessie Sims Sheppard, Route 1, Box A-11, Chico, TX 76030

\*\*\*\*\*

WILKINSON (WILKERSON), GRIFFIN, JONES, SMITH, MILLER, BESSIRE, MAKEIG

Joel Wilkinson, from Virginia, married Rachel R. \_\_\_\_\_ (from North Carolina, as were both her parents). A son, John S. Wilkinson, was born in Illinois in 1827, and the family was in Texas by 1837 or 1838. A daughter, Martha Jennie, married a Griffin. Celia and Joseph were on the Hill County school census in 1885. Rachel died in 1880.

Thomas Brooks Jones married in 1836 Harriet N. Smith, from New Jersey. Their children were: Cornelia, Bourbon, Julia, Thomas, Jr., and Sarah Jane (born in Mississippi 1844). After the death of Thomas Brooks Jones, Harriet married, in 1848, Albert C. Miller. They had a large family, and lived in Hill County. During the Civil War they were in Clark County, Arkansas. One of the Miller girls, Martha Eugenia, married Stephen L. Makeig in Waco, Texas, in 1868.

John S. Wilkinson married in 1858 Sarah Jane Jones, daughter of Thomas Brooks and Harriet N. Jones, and lived in Hill County. Sarah Jane died in Headrick, Oklahoma, in 1919, while visiting a daughter, Viola Bessire. Will be happy to exchange information.

Mrs. Lee G. Knox, 1213 Amherst Drive, Denton, TX 76201

\*\*\*\*\*



BOWMAN

Seeking information on the Bowman family who lived in Fort Worth, Texas, and Palestine, Texas, ca 1855. Need names of parents of Robert Bowman who left Texas for Whistler, Alabama, with Mobile and Ohio Railroad.

Mrs. J. W. Lyon, 3905 Neyrey Dr., Metairie, LA 70002  
 \*\*\*\*\*

BURLESON

Will appreciate information on Jacob Burleson, who was somewhere in Texas in 1870. He was in Lampasas in 1860 but had moved by 1870. His daughter was married in Lampasas in 1875.

Mrs. Josephine Burleson Hendley, 310 N. Halagueno, Carlsbad, NM 88220  
 \*\*\*\*\*

DENNINGTON

Would like to contact someone who will search the Rocket, Texas, town cemetery for a Lula Dennington born about 1867, and died between 1908-1916 in Rocket. Sent for her death record in Ellis County, but it was not listed.

Mrs. Bernice Jump, PO Box 298, Necedah, WI 54646  
 \*\*\*\*\*

CAMPBELL, DANIEL

Garr Campbell of Texas was my grandmother's uncle. Did he have any children, and where do they live now? Would like to hear from them. My grandmother's name was Loni and she was married to Pam Daniel. They lived around Kildare, Texas, in the early twenties. Any information will be appreciated.

Mrs. Sabra Owen, 525 W. 77th St., Shreveport, LA 71106  
 \*\*\*\*\*

BURKHEAD, LOVE, CARRICKER

Want data concerning William Alexander Burkhead, M.D. (born 1816, North Carolina; died 1863 Lancaster, Texas), who married 1837 North Carolina, Sarah Love (born 1821, North Carolina, died 1901, Waxahachie, Texas), daughter of James Allison Love and Esther Carricker of North Carolina. The Burkheads with seven of their ten children settled on a farm at Red Oak in 1860. Sarah's brother, Thomas Love, came to Ellis County, Texas, where he married and had a family. Am particularly interested in the Love descendants.

Mrs. Gwen Platt, 1832 Irvine Blvd., Tustin, CA 92680  
 \*\*\*\*\*

WHITE, RICE, BLUE

Need parentage of Stephen P. White, a member of the family for which Whitesboro, Texas, was named. Do not know place of birth in Illinois. Children: William L., Samantha D., Mary A., Elvarado, Alburtus E., Sidney D., and Caldonia. The youngest of the children, Caldonia, was four years old in 1880. Elvarado was my grandfather, married in Cook County, Texas. He was a blacksmith but had other businesses. He moved in 1886 to what is now Love County, Oklahoma, married Cora Lee Rice August 1886. I believe this family was in Texas before 1850. Stephen was related in some way to A. B. White, possibly a nephew. His wife, Elizabeth Blue, was born in Virginia, but her father was born in Ohio.

Dorothy J. Autry, 1140 N. Topeka, Wichita, KS 67214

\*\*\*\*\*

ADARE, ADAIR, SPIER, HENLEY, HAM, CLEMENTS, ALBRIGHT, NIXON, JONES

Searching for ancestors of Charles W. Adare, born Tennessee 1821, and wife Mary J. Spier, born Missouri 1825. The 1850 census of Pike County, Arkansas, shows children Mary E., born 1844, and Calvin Witter, born 1846. William Albright, born Texas 1840, also lived with them.

The family moved to Texas (where?) - then moved to Colorado - lived in Eureka, Kansas in 1870 - then moved back to Colorado. On the 1870 census of Greenwood County, Kansas, the following people lived with the Adares: John T., Kate A., William, Mary F. Henley, Jasper A. Henley, John Henley, Ellen Henley, and Letticia Ham. Associated names: Clements, Albright, Henley, Nixon, and Jones. Where did Charles W. Adare and his wife, Mary J. Spier Adare, die, and where are they buried? All correspondence will be answered and information exchanged.

Mrs. William G. Adair, 2411 Martha, Wichita, KS 67203

\*\*\*\*\*

BERRY, SMEATHERS, TREAT, MOORE, TARKINGTON, DEVORE, GIVENS, CROCKER, DYER, POWELL

Compiling records on Berry, Smeathers, Treat, Moore, Tarkington, Devore, Givens, Crocker, and Dyer. All are related families from Kentucky, Tennessee, and Indiana, to Texas.

Have much documented information to exchange with descendants of Nathan and Mary C. Powell, who settled in the Limestone-Freestone area in 1848. Mary C. Powell is buried in Baggett Creek Cemetery, near Proctor, Comanche County, Texas.

Mrs. A. L. Walker, Route 1, Box 186, Lovington, NM 88260

\*\*\*\*\*









## PROVIDENCE CEMETERY

Located on the south shore of Lake Leon, and about one mile west of the bridge on FM 2214. The cemetery is accessible only by boat. According to a booklet published by the Eastland County Centennial Association in 1973, this cemetery was established on October 3, 1876. It was beside the Providence Baptist Church. It is said to be the second church organized in the county. The minister officiating was W.C. (Uncle Bill) Brashears of Parker County, who spent much of his time in Eastland County looking after his ranching interests. Participating in the organization of the church were W.C. McGough and his wife, Purline, H.F. and Sallie Brashears, and Caldwell and Martha Brashears. The cemetery is fenced and has grown up in briars, weeds and brush. There are forty-two graves marked with fieldstones without names or dates. Possibly many more are completely lost. Copied on March 2, 1974 by Mr. and Mrs. I. Neal Samuels of Fort Worth, Mr. Carl Timmons of Eastland, and Mr. and Mrs. T.B. Cawyer of Stephenville.

J.B. POPE, Nov. 11, 1876 - Oct. 11, 1918

Meddie, wife of J.B. POPE, April 30, 1878 - October 30, 1908

Child's grave, no dates

Ella, dau. of J.A. & M.D. FENN, Oct. 12, 1895 - April 11, 1896

Inf. son of C. & M.E. BRASHEARS, Oct. \_\_, 1885, age 30 days

Eliza A., dau. of C. & M.E. BRASHEARS, Sept. 5, 1870 -  
Feb. 23, 1882

Martha E., dau. of C. & M.E. BRASHEARS, Mar. 4, 1867 -  
Jan. 17, 1882

John W. BRASHEARS, Sept. 23, 1835 - May 16, 1880

Louisa P., dau. of J.W. & A.J. BRASHEARS, no dates, age 12 yrs.

Kaletia A.E., dau. of J.W. & A.J. BRASHEARS, no dates, age 4 ms.

Footstone, C.M.B.

Martha E. CREUSHAW, wf. of C. BRASHEARS, Jan. 31, 1847 -  
Sept. 8, 1915

Footstone, M.C.B.

Rev. C. BRASHEARS, husband of Martha E., July 8, 1846 -  
Mar. 31, 1909

(One marker reads, Dau., Son, Wife.)

Fannie E., dau. of H.M. & S.E. BRAWNER, Oct. 10, 1866 -  
Feb. 18, 1882

Sarah E., wf. of H.M. BRAWNER, Died Dec. 30, 1880, aged 41 yrs.

Leona Isabelle, dau. of J.D. & M.A. PARSONS, Nov. 20, 1897 -  
Dec. 21, 1899

Rebecca A. PARSONS, Died Feb. 26, 1893, aged 73 yrs.

M. PARSON, Died Mar. 14, 1880, aged 69 yrs.

James T., son of M. & R. PARSON, Died Mar. 20, 1880, aged 27 yrs.





DAVIDSON CEMETERY  
Eastland County, Texas

This cemetery is located on a country road east of Highway 16 and north of Desdemona, Texas. It is fenced and well maintained. Forty graves are marked with fieldstones without names or dates. Copied February 5, 1974, by Mrs. Luetta Brittain of Ranger and Mrs. Shirley B. Cawyer of Stephenville.

O.J. GLENN, Name on a rock - no dates  
 Sarah E. MAULDIN, Jan. 2, 1854 - Apr. 28, 1879  
 H.M. CARMAN, Oct. 16, 1812 - Oct. 26, 1879  
 Ethel Annie, dau. of C.A. & K.A. BARTON, Aug. 31, 1887 -  
 Nov. 6, 1887  
 A.J. GUEST, Dec. 26, 1840 - Feb. 3, 1890  
 William A., son of B.D. & Mattie WILKINS, July 30, 1894 -  
 Oct. 20, 1895  
 Mary R., wife of A.J. GUEST, Feb. 14, 1844 - Jan. 25, 1885  
 Martene, son of A.J. & Mary R. GUEST, Oct. 2, 1880 -  
 Jan. 19, 1883  
 Moses GUEST, Feb. 18, 1806 - Jan. 25, 1879  
 Katherine GUEST, July 25, 1806 - June 25, 1890  
 James GUEST, Mar. 5, 1829 - July 8, 1913  
 Martha M., wife of James GUEST, Aug. 17, 1833 - Jan. 18, 1905  
 M.E., wife of L.C. BARTON, July 25, 1847 - Oct. 8, 1882  
 Thomas E., son of W.E. & M.A. DUNHAM, Oct. 15, 1876 -  
 June 19, 1877  
 Marvin HUNTER, 1913 - 1927  
 Rissie Lee HUNTER (Mother), 1869 - 1959  
 W.P. HUNTER, Apr. 17, 1858 - Aug. 24, 1919  
 Tommie, son of W.P. & R.L. HUNTER, Sept. 11, 1887 - Sept. 5, 1913  
 Eugene, son of W.P. & R.L. HUNTER, Feb. 5, 1899 - Feb. 10, 1899  
 Aunt Alice (no surname), No dates  
 \*Lola May HUNTER, Jan. 1, 1920 - Jan. 19, 1924  
 \*Eloise HUNTER, Jan. 21, 1924 - Nov. 13, 1938  
 \*Daughters of Mr. & Mrs. E.E. HUNTER  
 James Lee HUNTER, 1951 - 1952  
 Waylon P. HUNTER, Dec. 12, 1922 - Apr. 9, 1945  
 Eurah ABERNATHY, 1886 - 1956  
 Alvin W. MAYHAR, Oct. 15, 1902 - June 23, 1970  
 Lula Bell MAYHAR, May 13, 1914 - Only date  
 Fred L. BOWEN, May 28, 1911 - May 14, 1939  
 Dovie MYRICK, 1890 - 1953  
 Rufus L. MYRICK, 1881 - 1955  
 Mamie Lou WATSON (Mother), Sept. 9, 1903 - Apr. 15, 1969  
 D.S. WEAVER, Oct. 29, 1849 - Jan. 14, 1920  
 Jennie, wife of D.S. WEAVER, Oct. 21, 1848 - Apr. 9, 1899

William J. KELLY, 1832 - 1884  
Harriet KELLY, 1836 - 1890  
Isaac M. DIAL, 1808 - 1886  
Jane DIAL, 1810 - 1891  
Albert VERNON, 1863 - 1888  
M.R. OTT, Oct. 4, 1889 - Apr. 7, 1966  
Nelia OTT, Jan. 14, 1894 - only date  
Earl OTT (Brother), Oct. 8, 1893 - Dec. 13, 1955  
R.M. OTT, Dec. 19, 1854 - Mar. 6, 1908  
Mattie E. OTT, May 7, 1863 - Aug. 29, 1953  
Edna, dau. of S.P. & M.I. SHACKLEFORD, Jan. 2, 1893 -  
Nov. 28, 1897  
Agnes Estella, dau. of R.M. & M.E. OTT, Aug. 29, 1887 -  
Sept. 28, 1888  
Little Georgie, son of J.F. & L.M. MYERS, Died Mar. 2, 1885,  
age 2 yrs, 1 mo., 2 das.  
Joseph MYERS, Dec. 19, 1847 - Dec. 9, 1924  
Laura M. MYERS, Sept. 8, 1853 - July 18, 1948  
Joel J., son of J.F. & L.M. MYERS, Mar. 2, 1891 - Dec. 27, 1927  
William CARLYLE, 1848 - 1906  
Margaret CARLYLE, 1854 - 1914  
Annie E., dau. of W.D. & V.C. MESSIMMER, May 25, 1899 -  
June 23, 1899  
William D. MESSIMMER, Feb. 26, 1853 - Jan. 20, 1929  
Virginia C. MESSIMMER, Dec. 20, 1860 - Sept. 2, 1947  
Mary A., wife of H.B. OTT, May 14, 1866 - Sept. 24, 1906  
Henry B. OTT, July 12, 1857 - Dec. 20, 1902  
George W. OTT, June 29, 1829 - Dec. 1, 1901  
(Louisiana 3 Sgt. Co. A., 14 Regt. C.S.A. Cav.)  
Mary A., wife of G.W. OTT, Sept. 11, 1832 - Dec. 31, 1907  
Joel M. OTT, Sept. 16, 1866 - Feb. 17, 1926  
Mary J., wife of Joel OTT, Jan. 11, 1868 - Aug. 2, 1907  
Bulah W., dau. of Joel & Jessie OTT, Nov. 25, 1891 -  
Oct. 13, 1902  
Mary L., dau. of Joel & Jessie OTT, Aug. 3, 1902 -  
Aug. 10, 1902  
J. Eargle, son of Joel & Jessie OTT, Oct. 4, 1906 -  
Oct. 28, 1906  
William B. COODY (father), 1867 - 1909  
Annie COODY (mother), 1875 - 1941  
William M., son of W.B. & Annie COODY, Mar. 14, 1898 -  
June 11, 1899  
Oscar COODY, 1896 - 1914  
Dewey NORWOOD, Apr. 26, 1898 - Dec. 31, 1900  
Moses CLWER, Mar. 11, 1832 - Mar. 24, 1911  
Nancy E. CLWER, Feb. 13, 1837 - June 30, 1920  
Mary F., wife of T.M. GUEST, Jan. 24, 1859 - Jan. 2, 1900

Thomas A. (Andrew) KIMBROUGH, Oct. 10, 1858 - Nov. 24, 1941  
 Eunice E. KIMBROUGH, May 4, 1871 - Jan. 25, 1960

(Four unmarked graves are within this curbed plot. Two are the parents of Thomas A. KIMBROUGH. They are shown on 1880 census of Eastland County, #100-100:

Thomas KIMBROUGH 60, b. Tenn. parents b. Tenn.

Narcissy J. KIMBROUGH 48, b. Tenn. parents b. N.C.)

J.D. FERGUSON, Jan. 8, 1873 - July 29, 1945

Totsy, dau. of C. & S.R. SHACK, Apr. 16, 1906 - Mar. 3, 1910

Dan McCOLLISTER, 1860 - 1930

Lou, wife of A.P. BARTON, Dec. 6, 1876 - Oct. 23, 1918

Billie Gary LOWE, 1935 - 1937

E. McCOLLISTER, Died 1938 - no age

Elizabeth Tanner McCOLLISTER, Mar. 29, 1854 - June 2, 1933

Ada McCollister BARTON, June 21, 1885 - Mar. 22, 1918

J. H. BARTON Jr., Mar. 11, 1918 - Aug 2, 1918

James T. HARDIN, July 1, 1878 - Oct. 10, 1940

Mary Ora MORRIS, Dec. 10, 1874 - Oct. 26, 1946

Oma, dau. of R.L. & Ora MORRIS, Oct. 27, 1907 - Oct. 11, 1918

J.J. MORRIS, Died July 25, 1925 - no age

(Pvt. 24 Miss. Inf. C.S.A.)

Robert Lee MORRIS, Aug. 15, 1870 - Jan. 17, 1944

John W. MORRIS, July 19, 1875 - Aug. 24, 1910

Jesse A. McALPINE, May 31, 1917 - Dec. 4, 1920

Inf. son of Jason & Ruby IVEY, Born and died Aug. 7, 1916

Roxie C. IVEY, Apr. 21, 1864 - July 5, 1927

John W. IVEY, Jan. 11, 1859 - Sept. 28, 1946

Alford, son of G.W. IVEY, July 1, 1906 - Jan. 25, 1911

I.L. HIXON, May 11, 1872 - May 10, 1905

A.J. MAHAN, Mar. 26, 1837 - Mar. 28, 1909

Lucille Moore, dau. of E.R. & Mettie E. BROCK,

Born & died Jan. 22, 1922

James Willard, son of J.M. BROCK & Mollie HOOKS,

Jan. 1, 1898 - Feb. 22, 1902

Wesley, son of J.W. & M.P. LINN, Sept. 6, 1904 - Sept. 7, 1904

Anna WAYNICK, Feb. 25, 1889 - Apr. 18, 1913

Sidney L. WAYNICK, Dec. 13, 1847 - Jan. 30, 1930

Martha B. WAYNICK, Feb. 26, 1850 - Dec. 1, 1925

E.F. JOHNSON, Aug. 3, 1854 - Nov. 13, 1900

Waymond Lewis, son of R.E. & Nellie WAYNICK, Apr. 4, 1900 -  
 Sept. 15, 1900

J. Osker FREEMAN, Aug 4, 1887 - Nov. 1, 1906

Jane, wife of D. WALLACE, Nov. 28, 1851 - Dec. 28, 1901

Louisa M., wife of H.C. WARD, Mar. 13, 1862 - Feb. 21, 1900

Louisa M., dau. of H.C. & L.M. WARD, Feb. 20, 1900 -  
 Feb. 28, 1900

Oscar O. GALLOWAY, Nov. 5, 1910 - Dec. 19, 1912

Alice Ila, dau. of W.L. & Alice GALLOWAY, Apr. 28, 1907 -  
 July 28, 1910

John C. TANNER, Sept. 19, 1897 - Jan. 2, 1962

Thomas W. TANNER, June 9, 1856 - Jan. 30, 1936

Melisa A. TANNER, Jan. 31, 1830 - June 23, 1924

Gemima TANNER, Dec. 6, 1862 - Oct. 5, 1941

Thomas L. TANNER, Feb. 9, 1821 - Jan. 2, 1900

Benjamin A. TANNER, 1873 - 1942

John O. TANNER, 1870 - 1946

Zella, wife of W.T. FRIDAY, & mother of Velma WORRICK,  
 Sept. 9, 1868 - May 17, 1925

- - -

Stonewall Cemetery  
 Winchester, Frederick County, Virginia

This is a Confederate Soldiers cemetery and many states have large markers and monuments marking the graves of their dead. Over in a far corner, without benefit of a "Texas marker," are six graves of Confederate soldiers from Texas who lost their lives in one of the many battles in that area. Copied 2 July 1973 by Dean and Pat Newhouse, Honey Grove, Texas.

Liet. Graham, Co. I - 5th Texas, Wounded 1862 at Browntown

John Smith, Co. H - 5th Texas, Died October 22, 1862

M. H. Newman, Co. M - 1st Texas, Died October 17, 1862

H. Hollingsworth, Co. H - 1st Texas, Died October 19, 1862

W. S. Riley, Co. A - 5th Texas, Died October 21, 1862

Skinner, 1st Texas, Died October 21, 1862

- - -

James Aaron Pearson Cemetery  
 Falls County, Texas

This cemetery is in Wilderville, in southwestern Falls County, on Pond Creek. It was settled in 1872 by a colony of German immigrants and named for Rudolph Wilder. Copied by Electra Pearson, Ranger, Texas.

James Aaron Pearson, March 30, 1817 - April 9, 1864

Jency N. Williams Pearson, Feb. 16, 1817 - Mar. 23, 1864

James Madison Pearson, Feb. 27, 1844 - March 1, 1918

Marsella Ann Varner (wife) Jan. 1, 1848 - Feb. 18, 1930

James Madison Pearson, Jr., Mar. 15, 1881 - Nov. 16, 1884

Famil C. Pearson, June 24, 1877 - Mar. 21, 1887

Yulee A. Pearson, Sept. 5, 1874 - Sept. 26, 1878

- - -

Evans Cemetery  
Eastland County, Texas

This cemetery is on the "old Allen Ranch" in the eastern part of the county between FM 571 and Highway 16 from Desdemona to Strawn. Turn east off FM 571 at the Freeman Farm sign, follow the dirt road about six miles through five gates, then walk about 1½ miles to the house site. The house has fallen down, but the chimney, built of carefully chiseled rocks placed in an intricate design, is still standing. The graves are about ¼ mile north of the chimney and are enclosed by a decorative iron fence. Copied by Mrs. Linda (Clayton) Howard, Stephenville.

Maria, wife of Dr. Jackson EVANS

Born Jan. 26, 1837, Died Feb. 28, 1908

Dr. Jackson EVANS

Born Jan. 6, 1837, Died May 16, 1908

Bessie HILL, dau. of Dr. J. & M. EVANS

Born Sept. 20, 1866, Died Nov. 12, 1894

- - -

Key Family Graves  
Denton County, Texas

These three graves are now in the yard of the Mike Osmer home. They are well kept and the small area is outlined with stones. Mr. Osmer says the immediate area was once known as Sand Town and he pointed out what he believes were the cornerstones of the school. This property is on the old Denton-McKinney Road within a triangle formed by Highways 424 and 380 and the Pilot Point cutoff from 380. It is about a mile west of the old Cross Roads community. Until recently it was a pasture owned by Mr. Ludwig who said the stones, before vandals broke two of them, indicated that Henry L. was born and died the day before Mary E. died, and that H. G.(C.) died about a year later. However, the Denton County 1880 census lists a Henry Key, age 35, and wife Mildred, age 23, with 2 small children. Copied by Mrs. J. W. Ocheltree, Frisco, Texas.

Mary E., wife of H. G. Key

Born Oct. 15, 1848, Died July 30, 1874

Henry L., son of H. G. & M. E. Key

Stone broken, dates missing

H. G.'s stone broken - no identification or dates

- - -

Unidentified Cemetery  
Denton County, Texas

To reach this Cemetery, go east from Denton on Highway 380 about ten miles to FM 720. Go south on 720 1½ miles and turn east on a gravel road. A large gate near the cemetery is one and two-tenths miles from 720, on the right hand side of the road. The stones are in the corner of a field now owned by Jack Hooker of Dallas. Many of them are down and have obviously been moved. Three were deeply embedded and couldn't be read. This location is near Little Elm Creek which feeds into the Garza-Little Elm Reservoir. Copied by Mrs. J. W. Ocheltree, Frisco, Texas.

Jas. McDonnell, Died Feb. 19, 1876

Aged about 48 years

Dora Dillard, Born 1875, Died April 10, 1907

Julia Gross, Wife of Robt. Gross

Born Feb. 10th 1866, Died May 16th 1908

Tina Coleman, Born Oct. 11, 1881, Died Feb. 15, 1895

Denison Owens, Born June 19, 1893, Died Aug. 20, 1918

Mary Bell, Dau. of Wade and Emma Hamilton

Born Feb. 12, 1883, Died Dec. 14, 1895

Carry May, Dau. of Mary Bell Hamilton

Born Dec. 14, 1895, Died Dec. 31, 1895

Broken footstone L.H.

Nick, Husband of Mary A. Oldem

Born Nov. 25, 1834, Died Nov. 25, 1872

Harvey Slade, Born Mar. 5, 1852, Died Feb. 18, 1879

Winnie L., Dau. of H. and A. Slade

Born Oct. 23, 1878, Died Oct. 28, 1878

Willie, Son of Anderson and Mattie Williams

Died Sept. 8, 1899, Aged 10 years

Henry, Son of Anderson and Mattie Williams

Died Sept. 30, 1892, Aged 8 years

A M A, Wife of A. Hill

Died June 1, 1892, Aged 35 years

Hanna Thompson, Born June 10, 1865, Died Mar. 23, 1897

Minnie, Wife of Yack Kinney

Born Jan. 1, 1878, Died Feb. 15, 1917

Cora L. Field, Born Feb. 6, 1883, Died Jan. 20, 1904

Infant Dau. of Cora Field

(small stone placed between the base and  
the mother's stone)

Malinda, Wife of T. F. Field

Born 1846, Died Nov. 24, 1909

Footstone RLB

## INDEX TO COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK B, 1880-1882

Compiled by Mrs. Frances Lockwood, Comanche, Texas 76442

| <u>GROOM</u>      | <u>Page No.</u> | <u>BRIDE</u>            | <u>Page No.</u> |
|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Ackin, Martin     | 32              | Adams, C. E.            | 7               |
| Adams, C. H.      | 8               | Albin, Susan            | 87              |
| Allen, B. E.      | 62              | Allen, Albertha         | 80              |
| Allen, J. C.      | 76              | Allen, G. A.            | 11              |
| Allison, J. J.    | 24              | Allison, Mrs. Rose Etta | 78              |
|                   |                 | Anthony, Brazila        | 8               |
| Baggett, J. W.    | 1               |                         |                 |
| Baker, W. S.      | 19              | Baugh, M. A.            | 7               |
| Barnes, B. F.     | 16              | Bender, Cora A.         | 39              |
| Batton, John W.   | 83              | Bennett, M. I.          | 22              |
| Beard, J. S.      | 18              | Bishop, M. J.           | 38              |
| Beard, T. J.      | 55              | Boutters, H. L.         | 78              |
| Beard, W. M.      | 54              | Bowman, Martha J.       | 41              |
| Bennett, M. E.    | 43              | Bowman, M. O.           | 41              |
| Biggs, R. A.      | 45              | Bridges, Alice          | 73              |
| Bourland, W. T.   | 52              | Brumbelow, Mollie       | 76              |
| Brewer, James W.  | 66              | Buchan, J. A.           | 4               |
| Brewer, G. W.     | 94              | Buckler, Loura J.       | 53              |
| Bryson, J. H.     | 33              | Burden, Delaney         | 12              |
| Buchan, Geo.      | 5               | Burkett, Mattie         | 18              |
| Burks, J. A.      | 68              | Burks, Rebecca Ann      | 64              |
| Busby, W. J.      | 43              | Burks, Rena             | 19              |
|                   |                 | Burns, E. E.            | 87              |
|                   |                 | Bush, L. L.             | 77              |
| Caffey, H. C.     | 87              |                         |                 |
| Cargile, William  | 72              | Campbell, E. E.         | 81              |
| Carnes, A. J.     | 67              | Cardine, S. A.          | 93              |
| Carnes, S. S.     | 30              | Carr, Ella D.           | 40              |
| Chilcoat, J. T.   | 7               | Carr, Lillie E.         | 67              |
| Chilton, G. A.    | 75              | Carter, Arizone E.      | 15              |
| Churchwell, C. W. | 17              | Carver, Margaret E.     | 62              |
| Cloud, J. M.      | 62              | Cobbs, S. V.            | 28              |
| Coker, J. P.      | 14              | Coker, Mary E.          | 73              |
| Connell, Jno. T.  | 35              | Coker, N. E.            | 31              |
| Connell, W. E.    | 24              | Collins, A. D.          | 35              |
| Conra (?), L. R.  | 44              | Conaway, Unity L.       | 61              |
| Cooper, J. H.     | 80              | Cooper, Emeline         | 6               |
| Coppedge, J. H.   | 95              | Cooper, Jessie          | 23              |
| Corbin, W. C.     | 33              | Cooper, Lillian E.      | 69              |
| Costello, John    | 52              | Cooper, M. E.           | 16              |
| Cox, W. L.        | 2               | Cook, L. C.             | 56              |
| Crawford, P. F.   | 4               | Coppage, Martha         | 56              |
| Creamer, Josiah   | 0               | Coppedge, Martha S.     | 29              |
| Crockett, W. R.   | 47              | Corley, Cynthia J.      | 82              |
| Cross, R. P.      | 13              | Cottrell, C. E.         | 52              |
| Crowder, G. W.    | 48              |                         |                 |

| <u>GROOM</u>          | <u>Page No.</u> | <u>BRIDE</u>           | <u>Page No.</u> |
|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| Cruse, J. E. B.       | 75              | Crawford, Nancy        | 16              |
| Cunningham, George A. | 57              | Crews, K. C.           | 70              |
| Cunningham, Jesse H.  | 94              | Cunningham, Susie      | 75              |
| Cunningham, Thos. A.  | 51              |                        |                 |
| Dickey, S. R.         | 48              | Davis, M. J.           | 47              |
| Donahou, T. P.        | 12              | Davis, Vina            | 48              |
| Drake, J. E.          | 30              | Delashmutt, H.         | 0               |
| Dunn, Wm.             | 37              | Dickerson, G. A.       | 92              |
| Durham, W. F.         | 72              | Dobbs, Ruth A.         | 94              |
|                       |                 | Duncan, E. E.          | 88              |
| Eberhart, James       | 47              | East, Jannis           | 30              |
| Edwards, T. M.        | 92              | Eberhart, M. L. E.     | 11              |
| Essary, W. A.         | 28              | Edards, E. E.          | 70              |
| Eubanks, J. N.        | 50              | Edwards, Amanda V.     | 37              |
| Fade, J. B.           | 89              | Fade, Margaret E.      | 86              |
| Fagan, J. R.          | 41              | Fagan, P. A. R. E.     | 14              |
| Farris, J. E.         | 68              | Fagler, Sarah          | 85              |
| Fort, G. C.           | 69              | Farley, Nellie         | 59              |
| Franks, Burrell       | 26              | Ferguson, M. E.        | 58              |
| Fritts, Jno. A.       | 29              | Ferrine, Frances       | 3               |
| Frost, J. T.          | 26              | Fritts, S. A.          | 30              |
|                       |                 | Fullengem, Mollie      | 90              |
| Gibson, J. W.         | 71              | Gilbert, D. A.         | 42              |
| Gilbert, W. B.        | 0               | Gillespie, Willie Bell | 71              |
| Gleason, Wm.          | 39              | Goodwin, Lula          | 8               |
| Goodman, W. D.        | 29              |                        |                 |
| Gotcher, M. W.        | 2               | Hackler, Sarah E.      | 45              |
| Gravis, Joel S.       | 9               | Handley, F. J.         | 52              |
| Green, E. H.          | 97              | Hall, Nelly            | 34              |
| Grider, S. C.         | 18              | Harvey, A. L.          | 60              |
| Grooms, J. T.         | 8               | Hasty, Irena           | 96              |
| Grove, W. S.          | 7               | Henderson, Emma        | 48              |
|                       |                 | Henry, S. O.           | 33              |
| Haggard, G. W.        | 61              | Hodge, Ruth            | 23              |
| Hallmark, Joseph      | 17              | Holcomb, M. E.         | 66              |
| Hambright, J. H.      | 1               | Holiday, L. J.         | 68              |
| Hamilton, W. O.       | 57              | Holiford, Elizabeth J. | 83              |
| Haroldson, J. C.      | 55              | Holmsley, Clara Lee    | 37              |
| Hardin, D. L.         | 20              | Hoover, Martha A.      | 61              |
| Harris, C. B.         | 51              | Howard, E. C.          | 34              |
| Henderson, J. H.      | 77              |                        |                 |
| Henderson, J. H.      | 13              | Irby, Mattie J.        | 43              |
| Henricks, M. T.       | 46              |                        |                 |
| Hensley, J. M.        | 81              | Jeffries, Nancy E.     | 22              |
| Hodge, J. D.          | 53              | Jennings, Miss O. A.   | 85              |
| Hodges, J. T.         | 59              | Johnson, Charity P.    | 26              |
| Holcomb, H. R.        | 76              | Johnson, F. M.         | 19              |
| Holland, Joseph       | 3               | Jones, L. C.           | 94              |
| Hudspeth, H.          | 25              |                        |                 |
| Huff, T. B.           | 49              |                        |                 |



| <u>GROOM</u>      | <u>Page No.</u> | <u>BRIDE</u>              | <u>Page No.</u> |
|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Jackson, J. N.    | 66              | Keaton, M. J.             | 32              |
| Johnson, John N.  | 73              | Keith, N. C.              | 65              |
| Jones, B. B.      | 96              | Kuykendall, M. E.         | 90              |
| Jones, G. W.      | 27              |                           |                 |
| Jones, J. W.      | 10              | Lee, Mary T.              | 57              |
| Jones, J. W.      | 14              | Lewis, Rilla B.           | 2               |
| Jones, T. M.      | 15              | Little, Amanda S.         | 25              |
| Jones, T. M.      | 90              | Logsdon, Laura            | 14              |
|                   |                 |                           |                 |
| Keith, James E.   | 22              | Martin, Elizabeth E.      | 33              |
| Keith, W. T.      | 95              | Malone, Judah M.          | 5               |
| Kelly, W. R.      | 83              | Matwiler, Eva             | 44              |
| Kennedy, J. M.    | 34              | Massingill, Maggie        | 34              |
| Key, B. W.        | 20              | Mayfield, Sarah J.        | 44              |
|                   |                 | Mellion, V. C.            | 57              |
| Lanford, W. C.    | 84              | Miller, Alice             | 91              |
| Lassetter, T. J.  | 54              | Miller, S. F.             | 81              |
| Langston, W. C.   | 85              | Millican, Hattie          | 24              |
| Lindley, W. H.    | 59              | Mimms, L. M.              | 10              |
| Little, Henry     | 87              | Mimms, Mary Jane          | 32              |
| Lockhart, Richard | 34              | Montgomery, Miss Henry A. | 84              |
| Loveless, Rob't.  | 85              | Moreland, Shada Ann       | 49              |
|                   |                 | Morgan, Mary E.           | 76              |
| McCamey, Pulaskie | 23              | Morgan, Mrs. M. J.        | 65              |
| McDonald, S.      | 38              | Morgan, Nemma             | 68              |
| McGuire, J. E.    | 10              | Morrison, Lucy J.         | 45              |
| McGuire, J. M.    | 82              | Morrison, Martha          | 63              |
| McKinney, O. L.   | 78              | Mullinix, S. M.           | 89              |
| McKinzie, J. K.   | 70              |                           |                 |
| McLone, W. J.     | 80              | McAndles, S. L.           | 63              |
|                   |                 | McCay, M. A.              | 25              |
| Martin, D. E.     | 92              | McDonald, M. B.           | 21              |
| Martin, Wm.       | 58              | McGee, Amanda P.          | 83              |
| Matthews, J. R.   | 38              | McNeill, Ella             | 95              |
| Matthews, Wm.     | 12              |                           |                 |
| Mayfield, B. F.   | 77              | Netherlin, Josephine      | 5               |
| Meadows, J. A.    | 37              | Naler, C. M.              | 2               |
| Meadows, M. H.    | 34              |                           |                 |
| Morgan, S. A.     | 46              | Onstott, M. H.            | 1               |
| Morris, Wm. G.    | 65              |                           |                 |
| Morrison, J. R.   | 28              | Parker, D. B.             | 67              |
| Moore, Jas. H.    | 6               | Parker, S. B.             | 54              |
|                   |                 | Parson, Sallie            | 39              |
| Nichols, E. T.    | 63              | Paulk, M. O.              | 46              |
| Norwood, W. R.    | 25              | Peacock, R.               | 12              |
|                   |                 | Pearce, Martha A.         | 29              |
| Odell, J. A.      | 73              | Posey, Fransina           | 97              |
| Olney, J. C.      | 27              | Powell, Sarah E.          | 36              |
|                   |                 | Pulis, F. S.              | 1               |
|                   |                 |                           |                 |
| Parker, L. B.     | 53              | Ramsey, D. L.             | 3               |
| Parker, J. I.     | 41              | Ramsy, Sarah              | 17              |
| Parker, W. C.     | 84              | Rankin, Eula J.           | 6               |
| Parsons, P. F. S. | 64              | Ray, Sallie C.            | 95              |
| Paulk, W. R.      | 93              |                           |                 |

| <u>GROOM</u>       | <u>Page No.</u> | <u>BRIDE</u>         | <u>Page No.</u> |
|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Pendergrass, W. G. | 40              | Redwine, E. J.       | 55              |
| Putnam, William    | 60              | Redwine, N. A.       | 72              |
| Quinby, Hurlburt   | 11              | Reed, Julia B.       | 9               |
| Quinn, J. O.       | 31              | Rhoads, Miss J. W.   | 74              |
| Rains, Sam'l. R.   | 9               | Rhoads, T. C.        | 55              |
| Ricks, J. W.       | 5               | Robinson, J. C.      | 91              |
| Robertson, A. H.   | 23              | Robertson, Sarah M.  | 13              |
| Rodgers, James C.  | 60              | Rodgers, Margaret    | 92              |
| Ross, J. M.        | 45              | Rogers, Mollie       | 59              |
| Ronsey (?), S. H.  | 42              | Ruff, Mollie         | 89              |
| Rucker, C. L.      | 76              | Runnels, Sarah       | 27              |
| Russell, Jno. R.   | 50              | Sanford, S. E.       | 62              |
| Scogin, Gillam     | 78              | Sherrod, Sarah A.    | 0               |
| Sexton, John       | 39              | Shortridge, S. L. B. | 58              |
| Shelton, J. P.     | 36              | Sliger, S. A. E.     | 18              |
| Shields, J. I.     | 89              | Smart, M. E.         | 20              |
| Shurlin, J. L.     | 36              | Smith, Ella A.       | 54              |
| Simpson, B. H.     | 81              | Stallcup, M. A.      | 69              |
| Simpson, L. W.     | 91              | Steed, Lula M.       | 51              |
| Simpson, W. T.     | 16              | Stigall, Miss G. A.  | 86              |
| Sloan, P. A.       | 40              | Stone, Mrs. M. E.    | 80              |
| Smart, F. A.       | 21              | Stone, Sallie        | 66              |
| Smart, P.          | 21              | Stone, V. E.         | 64              |
| Smith, J. L. A.    | 22              | Switzer, Minnie A.   | 84              |
| Stallcup, W. P.    | 65              | Tally, T. C.         | 28              |
| Stanton, Emmett    | 97              | Tate, Eveline        | 97              |
| Stapp, Geo. F.     | 82              | Taylor, Ave          | 60              |
| Stephens, J. G.    | 86              | Taylor, Miss G. P.   | 17              |
| Taylor, D. H.      | 32              | Thigpen, M. E.       | 13              |
| Tennison, W. H.    | 35              | Thomas, Frances E.   | 35              |
| Thomas, J. M.      | 88              | Thornton, M. J.      | 93              |
| Thomas, M. W.      | 3               | Townsley, M. J.      | 4               |
| Thompson, D. D.    | 15              | Tridle (?), M. E.    | 77              |
| Todd, S. B.        | 63              | Tyre, Bidd C.        | 9               |
| Tullos, J. A.      | 4               | Underwood, Mary      | 72              |
| Tunnell, T. A.     | 44              | Vedder, Julia S.     | 20              |
| Turner, C. W.      | 56              | Vedder, Maggie A.    | 36              |
| Waldrop, H.        | 96              | Waddle, Sarah        | 43              |
| Walker, A. G.      | 11              | Walker, Emily A.     | 15              |
| Walker, B. F.      | 56              | Wallace, Mira        | 47              |
| Walker, E. F.      | 6               | Ward, Fanny M.       | 42              |
| Walker, R. D.      | 93              | Warren, Ardell       | 51              |
| Weaver, J. F.      | 61              | Warren, Sarah A.     | 95              |
| Welch, J. B.       | 64              | Wetzel, F. A.        | 21              |
| Welty, J. M.       | 74              | Wetzel, Rosa J.      | 53              |
| White, R. A.       | 19              | White, Miss M. A.    | 50              |
| Whitney, Wm. J.    | 70              | Whitney, Mary E.     | 76              |
| Wilkinson, T. S.   | 91              | Whitney, Mollie E.   | 75              |

| GROOM               | Page No. | BRIDE                 | Page No. |
|---------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|
| Williams, J. C.     | 69       | Williams, Callie      | 10       |
| Willingham, Chas H. | 67       | Williams, C. J.       | 82       |
| Wilson, W. J.       | 42       | Williams, Lizzie      | 46       |
| Wood, G. S.         | 58       | Williams, Pearl Eliz. | 88       |
| Wood, Thos A.       | 90       | Willis, Emeline       | 50       |
| Woodall, T. J.      | 86       | Wren, M. F.           | 38       |
|                     |          | Womack, Mary C.       | 24       |
| York, R. G.         | 88       |                       |          |
|                     |          | Yates, Sarah A.       | 27       |
|                     |          | Yober, Samantha       | 26       |
|                     |          | Young, M. C.          | 40       |

[End of Book B]

For certified copies, send \$1.00 for each to County Clerk,  
Comanche, Texas 76442. Please give volume and page number.

BOOK C, 1883-1887

|                   |     |                        |     |
|-------------------|-----|------------------------|-----|
| Allen, J. L.      | 106 | Adams, Miss M. E.      | 142 |
| Anderson, Jno F.  | 223 | Albin, Lula            | 166 |
| Anderson, R. D.   | 69  | Alison, N.             | 223 |
| Angel, J. H.      | 135 | Allen, E. L.           | 86  |
| Armstrong, H. R.  | 174 | Allen, Mrs. Margaret   | 155 |
| Armstrong, T. S.  | 203 | Allen, R. E.           | 188 |
| Arnold, D. S.     | 140 | Allen, Rosalie         | 105 |
| Atchison, John    | 204 | Amarine, M. J.         | 32  |
| Atkinson, L. M.   | 65  | Asbury, F. T.          | 76  |
| Ayres, J. R.      | 135 | Atchison, Miss H. E.   | 147 |
|                   |     |                        |     |
| Babb, J. J.       | 110 | Barnes, M. M.          | 91  |
| Baird, M. C.      | 21  | Barnett, Nancy         | 20  |
| Banner, J. F.     | 134 | Bates, L. V.           | 36  |
| Banner, W. M.     | 57  | Beaver, Miss K. L.     | 149 |
| Bard, G. W.       | 160 | Bennett, Johnie Etta   | 73  |
| Barton, Houston   | 141 | Biffle, E. J.          | 24  |
| Barnes, G. A.     | 104 | Bishop, Kittie Bell    | 19  |
| Barnes, B. E.     | 32  | Bishop, Leda           | 81  |
| Bass, Joseph      | 84  | Bishop, Sarah E.       | 1   |
| Bean, D. J.       | 166 | Bleeker, M. L.         | 62  |
| Bell, J. R.       | 178 | Blocker, Mrs. Sarah J. | 210 |
| Benton, James     | 53  | Bogan, W. M.           | 163 |
| Bishop, Robert O. | 96  | Bowden, Laura C.       | 186 |
| Blair, C. C.      | 159 | Brazier, Mrs. Alice    | 141 |
| Blair, R. A.      | 163 | Broadway, E. J.        | 43  |
| Bone, Sam         | 36  | Brock, Nancy E.        | 70  |
| Boulton, J. E.    | 122 | Brown, Louiza J.       | 96  |
| Boyd, Zack        | 54  | Brown, Lula E.         | 185 |

| <u>GROOM</u>       | <u>Page No.</u> | <u>BRIDE</u>          | <u>Page No.</u> |
|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Bratton, R. M.     | 31              | Brumbelow, Fannie     | 159             |
| Brewer, W. L.      | 95              | Brumbelow, Jennie     | 150             |
| Brinson, J. C. L.  | 56              | Bryan, Irene A.       | 230             |
| Broughton, W. W.   | 34              | Buckler, Emily        | 17              |
| Burleson, D. A.    | 44              | Buckman, Emma S.      | 21              |
| Burleson, H. P.    | 169             | Burks, E. J.          | 222             |
| Burleson, W. P.    | 230             | Burks, Fannie         | 132             |
| Burrow, D. J.      | 158             | Burleson, L. A.       | 189             |
| Burrow, D. W.      | 132             | Burleson, M. A.       | 106             |
| Burton, W. L.      | 64              | Burnett, Pearle       | 115             |
| Butcher, W. B.     | 215             | Butler, M. A.         | 187             |
| Campbell, C. A.    | 10              | Campbell, Annie Bell  | 104             |
| Campbell, Frank S. | 18              | Campbell, Manerva     | 223             |
| Campbell, J. D.    | 41              | Campbell, Minnie F.   | 33              |
| Campbell, J. M.    | 91              | Capers, Mrs. Clarissa | 132             |
| Campbell, J. P.    | 54              | Capers, Laura F.      | 221             |
| Cardwell, Z. G.    | 165             | Capers, Lula          | 138             |
| Cargile, J. T.     | 182             | Carter, Della         | 93              |
| Carnes, A. J.      | 2               | Carter, Ellen         | 79              |
| Carnes, D.         | 126             | Carter, Ida           | 36              |
| Carnes, Joel D.    | 119             | Carter, L. D.         | 224             |
| Carr, J. D. Jr.    | 81              | Carter, Lucy Prier    | 94              |
| Carson, C. A.      | 210             | Carter, Maggie C.     | 146             |
| Carter, H. W.      | 211             | Carter, M. J.         | 9               |
| Carver, John       | 196             | Cathey, Prudie        | 158             |
| Cathey, W. L. D.   | 207             | Catspole, Mrs. M.     | 104             |
| Caudle, W. T.      | 50              | Caywood, L. J.        | 107             |
| Caywood, J. N.     | 142             | Chancellor, F. A.     | 208             |
| Carmack, G. A.     | 107             | Chancelor, R. A.      | 58              |
| Chancelor, J. H.   | 66              | Chambers, M. E.       | 170             |
| Chancelor, T. J.   | 97              | Chastain, A. E.       | 228             |
| Chancellor, W. F.  | 230             | Chauncey, Mary E.     | 171             |
| Cheney, R. B.      | 182             | Childress, Troupe     | 67              |
| Childress, A. E.   | 6               | Clarke, Lilliam A.    | 173             |
| Childress, R. E.   | 154             | Clemons, Lucy E.      | 117             |
| Chitwood, Wiley    | 98              | Coker, Miss L.        | 133             |
| Clay, J. E.        | 225             | Coker, Malinda        | 176             |
| Clements, J. L.    | 193             | Coker, Sarah          | 116             |
| Cobbs, J. A.       | 173             | Collier, Pauline E.   | 186             |
| Cobkidd, S. B.     | 12              | Coruth, Rosa          | 108             |
| Cochran, J. A.     | 226             | Corruth, Minerva J.   | 6               |
| Coffey, A. M.      | 152             | Courtney, E. E.       | 224             |
| Coffey, E. C.      | 214             | Cox, Everlyne         | 204             |
| Coker, A. C.       | 58              | Crabb, Miss S. A.     | 207             |
| Coker, T. B.       | 11              | Crawford, Mrs. J. A.  | 200             |
| Cole, J. A.        | 113             | Crawley, E. J.        | 51              |
| Cole, Willie       | 115             | Creamer, S. H.        | 82              |
| Cook, J. P.        | 219             | Crews, A. A. P.       | 11              |
| Coolbaugh, L. E.   | 55              | Criner, Mattie V.     | 75              |
| Condren, T. M.     | 143             | Croft, Mollie         | 177             |
| Conner, J. D.      | 86              | Crosby, Miss S. R.    | 53              |
| Courtney, T. J.    | 61              | Crouch, Annie         | 105             |

| GROOM             | Page No. | BRIDE                | Page No. |
|-------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|
| Courtney, T. J.   | 146      | Crout, Velmer E.     | 176      |
| Cox, C. B.        | 227      | Dabney, M. M.        | 205      |
| Cox, C. L.        | 215      | Daniel, M. O.        | 135      |
| Cox, J. M.        | 225      | Davis, Elizabeth     | 38       |
| Cox, W. D.        | 206      | Davis, Lizzie        | 225      |
| Cox, W. M.        | 50       | Denis, Parilee       | 76       |
| Crawford, W. V.   | 17       | Denny, Mary E.       | 68       |
| Crump, P. W.      | 188      | Denton, T. C.        | 112      |
| Culp, H. M.       | 171      | Dodson, Emma         | 166      |
| Cunningham, Aaron | 60       | Doty, E. J. V.       | 168      |
| Curtis, W. P.     | 42       | Doty, Malinda Ann    | 59       |
| Daniel, C. D.     | 150      | Duck, Mary E.        | 152      |
| Daniel, W. A.     | 208      | Easley, A. D.        | 179      |
| Davidson, W. J.   | 45       | Ebrieler, Ida        | 35       |
| Davis, Thomas     | 69       | Edmondson, A. L.     | 137      |
| Deaton, J. A.     | 186      | Edwards, L. E.       | 217      |
| Debrock, A. F.    | 59       | Edwards, Mollie      | 80       |
| Decker, Adam F.   | 201      | Emberton, Fannie E.  | 225      |
| DeMowville, R. A. | 145      | Emberton, L. C.      | 220      |
| Derryberry, J. B. | 87       | Elliott, Mrs. L. F.  | 174      |
| DeWitt, W. R.     | 71       | Evans, Miss Lizzie   | 66       |
| Dillon, W. W.     | 117      | Evans, M. J.         | 49       |
| Dingwall, D.      | 73       | Faglee, Martha Jane  | 69       |
| Dorsey, W. L.     | 220      | Farner, Susan C.     | 139      |
| Dunn, William     | 163      | Fenwick, M. V.       | 127      |
| Dupree, J. H.     | 208      | Ferguson, E. M.      | 85       |
| Earp, J. W.       | 162      | Fisher, Mary E.      | 197      |
| Echols, R. M.     | 222      | Fletcher, P. J.      | 211      |
| Elliott, D. H.    | 224      | Flippen, Mollie J.   | 41       |
| Elmore, G. F.     | 128      | Flippen, Mrs. L. J.  | 131      |
| Epperson, J. K.   | 3        | Floyd, H. L.         | 161      |
| Estes, L. Bartow  | 7        | Floyd, Lizzie        | 219      |
| Ewing, W. L.      | 127      | Fornier, Safronia    | 126      |
| Fagler, L. A.     | 209      | Freeman, Fannie      | 63       |
| Fariss, J. F.     | 185      | Fritts, Maggie       | 78       |
| Flanagan, W. H.   | 96       | Fulcher, Alice       | 175      |
| Flippen, Thomas   | 20       | Fuller, M. A.        | 61       |
| Freeman, T. J.    | 33       | Fuller, M. H.        | 160      |
| Fritts, C. J.     | 154      | Gafford, Addie O.    | 198      |
| Fruit, L. M.      | 214      | Gamil, Sarah E.      | 1        |
| Gale, John A.     | 103      | Garner, Charlotte E. | 37       |
| Garner, A. J.     | 37       | Garner, Lucinda E.   | 19       |
| Garner, C. J.     | 93       | Garner, Mary C.      | 10       |
| Garner, G. M. D.  | 76       | Garner, Matilda J.   | 54       |
| Gerrells, Hosmer  | 117      | Garrison, Ada        | 121      |
| Giles, Ligon      | 83       | Garrison, Luta M.    | 114      |
| Goodwin, J. P.    | 82       | Gaston, Ella         | 192      |
| Gore, Loyd        | 37       | Gentry, Cora         | 93       |
| Gotcher, M. W.    | 40       | Gilley, Lucinda      | 148      |

| <u>GROOM</u>        | <u>Page No.</u> | <u>BRIDE</u>          | <u>Page No.</u> |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Gould, B. T.        | 2               | Givens, M. J.         | 79              |
| Grantham, D. A.     | 124             | Godby, Flora Ann      | 6               |
| Griffith, J. A.     | 30              | Godby, Miss Repsey    | 151             |
| Green, H. E.        | 194             | Goodwin, R. M.        | 34              |
| Green, H. W.        | 127             | Gotcher, Martha J.    | 174             |
| Green, J. P.        | 210             | Graham, M. E.         | 141             |
| Green, T. U.        | 131             | Graham, Mollie A.     | 208             |
| Green, W. B.        | 91              | Graves, M. J.         | 95              |
| Greer, W. F.        | 218             | Gravis, Alice         | 39              |
| Gunn, N. H.         | 57              | Gray, Effa Louisa     | 31              |
|                     |                 | Green, Fannie B.      | 163             |
| Hall, A. B.         | 85              | Greenup, Nanie E.     | 219             |
| Hall, G. D. R.      | 129             | Griffin, Mrs. Bell    | 182             |
| Hallford, B. F.     | 74              | Griffin, Eliza        | 18              |
| Hammer, J. S.       | 23              | Grimes, A. O.         | 112             |
| Hampton, W. F.      | 155             | Grimes, Emma J.       | 178             |
| Hanson, A. J.       | 72              | Grizzle, Abbie Ann    | 202             |
| Hanson, A. J.       | 151             | Groom, M. J. M.       | 98              |
| Hanson, James       | 148             |                       |                 |
| Harbison, C. H.     | 171             | Haddox, F. V.         | 214             |
| Harper, W. H.       | 39              | Hale, Miss Bettie     | 62              |
| Harris, C. R.       | 71              | Hall, Leona           | 70              |
| Harris, F. S.       | 211             | Hall, Miss Maggie     | 134             |
| Harris, J. H.       | 120             | Hall, Margaret        | 115             |
| Harris, L.          | 56              | Hall, Mary E.         | 24              |
| Hartman, U. E.      | 141             | Hall, M. J.           | 180             |
| Hayes, J. H.        | 228             | Haly, Dora            | 92              |
| Hayes, W. T.        | 195             | Hamilton; F. O.       | 65              |
| Head, G. P.         | 103             | Hammers, Nora         | 220             |
| Henderson, C. W.    | 216             | Handly, Ula           | 89              |
| Hendley, G. T.      | 60              | Haney, Mary A.        | 60              |
| Hensley, W. P.      | 34              | Hanson, Miss N. E.    | 64              |
| Henson, Z. M.       | 78              | Hannah, R. F.         | 12              |
| Herring, H. P.      | 136             | Harper, Dora          | 89              |
| Herring, J. M.      | 180             | Harris, Mrs. Ardell   | 170             |
| Hicks, J. W.        | 79              | Harris, C. A.         | 180             |
| Hicks, S. J.        | 167             | Harris, M. E.         | 18              |
| Higginbotham, G. O. | 63              | Harrison, Mary E.     | 14              |
| Higginbotham, J. M. | 33              | Hawkins, Mrs. M. J.   | 52              |
| Hill, P. G.         | 19              | Hawkins, Miss M. R.   | 134             |
| Hohberger, John     | 35              | Hayes, Miss Susan     | 205             |
| Holcomb, W. T.      | 116             | Heath, Louisa         | 111             |
| Holt, Wm. M.        | 186             | Heflin, Alice         | 59              |
| Houston, J. A.      | 134             | Helm, Mary E.         | 203             |
| Houston, Sam        | 3               | Henderson, Elizabeth  | 88              |
| Howell, C. L.       | 206             | Henson, Mrs. A. J.    | 60              |
| Howell, D. E.       | 33              | Henson, Laura         | 47              |
| Huckabee, J. F.     | 16              | Herndon, Alice        | 171             |
| Huckabee, W. H.     | 51              | Herndon, Carrie       | 123             |
| Huffman, E. R.      | 140             | Herndon, Maggie       | 9               |
| Huffman, H.         | 24              | Herring, S. C.        | 145             |
| Hulsey, Z.          | 32              | Hicky, D. L.          | 97              |
| Humphries, Ben      | 192             | Hieronimus, Maggie T. | 7               |

| <u>GROOM</u>       | <u>Page No.</u> | <u>BRIDE</u>             | <u>Page No.</u> |
|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Humphries, W. H.   | 119             | Hill, Miss Mary          | 195             |
| Hutchison, J. P.   | 175             | Hinselman, Mary M.       | 77              |
|                    | .               | Hodge, B. B.             | 226             |
| Isbell, E. M.      | 168             | Hodge, E.                | 49              |
|                    |                 | Holcomb, Callie          | 55              |
| Jackson, J. M.     | 61              | Holland, Laura           | 121             |
| Jackson, J. W.     | 147             | Holleyman, M. E.         | 162             |
| Jacobs, D. M.      | 159             | Hoover, Etta             | 209             |
| Jacobs, E. M.      | 9               | Hoover, M. E.            | 40              |
| James, J. R.       | 225             | Howard, Miss E. E.       | 148             |
| James, T. A.       | 90              | Howell, Ella             | 182             |
| James, T. A.       | 220             | Howell, Mattie           | 230             |
| Jarratt, Wm. M.    | 72              | Howlett, Hanna           | 102             |
| Jeffreys, M. J.    | 116             | Huddleston, R. J.        | 130             |
| Johnson, A. S.     | 139             | Huffman, Dora            | 204             |
| Johnson, Fred      | 108             | Hunter, Ella Nora        | 47              |
| Johnston, J. R.    | 172             | Hunt, Mrs. Minnie        | 144             |
| Johnston, W. J. J. | 219             |                          |                 |
| Jones, Frank       | 22              | Irby, Miss S. A.         | 126             |
| Jones, J. F.       | 137             |                          |                 |
| Jones, J. J.       | 187             | Jackson, Louisa V.       | 113             |
| Jones, Samuel C.   | 108             | Janes, A. E. D.          | 45              |
| Jones, W. H.       | 138             | Jay, Sallie              | 5               |
| Jones, W. W.       | 139             | Johnson, Corzada         | 74              |
| Jordan, A. Q.      | 105             | Johnson, Dora A.         | 21              |
|                    |                 | Johnson, M. J.           | 83              |
| Kay, G. R.         | 184             | Johnson, S. J.           | 139             |
| Keener, J. F.      | 62              | Jones, Lydia             | 131             |
| Kenner, Thos. J.   | 74              | Jones, Miss M. G.        | 146             |
| Keith, H. B.       | 178             | Jones, Margaret Malinda  | 52              |
| Kenedy, K. H.      | 148             | Jones, Marry M.          | 53              |
| Key, C. F.         | 84              | Jones, Nancy             | 102             |
| Key, C. G.         | 192             |                          |                 |
| Key, G. N.         | 14              | Kay, L. M.               | 194             |
| Kinnebrew, J. J.   | 66              | Keebler, Annie E. C.     | 49              |
| Kirk, Rob't.       | 25              | Kelcy, Mary              | 157             |
| Kirkwood, G. W.    | 191             | Kelly, M. C.             | 92              |
| Krytzer, R. A.     | 38              | Kenedy, Bettie C.        | 63              |
|                    |                 | Kenedy, E. F.            | 164             |
| Lackey, T. L.      | 183             | Kennedy, Elizabeth P.    | 99              |
| Lake, G. W.        | 64              | Key, Aggie               | 17              |
| Lane, G. D.        | 14              | Kirk, Lena A.            | 150             |
| Lane, R. A.        | 142             | Kuykendall, Julia        | 129             |
| Land, J. A.        | 191             |                          |                 |
| Leatherwood, J. Z. | 97              | Lacy, Lucy I.            | 14              |
| Lehr, John         | 9               | Lane, Nancy              | 8               |
| Lester, W. H.      | 205             | Langston, Mrs. Martha A. | 206             |
| Lewis, D. D.       | 202             | Large, G. A.             | 171             |
| Lewis, G. I.       | 20              | Large, Missouri          | 152             |
| Lewis, T. F.       | 102             | Lee, Martha              | 2               |
| Lindley, Sherman   | 217             | Lee, R. E.               | 140             |
| Lindley, W. T.     | 13              | Ligon, Mary              | 44              |
| Little, W. F.      | 193             | Lincoln, M. F.           | 127             |

| <u>GROOM</u>       | <u>Page No.</u> | <u>BRIDE</u>           | <u>Page No.</u> |
|--------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| Loudermilk, W. T.  | 149             | Lindley, Fannie        | 192             |
| Lundtroop, W. L.   | 15              | Lister, Laura Ann      | 4               |
| McAdams, J. R.     | 83              | Little, Julia          | 161             |
| McBride, J. B.     | 77              | Long, L. A.            | 82              |
| McCallum, S. S.    | 149             | Loudermilk, Cora L.    | 57              |
| McCamey, Calvin L. | 144             | Loudermilk, Sallie     | 162             |
| McCoy, W. A.       | 176             | Love, Laura L.         | 219             |
| McCullar, John     | 124             | Loyd, Ida              | 45              |
| McDaniel, H. C.    | 122             | Lumpkin, C. V.         | 154             |
| McDonald, A. A.    | 51              | Lundtroop, Louisa M.   | 8               |
| McDonald, J. M.    | 112             | McAdoo, Mrs. Billie    | 122             |
| McDonnoe, T. B.    | 79              | McBee, Mollie          | 55              |
| McFall, J. H.      | 205             | McCaleb, Adline        | 72              |
| McGinnis, T. J.    | 162             | McCaleb, M. J.         | 140             |
| McGuire, J. A.     | 49              | McCarty, P. A.         | 81              |
| McGuire, J. L.     | 138             | McClendon, Willie      | 216             |
| McIlhany, J. W.    | 174             | McConnell, Sadie       | 69              |
| McKinzie, J. D.    | 172             | McCorkle, A. J.        | 156             |
| McNutt, W. T.      | 145             | McCoy, Charlotte       | 44              |
| Mackey, H. L.      | 147             | McCullough, Mrs. Sarah | 191             |
| Marquart, L. N.    | 105             | McDonald, H. B.        | 124             |
| Mathews, C. C.     | 177             | McDonald, Lizzie       | 213             |
| Mathews, J. M.     | 46              | McDonald, P. A. N.     | 179             |
| Mathias, J. R. H.  | 118             | McDougal, Ella         | 119             |
| Mayhorn, D. B.     | 49              | McGary, Miss M. C.     | 77              |
| Meadows, D. S.     | 8               | McGuire, L. E.         | 68              |
| Medford, J. A.     | 197             | McNutt, M. J.          | 96              |
| Mercer, Matt       | 75              | McNutt, S. M.          | 136             |
| Mercer, W. M.      | 197             | Mahanie, Mollie E.     | 117             |
| Merritt, J. H.     | 121             | Maloan, Dora           | 80              |
| Miller, J. D.      | 5               | Marsh, N. O.           | 153             |
| Miller, J. W.      | 164             | Marshall, L. F.        | 165             |
| Miller, Wm.        | 227             | Martin, Elizabeth I.   | 156             |
| Montgomery, J. A.  | 22              | Martin, Hattie         | 71              |
| Morgan, F. M.      | 120             | Martin, Roxie          | 71              |
| Morgan, L. E.      | 156             | Martin, S. B.          | 65              |
| Morgan, R. J.      | 153             | Mason, C. A.           | 167             |
| Moore, J. S.       | 31              | Mason, S. J.           | 167             |
| Moore, R. H.       | 112             | Mayfield, S. S.        | 31              |
| Morris, D. L.      | 80              | Midkiff, Sarah J.      | 7               |
| Morris, J. R.      | 198             | Miller, Mollie C.      | 4               |
| Morrison, W. O.    | 166             | Miller, M. J.          | 30              |
| Munn, H. W.        | 196             | Miller, R. B.          | 40              |
| Murrah, J. R.      | 125             | Millhollon, Maggie C.  | 39              |
| Neel, J. D.        | 114             | Morris, E. A.          | 12              |
| Neely, C.          | 59              | Morris, Leona J.       | 42              |
| Newell, W. J.      | 189             | Morris, M. M.          | 197             |
| Nix, Lafayett      | 45              | Moore, F. E.           | 86              |
| Noel, J. A.        | 212             | Moore, S. F. E.        | 173             |
| Northcut, I. T.    | 82              | Morrow, E. C.          | 47              |
|                    |                 | Munn, Rosa             | 222             |



| <u>GROOM</u>      | <u>Page No.</u> | <u>BRIDE</u>         | <u>Page No.</u> |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Northcut, John W. | 70              | Murphy, M. E.        | 87              |
| O'Brien, Hugh     | 48              | Murphy, Roseler      | 72              |
| Odell, B. S.      | 179             | Neely, E. J.         | 90              |
| Odell, W. M.      | 203             | Neely, L. E.         | 10              |
| Owens, D. W.      | 114             | Neely, Mary E.       | 107             |
| Oxford, W. J.     | 62              | Nichols, Sarah M.    | 66              |
| Paine, J. D.      | 5               | Nowell, W. M.        | 184             |
| Park, J. A.       | 151             | Oberthier, Mollie E. | 22              |
| Parker, E. E.     | 221             | Oden, H. L.          | 20              |
| Peay, George W.   | 42              | Paine, Ida L.        | 41              |
| Phenix, N. J.     | 173             | Parker, Bettie       | 124             |
| Pinson, John      | 47              | Parker, Mary I.      | 130             |
| Pool, C. W.       | 185             | Paulston, M. A.      | 187             |
| Porter, J. C.     | 55              | Pearce, J. T.        | 11              |
| Posey, James      | 38              | Perkins, J. A.       | 33              |
| Pounds, N. J.     | 47              | Petty, Martha E.     | 142             |
| Powers, S. K.     | 70              | Petty, Mary Idella   | 158             |
| Pulis, S. E.      | 52              | Pevey, Mrs. Mary     | 190             |
| Pulis, W. T.      | 53              | Phillips, Alice      | 193             |
| Purcer, W. R.     | 21              | Pitts, Julia A.      | 147             |
| Rackley, W. R.    | 133             | Pitts, Sarah C.      | 84              |
| Rambo, J. J.      | 49              | Pollard, Mrs. M. F.  | 190             |
| Rasco, T. J.      | 168             | Polston, Eliza Jane  | 128             |
| Ratliff, James    | 181             | Ponton, Luella       | 125             |
| Ratliff, W. H.    | 8               | Pool, Lula           | 155             |
| Reaves, W. C.     | 102             | Powell, Martha G.    | 16              |
| Redwine, J. J.    | 35              | Price, Susan M.      | 151             |
| Richardson, A.    | 18              | Pulis, Sallie        | 61              |
| Richardson, P. D. | 161             | Pullen, Joe M. A.    | 67              |
| Roach, J. E.      | 113             | Purcell, A. L.       | 221             |
| Roberson, C. M.   | 125             | Purcell, Ella        | 114             |
| Rodgers, H.       | 126             | Putnam, Fannie       | 98              |
| Rogers, Harrison  | 16              | Ramsey, R. M.        | 3               |
| Rogers, J. D.     | 92              | Ramsey, Miss S. C.   | 210             |
| Rogers, M. B.     | 36              | Rasco, Penelop       | 215             |
| Rowe, A. W.       | 190             | Ratliff, Carrie      | 189             |
| Royers, H. B.     | 224             | Raymer, Mattie A.    | 42              |
| Ruff, A. F.       | 222             | Reid, Nancy A.       | 91              |
| Runnels, T. J.    | 80              | Richardson, Sabria   | 125             |
| Sanders, W. A.    | 199             | Rigsby, Etta         | 32              |
| Sauer, John A.    | 43              | Rigsby, M. E.        | 206             |
| Savage, J. A.     | 78              | Rigsby, Nell         | 119             |
| Savage, Wm.       | 177             | Risher, M. P.        | 172             |
| Scott, Henry      | 160             | Robertson, E. J.     | 48              |
| Scott, H. P.      | 223             | Robison, Mary M.     | 108             |
| Scott, M. J.      | 44              | Rose, Ada E.         | 183             |
| Scott, Payburn    | 11              | Rose, F. E.          | 177             |
| Scott, Wm.        | 157             | Runnells, L. E.      | 85              |
| Seago, F. B.      | 143             | Rupert, Annie        | 43              |
| Sharp, Bennett    | 170             |                      |                 |

| <u>GROOM</u>       | <u>Page No.</u> | <u>BRIDE</u>           | <u>Page No.</u> |
|--------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| Shelby, W. H.      | 131             | Russell, M. E.         | 58              |
| Shelton, John      | 130             | Sampson, M. E.         | 33              |
| Shoemaker, W. R.   | 188             | Sanders, Lenora        | 38              |
| Skeen, William E.  | 75              | Sands, Mattie L.       | 74              |
| Slone, J. R.       | 109             | Scarborough, Maggie E. | 201             |
| Smart, Pinkney     | 176             | Scott, Mary D.         | 184             |
| Smith, B. F.       | 200             | Scott, Texanna         | 37              |
| Smith, F. M.       | 41              | Seago, Annie           | 144             |
| Smith, James       | 107             | Seago, Lillie E.       | 157             |
| Smith, J. F.       | 164             | See, Althea            | 196             |
| Smith, L. H.       | 156             | Shrum, Lucinda E.      | 97              |
| Smith, W. G.       | 161             | Shrum, Susanna         | 145             |
| Snider, J. A.      | 7               | Simmons, Nancy J.      | 169             |
| Snow, W. A.        | 221             | Simpson, Caroline      | 160             |
| Speck, W. C.       | 130             | Simpson, Louisa        | 5               |
| Stailey, J. A.     | 169             | Sisson, Mary E.        | 15              |
| Stamey, Frank K.   | 67              | Slaughter, Mrs. E. F.  | 143             |
| Stamey, H. G.      | 165             | Slone, Mary            | 109             |
| Stapp, S. B.       | 10              | Smith, Annie B.        | 35              |
| Stark, G. B.       | 17              | Smith, C. R.           | 103             |
| Stark, R. F.       | 24              | Smith, Georgia         | 3               |
| Starkey, L. O.     | 12              | Smith, Mattie J.       | 103             |
| Steed, Ralph       | 77              | Smith, O. R.           | 118             |
| Steele, Ervin      | 110             | Stapp, C. V.           | 225             |
| Stephens, G. L.    | 65              | Stapp, Jannie J.       | 46              |
| Stephenson, W. G.  | 58              | Stedman, Miss M. E.    | 203             |
| Sterrett, Ben P.   | 132             | Stetson, Ella          | 181             |
| Stevens, R. W.     | 94              | Stockbridge, Elizabeth | 172             |
| Stetson, Chas.     | 189             | Stone, Miss M. L.      | 138             |
| Stewart, F.        | 133             | Stone, M. R.           | 50              |
| Stewart, L. F.     | 150             | Strickland, Lena       | 54              |
| Stewart, Thomas R. | 89              | Stroud, Annie M.       | 118             |
| Stone, B. F.       | 68              | Stroud, Mrs. Martha A. | 212             |
| Stone, G. B.       | 217             |                        |                 |
| Stone, J. F.       | 121             | Tate, M. A.            | 143             |
| Strickland, J. H.  | 4               | Tatum, Ada P.          | 227             |
| Sutton, O. F.      | 219             | Tatum, Miss America    | 195             |
| Swann, J. H.       | 155             | Tatum, Mary R.         | 87              |
|                    |                 | Taylor, J. B.          | 25              |
| Tally, O. P.       | 43              | Taylor, M. A.          | 56              |
| Talon, J. F.       | 204             | Taylor, Marand         | 57              |
| Tate, Alfred A.    | 99              | Tenison, Mattie        | 109             |
| Tate, J. H.        | 157             | Tennison, L. A.        | 88              |
| Tatum, James R.    | 73              | Terry, Mary E.         | 196             |
| Taylor, W. J.      | 167             | Thigpen, Miss Lula     | 29              |
| Taylor, W. T. B.   | 179             | Thomas, Tennessee      | 23              |
| Tenison, J. W.     | 52              | Thompson, Marietta     | 198             |
| Tennison, W. C.    | 76              | Thompson, S. J.        | 164             |
| Terry, B. F.       | 92              | Timmons, L. A.         | 154             |
| Thurman, N. L.     | 90              | Townsend, E. P.        | 56              |
| Thomas, Ben        | 95              | Townsend, Miss N. J.   | 185             |
| Timmons, J. T.     | 6               | Tracy, Ella            | 13              |
| Tisdall, A. D.     | 94              |                        |                 |

| <u>GROOM</u>        | <u>Page No.</u> | <u>BRIDE</u>            | <u>Page No.</u> |
|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Tucker, L. P.       | 39              | Treadaway, Parale       | 116             |
| Tuggle, T. H.       | 104             | Turner, M. J.           | 128             |
| Tullis, W. L.       | 88              |                         |                 |
| Turner, G. W.       | 109             | Utley, Miss E. J.       | 199             |
|                     |                 |                         |                 |
| Vancleave, J. W.    | 87              | Vance, Kate             | 95              |
| Vancleave, W. W.    | 129             | Vancleave, L. E.        | 129             |
| Vernon, S. M.       | 123             | Vanzandt, Elen          | 214             |
|                     |                 | Vaught, Miss M. L.      | 178             |
|                     |                 |                         |                 |
| Waddle, E.          | 68              | Wagley, Mary E.         | 13              |
| Walker, A. T.       | 180             | Walden, Becky           | 106             |
| Walker, A. J.       | 67              | Walker, Idonia          | 78              |
| Walker, W. B.       | 118             | Wallace, Nora           | 94              |
| Walls, J. H.        | 86              | Wallace, Victoria       | 99              |
| Walton, M. E.       | 187             | Walling, M. A.          | 188             |
| Ware, E. M.         | 213             | Warnick, Mrs. Elizabeth | 227             |
| Warren, G. W.       | 1               | Weaver, M. L.           | 110             |
| Warren, Henry       | 93              | Welch, M. A.            | 191             |
| Warren, J. J.       | 85              | Wells, J. A.            | 169             |
| Warren, P. W.       | 137             | Wells, Malinda E.       | 110             |
| Warren, W. M.       | 153             | Whatley, L. D. F.       | 34              |
| Watkins, J. W.      | 146             | Whitaker, Mary E.       | 2               |
| Webb, Hugh          | 195             | White, M. A.            | 215             |
| Welch, J. W.        | 63              | White, Mary R.          | 133             |
| Wells, F. M.        | 190             | White, Missouri S.      | 16              |
| White, B. B.        | 19              | Whitely, Nannie         | 122             |
| White, James        | 213             | Whiteside, Emma         | 90              |
| White, J. C. H.     | 128             | Whitesides, M. E.       | 64              |
| White, Lewis T.     | 98              | Whitt, Lizzie R.        | 181             |
| White, M. B.        | 81              | Whisenant, M. S.        | 218             |
| White, Peter        | 158             | Whisenhunt, Martha      | 120             |
| Whitehead, B. B.    | 181             | Wicker, Mrs. M. A.      | 137             |
| Whiteherst, Charles | 115             | Williams, Alice         | 153             |
| Whitely, J. S.      | 99              | Williams, Lou           | 22              |
| Wilborn, C.         | 123             | Williams, Viola T.      | 120             |
| Windsor, Leonard    | 111             | Williamson, E. E.       | 211             |
| Williams, Nathaniel | 4               | Willis, Beckie Jane     | 84              |
| Williamson, T. I.   | 29              | Willis, Mary Susan      | 75              |
| Wilson, J. E.       | 88              | Wilson, E. E.           | 149             |
| Winningham, Marion  | 1               | Wilson, M. E.           | 217             |
| Womble, J. H.       | 184             | Wilson, Polly           | 123             |
| Wood, E. C.         | 47              | Wingfield, S. E.        | 51              |
| Wood, Jonathon      | 144             | Wood, Maggie            | 83              |
| Woods, R. H.        | 152             | Wood, Mary V.           | 168             |
| Woody, S. U.        | 89              | Woods, Nancy            | 50              |
| Wooten, J. P.       | 106             | Woolly, Allie           | 213             |
|                     |                 | Woolly, Emma E.         | 73              |
| York, W. T.         | 170             | Wright, Fronie          | 113             |
| Young, F. D.        | 40              | Wright, R. E.           | 135             |
| Young, M.           | 13              | Wyatt, Mattie           | 159             |
| Young, W. H.        | 198             | Wyatt, Mollie F.        | 165             |
| Yount, B. F.        | 171             |                         |                 |
|                     |                 | Yates, Miss Leathey     | 193             |

## BIBLE OF CALVIN WITTER ADARE AND CHRISTIANA A. JONES

This Bible is in the possession of Mr. and Mrs. William G. Adair, 2411 Martha, Wichita, Kansas 67203. A photocopy of the record has been placed in the collection of Bible records housed in the genealogy department of the Fort Worth Public Library. Mrs. Blair invites correspondence on this family.

This Certifies That  
 Wit Adare and Christiana A. Jones  
 Were United By Me in the  
 Holy Bonds of Matrimony  
 at Parker Co Texas  
 On the 17th day of March ... 1867  
 Signed: A. J. Hunter

In the presence of:  
 Mr. and Mrs. S. F. Jones      Jas. Shirley  
 M. F. Barber                      John Adare

## MARRIAGES

Wit Adare and Christiana A. Jones were married Mch 17th 1867  
 A.D. in Parker Co. Texas  
 Geo. McGovern and Nettie Adare married Sept 2nd 1890 -  
 Strong City Kansas  
 W. Y. Morgan and Mary Frances Adare married Nov 18th 1890  
 Strong City Kansas  
 Stephen C. Adare and Hattie K. Reed married May 18th 1898 -  
 Abilene  
 Peyton F. Adair and Claire May McFadden married Nov. 19th 1902  
 - Strong City, Kans.  
 William G. Adair and Loucille Laurine Thompson married May 1,  
 1936 - Colby Kansas

## BIRTHS

Wit Adare - Sept 25th 1845. Pike Co. Ark  
 C. A. Adare - Feby 21st 1853 Van Zandt Co Tex  
 Louellen Adare - Mch 12th 1869 Weatherford Tex.  
 Nettie Adare - Dec 9th 1870 Eureka Kans  
 Mary Frances Adare - Jany 26th 1872 Denver Col.  
 Stephen Charles Adare Apr 26th 1877 Los Animas Col.  
 Peyton Flake Adare Mch 29th 1883 Strong City Kas  
 Robert James Adair Oct 29th 1937 Wichita Kansas  
 Jan Allen Adair Dec 23 1942 Wichita

## DEATHS

|                             |                |                   |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| Louellen Adare              | July 24th 1870 | Eureka Kan        |
| Geo. McGovern               | June 30th 1899 | Strong City, Kan. |
| Wit Adair                   | Mar 6th 1927   | Wichita Kansas    |
| Stephen Charles Adair       | April 15, 1928 | Wichita Kan       |
| Annie Adair                 | Dec 22, 1928   | Wichita Kan       |
| Robert James Adair          | Oct 29th 1937  | Wichita Kansas    |
| Peyton Flake Adair          | Feb 8th 1940   | Wichita           |
| Nettie Adair McGovern Empie | March 1943     | Hutchinson Ks.    |

[End]

## McCLELLAN - STRICKLER BIBLE RECORD

This Bible, published by the American Bible Society in 1880, was copied in 1972 by Mrs. Shirley B. Cawyer of Stephenville, Texas. It was then in the possession of Mrs. Ruby Blackwell of Ranger, Texas, a daughter of John P. Strickler and Sirrener McClellan. Mrs. Blackwell stated that all of the children of John P. Strickler were born in Washington County, Arkansas. She identified some members of the McClellan family, for whom initials only were entered, as Nathan L., Mattie C., Henry N., and Sirrener L. McClellan.

## BIRTHS

W. A. Davis was born Oct 14th 18 [smeared]  
 N. L. McClellan was born August 18, 1838.  
 M. C. McClellan was born November 4, 1843  
 S. J. McClellan was born November 11, 186 [torn]  
 H. N. McClellan was born April 28, 186 [torn]  
 I. W. McClellan was born Jan 1st 1870  
 S. L. McClellan was born March 29, 1872  
 W. J. McClellan was born November 27, 18 [torn]

## DEATHS

Jacob Strickler died November 10th 1900 [Parents of John P.  
 Malinda Strickler died August 21st 1906 Strickler]  
 Otis T. Strickler died Sept 20th 1908  
 Mary C. McClellan died December 29, 1906  
 N. L. McClellan died Feb. 2, 1923  
 John P. Strickler died Jan. 11, 1950

[End]

## BIBLIOPRINTS

News from the Library

By Patricia Chadwell

We're playing catch-up this month and bringing you the list of books received so far this year, so will keep the chatty part of this column as brief as possible.

Jan Cohen, whom many of you will remember from our staff, is now an archivist at the University of Texas at Arlington. She is working with the papers of James M. Carlisle, who founded that school as Carlisle Military Academy, and has found material on the Carlisle family in Tennessee going back to 1798. Those of you who have this line may want to pay her a visit.

Lydia Herrera, who has served the genealogy department as its clerk for the last five years, will be leaving on August 2 to be married. We will miss her, and know that many of you will, also.

We were fortunate to be able to attend the organizational meeting of Researcher's Roundtable at Lakewood Branch Library in Dallas on June 15. This new regional organization will meet quarterly in various libraries in this area. It is for anyone interested in writing, editing, indexing, publishing, being a program chairman or other officer of a genealogical society, or simply in polishing his or her skills in research. Programs will deal with these areas. The Roundtable plans a speakers Bureau and hopes to help area societies coordinate their workshops to avoid conflicts in dates. Dues are \$3.00 per year.

Mr. Campbell is working on a list of the department's duplicate periodicals, which we hope to exchange with other libraries to complete our files of several publications which we do not have, and perhaps to add some new titles. Please let us know whether there are any periodicals not now in our collection which might be of help to you. We would also welcome any donations of periodicals, which you are not using, for this project.

Because we have been short-handed since the end of April we have had to close the department on Monday and Friday nights, locking the gate across the door. The first Saturday morning several patrons couldn't wait for it to be unlocked; they pulled up a chair, crawled over the gate to the top of the vertical file, and jumped down, while Paul Campbell, helpless from a badly sprained ankle, agonized over how to report a fatality from a broken neck.

BOOKS ADDED TO THE SOUTHWEST AND GENEALOGY DEPARTMENTS BETWEEN  
OCTOBER 1973 AND MAY 1974

- RUSSELL, GEORGE ELY,  
GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL ANNUAL INDEX, 1969.
- WENDEL, C. M.,  
AIDS FOR GENEALOGICAL SEARCHING IN INDIANA.
- TOWLE, LAIRD C.,  
NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH GUIDE.
- NEW JERSEY STATE LIBRARY, ARCHIVES AND HISTORY BUREAU,  
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH: A GUIDE TO SOME MATERIALS....
- BREMER, RONALD A.  
SELECTED AMERICAN HISTORICAL SOURCES: AN ANNOTATED  
BIBLIOGRAPHY.
- STEMMONS, JOHN D.,  
THE U.S. CENSUS COMPENDIUM.
- SEMPLE, ROBERT BAYLOR,  
HISTORY OF THE BAPTISTS IN VIRGINIA.
- HEISS, WILLARD,  
ABSTRACTS OF THE RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS IN  
INDIANA, PART 4.
- DANIEL, PRICE,  
LEGISLATIVE MESSAGES OF THE CHIEF EXECUTIVES OF TEXAS.
- KILGORE, D. E.,  
A RANGER LEGACY.
- BRATCHER, JAMES T.,  
ANALYTICAL INDEX TO PUBLICATIONS OF THE TEXAS FOLKLORE  
SOCIETY, Vols. 1-36.
- HALE, LEON,  
TEXAS OUT BACK.
- HARTJE, ROBERT G.,  
BICENTENNIAL USA: PATHWAYS TO CELEBRATION.
- McLEMORE, RICHARD AUBREY,  
HISTORY OF MISSISSIPPI. Vols. 1-2.
- BOWMAN, VIRGINIA McDANIEL,  
HISTORICAL WILLIAMSON COUNTY, OLD HOMES AND SITES.

SEYMOUR, CATRYNA TEN EYCK,  
ENJOYING THE SOUTHWEST.

HUDSON, WELDON, ED.,  
THE CIVIL WAR DIARY OF WILLIAM SPENCER HUDSON.

LATHAM, FRANCIS S.,  
TRAVELS IN THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS, 1842.

REEVES, EMMA BARRETT,  
KEAHEY CLANSMEN AND THEIR KIN.

JOHANSSON, CARL-ERIK,  
CRADLED IN SWEDEN.

KIRKHAM, E. KAY,  
THE HANDWRITING OF AMERICAN RECORDS FOR A PERIOD OF  
300 YEARS.

KIRKHAM, E. KAY,  
PROFESSIONAL TECHNIQUES AND TACTICS IN AMERICAN  
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH.

STEVENSON, NOEL C.,  
SEARCH AND RESEARCH, REVISED EDITION.

GREENWOOD, VAL D.,  
THE RESEARCHER'S GUIDE TO AMERICAN GENEALOGY.

ALBERT, CARL,  
FAMILY RECORD OF JOHN HENRY WARE.

BOWIE, WILLIAM WORTHINGTON,  
THE BOWIES AND THEIR KINDRED.

BROWNELL, DAPHNE M.,  
THE JOSEPH BLEDSOE FAMILY OF ALLEGANY COUNTY, NEW YORK.

CAPERTON, BERNARD M.,  
THE CAPERTON FAMILY.

CHUEY, GEORGE F.,  
THE SCHEETZ FAMILY IN AMERICA.

CULLAR, W. CLYTES (ANDERSON),  
THE ANDERSONS OF ROWLETT'S CREEK.

DOUGHTIE, BEATRICE MACKEY,  
THE MACKEYS AND ALLIED FAMILIES, ERRATA SHEET # 2.

FLEMING, JOHN K.,  
THE COWANS FROM COUNTY DOWN.

HASELL, ANNIE BAYARD (SIMONS),  
BAYNARD: AN ANCIENT FAMILY BEARING ARMS.



- HEARD, HAROLD,  
STROTHER FAMILIES.
- HINTON, GEORGE W.,  
HINTON AND RELATED FAMILY HISTORY, Vols. 1 and 2.
- JOHNSON, WILLIAM PERRY,  
GAMBILL OF TEXAS AND VIRGINIA.
- McALLISTER, EDWARD N.,  
ESTES GENEALOGY.
- NUTT, MERLE C.,  
THE NUTT FAMILY THROUGH THE YEARS.
- ORMSBEE, MARY CHALFANT,  
LETTERS TO SARAH ANN OLDS JOHNSON.
- RAULSTON, CLARENCE M.,  
RAULSTONS OF RED RIVER COUNTY.
- REESE, LEE FLEMING,  
JOHN FLEMING, CAROLINA TO CALIFORNIA.
- SAPP, J. GOODEN,  
A HISTORY OF THE SAPP FAMILY.
- WILSON, JOHN H.,  
THE SUMAS FAMILY OF CARTER AND McCLAIN COUNTY, OKLAHOMA.
- YOUNG, JEWELL WALLER,  
LINEAGES AND GENEALOGICAL NOTES: ... GENEALOGY OF CLOUD  
THRASHER NARTON....
- MOORE, EDWARD,  
THE LAST WORD.
- SILER, DAVID W.,  
THE EASTERN CHEROKEES (A CENSUS OF THE CHEROKEE NATIONS  
IN NORTH CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, ALABAMA, AND GEORGIA  
IN 1851).
- OLIVIER, REGINALD L.,  
THE ANCIENT CANADIAN FAMILY TIES.
- COWELL, BENJAMIN,  
SPIRIT OF '76 IN RHODE ISLAND.
- GILL, JAMES,  
1800 NEW HAMPSHIRE CENSUS INDEX. VOL. III.
- SCOTT, KENNETH, DR.,  
GENEALOGICAL DATA FROM ADMINISTRATION PAPERS FROM THE  
NEW YORK STATE COURT OF APPEALS IN ALBANY.

NORTON, JAMES S.,  
NEW JERSEY IN 1793.

BARNES, ROBERT,  
MARRIAGES AND DEATHS FROM THE MARYLAND GAZETTE, 1727-1839.

RICHARDSON, ALBERT LEVIN,  
THE MARYLAND ORIGINAL RESEARCH SOCIETY OF BALTIMORE  
BULLETINS.

VOLKEL, LOWELL,  
1800 MARYLAND CENSUS INDEX. Volumes 1-4.

CLARK, RAYMOND B. AND SARAH SETH,  
TALBOT COUNTY, MARYLAND, MARRIAGE LICENSES, 1657-1691;  
1738-1751; and 1781. Volume III.

CLARK, RAYMOND B. AND SARAH SETH,  
KENT COUNTY, MARYLAND, MARRIAGE LICENSES, 1796-1850,  
AND LISTS OF KENT COUNTY MINISTERS.

YANTIS, NETTI SCHREINER,  
1815 TAX LIST OF CABELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

HAMLIN, CHARLES HUGHES,  
VIRGINIA ANCESTORS AND ADVENTURERS, VOL. III.

MCDONALD, CECIL D., JR.,  
SOME VIRGINIA MARRIAGES, 1700-1799.

VIRGINIA COMPANY OF LONDON,  
THE THREE CHARTERS OF THE VIRGINIA COMPANY OF LONDON....

AMES, SUSIE M.,  
COUNTY COURT RECORDS OF ACCOMACK-NORTHAMPTON, VIRGINIA,  
1640-1645.

DORMAN, JOHN FREDERICK,  
WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA, DEEDS, PATENTS, ETC.,  
1665-1667, PART TWO.

HUGHES, THOMAS P., JR.,  
GOOCHLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA, MARRIAGE BONDS AND MINISTERS  
RETURNS, 1816-1854.

HUGHES, THOMAS P.,  
PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA, HUSTINGS COURT, MARRIAGE BONDS,  
MINISTERS RETURNS, AND MARRIAGE REGISTER, 1784-1854.

HUGHES, THOMAS P.,  
DINWIDDIE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, LAND RECORDS, 1752-1820.

HUGHES, THOMAS P.,  
PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA, ABSTRACTS OF WILLS,  
1768-1800.

- HAZELWOOD, JEAN PARK,  
INDEX 1830 CENSUS ABBEVILLE COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.
- HAZELWOOD, JEAN PARK,  
INDEX 1830 CENSUS EDGEFIELD COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.
- DELWYN ASSOCIATES,  
ABSTRACTS OF WILLS, EDGEFIELD COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.
- HAZELWOOD, JEAN PARK,  
INDEX 1830 CENSUS NEWBERRY COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.
- HAZELWOOD, JEAN PARK,  
INDEX 1830 CENSUS UNION COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.
- HAZELWOOD, JEAN PARK,  
INDEX 1830 CENSUS YORK COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.
- HAZELWOOD, JEAN PARK,  
INDEX 1830 CENSUS LANCASTER COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.
- HAZELWOOD, JEAN PARK,  
INDEX 1830 CENSUS CHESTER COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.
- HAZELWOOD, JEAN PARK,  
INDEX 1830 CENSUS FAIRFIELD COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.
- HAZELWOOD, JEAN PARK,  
INDEX 1830 CENSUS KERSHAW COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.
- HAZELWOOD, JEAN PARK,  
INDEX 1830 CENSUS CHESTERFIELD COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.
- HAZELWOOD, JEAN PARK,  
INDEX 1830 CENSUS MARLBORO COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.
- HAZELWOOD, JEAN PARK,  
INDEX 1830 CENSUS DARLINGTON COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.
- HAZELWOOD, JEAN PARK,  
INDEX 1830 CENSUS SUMTER COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.
- HAZELWOOD, JEAN PARK,  
INDEX 1830 CENSUS LEXINGTON COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.
- HAZELWOOD, JEAN PARKS,  
INDEX 1830 CENSUS BARNWELL COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.
- HAZELWOOD, JEAN PARK,  
INDEX 1830 CENSUS ORANGEBURG COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.
- HAZELWOOD, JEAN PARK,  
INDEX 1830 CENSUS WILLIAMSBURG COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.

- HAZELWOOD, JEAN PARK,  
INDEX 1830 CENSUS MARION COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.
- HAZELWOOD, JEAN PARK,  
INDEX 1830 CENSUS HORROY COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.
- HAZELWOOD, JEAN PARK,  
INDEX 1830 CENSUS GEORGETOWN COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.
- HAZELWOOD, JEAN PARK,  
INDEX 1830 CENSUS CHARLESTON COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.
- HAZELWOOD, JEAN PARK,  
INDEX 1830 CENSUS COLLETON COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.
- HAZELWOOD, JEAN PARK,  
INDEX 1830 CENSUS BEAUFORT COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.
- KIMZEY, HERBERT B.,  
HABERSHAM COUNTY, GEORGIA, GENEALOGICAL RECORDS,  
Volumes 1-5.
- HART, BERTHA SHEPPARD,  
THE OFFICIAL HISTORY OF LAURENS COUNTY, GEORGIA, 1807-1941.
- WOOD, VIRGINIA STEELE,  
McINTOSH COUNTY ACADEMY, McINTOSH COUNTY, GEORGIA.
- BROOME, DEAN,  
HISTORY OF PIERCE COUNTY, GEORGIA.
- POWELL, WATTS AND NORMA,  
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL COLLECTIONS OF DOOLY COUNTY,  
GEORGIA.
- GANDRUD, PAULINE JONES,  
THE MARRIAGE RECORDS OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY, ALABAMA,  
1817-1850.
- ANDREWS, JOHNNIE JR. AND HIGGINS, WILLIAM D.,  
CREOLE MOBILE.
- FOLEY, HELEN S.,  
ABSTRACTS OF WILLS AND ESTATES, BARBOUR COUNTY, ALABAMA.
- NUNN, ALEXANDER,  
YESTERDAYS IN LOACHAPOKA AND COMMUNITIES NEARBY.
- GANDRUD, PAULINE JONES,  
ALABAMA RECORDS, VOLUME 222: CHAMBERS COUNTY.
- LINDSEY, BOBBY L.,  
A HISTORY OF CHAMBERS COUNTY, ALABAMA: THE REASON FOR  
TEARS.

- LUTTRELL, CAROLYN L. (MRS.),  
EARLY TOMBSTONE RECORDS OF TALLADEGA COUNTY, ALABAMA.
- GANDRUD, PAULINE JONES,  
ALABAMA RECORDS, VOLUME 223: LIMESTONE COUNTY.
- GANDRUD, PAULINE JONES,  
ALABAMA RECORDS, VOLUME 229: DeKALB COUNTY.
- D.A.R., ALABAMA, DRIPPING SPRINGS CHAPTER,  
CULLMAN COUNTY, ALABAMA, MARRIAGES, 1877-1899.
- GANDRUD, PAULINE JONES,  
ALABAMA RECORDS, VOLUME 244: SHELBY COUNTY.
- GANDRUD, PAULINE JONES,  
ALABAMA RECORDS, VOLUME 204: BLOUNT COUNTY.
- GANDRUD, PAULINE JONES,  
ALABAMA RECORDS, VOLUME 56: COLBERT AND FRANKLIN COUNTIES.
- 1850 CENSUS TIPPDAH COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI.
- CRUBER, BETTY ANN BURTON,  
THE MARRIAGE RECORDS OF ITAWAMBA COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI,  
1837-1866.
- HUGHES, THOMAS P., JR.,  
TISHOMINGO COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, MARRIAGE BONDS AND  
MINISTERS RETURNS, 1842-1861.
- ROBICHAUX, ALBERT J., JR.,  
LOUISIANA CENSUS AND MILITIA LIST, 1770-1789.
- MULLINS, MARION DAY,  
REPUBLIC OF TEXAS: POLL LISTS FOR 1846.
- YOUNG, LOUISE MYERS (MRS.),  
PETERS COLONISTS, THEIR DESCENDANTS AND OTHERS.
- CRAWFORD, M. J. (MRS.),  
MARRIAGE RECORDS OF CHEROKEE COUNTY, TEXAS, 1884-1890.
- SPEAKMAN, M. J. (MRS.),  
CEMETERIES OF CLAY COUNTY, TEXAS.
- WYLIE, ROSA LEE,  
HISTORY OF VAN HORN AND CULBERSON COUNTY, TEXAS.
- SAMUELS, NANCY TIMMONS,  
ELLIS COUNTY, TEXAS: THOSE WHO TOOK THE OATH OF  
ALLEGIANCE TO THE U.S.A....
- HAZELWOOD, JEAN PARK,  
INDEX 1880 CENSUS JONES COUNTY, TEXAS.

CAWYER, SHIRLEY BRITAIN AND HUDSON, WELDON I.,  
CEMETERY RECORDS OF ERATH COUNTY, TEXAS, VOLS. II AND III.

STOLTZ, JACK,  
TERRELL, TEXAS, 1873-1973.

CENTRAL TEXAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,  
McLEANNAN COUNTY, TEXAS, CEMETERY RECORDS, VOLUME II.

ARKANSAS RECORDS ASSOCIATION,  
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF ARKANSAS, Vols. I and II.

MORGAN, JAMES LOGAN,  
MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES OF ARKANSAS, 1808-1830.

PRESLEY, MRS. LEISTER,  
1830 ARKANSAS CENSUS INDEX.

PRESLEY, MRS. LEISTER,  
1840 ARKANSAS CENSUS INDEX.

MESSICK, MARY ANN,  
HISTORY OF BAXTER COUNTY, 1873-1973.

BROWN, PAT ISABEL,  
ARKANSAS: MARRIAGE RECORDS, VOLUME A, 1843-1859.

JACKSON, RONALD VERN,  
TENNESSEE 1820 CENSUS.

WILLIAMS, JUDGE SAMUEL COLE,  
LOST STATE OF FRANKLIN.

CISCO, JAY,  
HISTORIC SUMNER COUNTY.

CLAYTON, W. W.,  
CLAYTON'S DAVIDSON COUNTY.

HUDDLESTON, TIM,  
HISTORY OF PICKETT COUNTY, TENNESSEE.

ROSS, ERNEST L.,  
HISTORICAL CEMETERY RECORDS OF BRADLEY COUNTY, TENNESSEE.

KENTUCKY REPRINT COMPANY,  
HISTORIES AND BIOGRAPHIES OF BALLARD, CALLOWAY, FULTON,  
GRAVES, HICKMAN, McCRACKEN, AND MARSHALL COUNTIES,  
KENTUCKY.

KOZEE, WILLIAM C.,  
EARLY FAMILIES OF EASTERN AND SOUTHEASTERN KENTUCKY.

SMITH, DORA WILSON,  
KENTUCKY 1830 CENSUS INDEX. `Vols. 1 and 2.

- ADAMS, LELA C.,  
MARRIAGES OF PATRICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA, 1791-1850.
- YANTIS, NETTI SCHREINER,  
1815 TAX LIST OF GILES COUNTY, VIRGINIA.
- YANTIS, NETTI SCHREINER,  
1815 TAX LIST OF TAZEWELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA.
- WAYLAND, JOHN W.,  
HISTORIC HARRISONBURG.
- CLEMENTS, WILLIAM MONTGOMERY,  
NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA MARRIAGE RECORDS.
- JACKSON, RONALD VERN.  
NORTH CAROLINA 1800 CENSUS.
- HIGH, JESSYE ANN,  
1850 CENSUS OF MOORE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA.
- GWYNN, ZAE HARGETT,  
ABSTRACTS OF THE WILLS AND ESTATE RECORDS OF GRANVILLE  
COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, 1746-1808.
- WEBSTER, MRS. S. F.,  
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, DEED ABSTRACTS,  
1785-1800.
- DAVIS, CAROLINE HEATH,  
RUTHERFORD COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, ABSTRACTS OF DEEDS,  
1773-1795.
- ESKER, KATIE-PRINCE,  
SOUTH CAROLINA MEMORIALS, Volume I.
- SOUTH CAROLINA ARCHIVES DEPARTMENT,  
GUIDE MAPS TO DEVELOPMENT OF SOUTH CAROLINA PARISHES,  
DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES.
- HAZELWOOD, JEAN PARK,  
INDEX 1830 CENSUS PICKENS COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.
- HAZELWOOD, JEAN PARK,  
INDEX 1830 CENSUS ANDERSON COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.
- HAZELWOOD, JEAN PARK,  
INDEX 1830 CENSUS GREENVILLE COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.
- HAZELWOOD, JEAN PARK,  
INDEX 1830 CENSUS SPARTANBURG COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.
- HAZELWOOD, JEAN PARK,  
INDEX 1830 CENSUS LAURENS COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.

- McDOWELL, SAM,  
A SURNAME INDEX TO THE 1850 FEDERAL POPULATION CENSUS OF  
KENTUCKY: MEADE, MERCER, AND MONROE COUNTIES.
- HOBBS, DORCAS M.,  
1823 TAX LIST, PIKE COUNTY, KENTUCKY.
- COATS, MRS. TERRY,  
HEADS OF FAMILIES, METCALFE COUNTY, KENTUCKY, UNITED  
STATES CENSUS, 1870.
- BORK, JUNE BALDWIN,  
WAYNE COUNTY, KENTUCKY, VITAL RECORDS, VOLUME III.
- GARY, CORDELIA C. (MRS.),  
CHRISTIAN COUNTY, KENTUCKY, MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1851-1900.
- HISTORY OF CALLOWAY COUNTY, KENTUCKY.
- HARTLINE, DAVID L.,  
SOLDIERS OF MARION COUNTY, OHIO, 1776-1900.
- COAN, M. JEANNE (MISS),  
KNOX COUNTY, INDIANA, DEATH RECORDS, Vol. I.
- FRANCIS VIGO CHAPTER, D.A.R., INDIANA,  
KNOX COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS, BOOKS I AND II.
- ENCYCLOPEDIA DIRECTORY OF CLAY COUNTY, INDIANA.
- WASSON, JOHN McCAMY,  
ANNALS OF PIONEER SETTLERS ON THE WHITE WATER AND ITS  
TRIBUTARIES IN THE VICINITY OF RICHMOND, INDIANA,  
FROM 1804-1830.
- BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD AND PORTRAIT ALBUM OF TIPPECANOE COUNTY,  
INDIANA.
- GILL, JAMES V.,  
ILLIANA RESEARCH REPORTS. Vols. II, III, IV.
- VOLKEL, LOWELL,  
1850 ILLINOIS MORTALITY SCHEDULE. Vols. II and III.
- HODGES, NADINE (MISS),  
MISSOURI PIONEERS, Vol. 20.
- COLORADO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,  
INDEX TO THE SECOND TEN VOLUMES OF THE COLORADO GENEALOGIST.

\*\*\*\*\*



## ABSTRACTS OF OBITUARIES AND DEATH NOTICES

From

The Texas Baptist Herald

Abstracted by Mildred Bagley Smith  
(Continued from Volume 17, Number 1)

"DR. JAMES H. WILSON, Sr., was born in Abbeville District, South Carolina, July 6th 1805, married to Elizabeth F. Harrington February 24th 1829, professed faith in Christ and immersed into the fellowship of Newberry Baptist Church, by Elder N. HODGES in 1831, moved to Texas with his family and settled on String Prairie, Burleson county, in 1850, united with Prospect church in 1851, where he remained a consistent member until his death, which occurred at his home in Lee county August 7, 1878.... Bro. Wilson was permitted to see all his children grown, married, and well settled in life, and ... converted and united with the Baptist church...." [His "aged companion" survives him.] The Baptist and South Carolina Baptist papers please copy. Signed: J. M. M., Lexington, Texas, August 14, 1878. (Aug 22, 1878:3.2,3)

ENICE CHILTON, daughter of Eld. G. W. and MRS. E. H. HARTSFIELD, of Mansfield, Louisiana, died August 3, 1878, aged five years, ten months, and four days. (Aug 22, 1878:3.3)

"On Monday evening, the 2nd instant, MRS. MERRYMAN departed this life. She was the excellent lady with whom we boarded since our residence in Houston. The daughter of JUDGE FITCH, of Mississippi, she was a lady of refinement and culture. Her husband was for a long time a prominent merchant of this city, and also Superintendent of our Baptist Sunday school for several years. Her death was very sudden....She leaves a husband and four children to mourn her loss. One little boy is blind and the baby just beginning to walk...." (Aug 29, 1878:3.3)

Gen. RICE MAXEY died January 11, 1878. He was born in Barren County, Kentucky July 23, 1800, the youngest of eight children, seven sons and one daughter. His father, a farmer and a pious man, named his son for Elder RICE. His early years were spent on the farm and attending school, and at age eighteen he was placed in charge of the farm. In 1821 he was married to Miss LUCY POPE BELL and in the same year entered the practice of law, which he practiced for fifty years. Of this marriage were born two sons and two daughters: SUSAN MARY, late consort of DR. B. D. GATEWOOD; WILLIAM HENRY, killed by the accidental discharge of a pistol in U.S. barracks at New Orleans while serving as captain in McKee's regiment, Kentucky volunteers; SAM BELL, now U.S. senator from Texas; and LUCETTE ANN, wife of MR. CRAFT IRWIN of Lamar County, Texas.

He served his county as clerk of the court during the earlier part of his life. In 1829 he was baptized into the fellowship of Mill Creek Baptist Church, Monroe County, Kentucky. In 1836 he was elected to the office of deacon in Clear Fork Church where he had previously removed his membership. [See Footprints, Volume 14, No. 2, page 19.]

In 1856 he was commissioned Brigadier General of Militia by the governor of Kentucky, and in the year following came to Texas and settled at Paris. He was the senior member of the law firm composed of himself and his son, SAM BELL MAXEY, which continued until 1870, when declining health forced him to retire. About that time he was married to his second wife, Mrs. SARAH W. FOWLER. From this time he remained much at home, tending his garden and orchard, of which occupation he was very fond. He lived to see his son, S. B. MAXEY, win laurels as a soldier and reach the position of Major General, and election to the U.S. Senate. Signed: S. A. H., Paris, Texas, May 1, 1878. [The long biographical sketch from which this was abstracted appeared first in the July issue of Ford's Christian Repository. The editor of the Texas Baptist Herald reprinted it in full, with the comment that "it was written, we presume, by Rev. S. A. HAYDEN, now pastor of the Baptist church in Jefferson, Texas."] (Aug. 29, 1878: 1.4-6)

MRS. NANCY M. KING died near Hearne, Texas, August 23, 1878, aged forty-one years, six months and five days. After being for several years a member of the Presbyterian church she joined the Baptist church in 1867. She is survived by her husband, two daughters, and one son. "It is the request of the family that you ask that the Cleburn Chronicle, Hillsborough Expositor, and Waco papers please copy." (Sept 5, 1878: 3.3)

SAMUEL B. S. NIX, residing at Trinity Mills in Dallas County, was killed by lightning while ploughing in his field. (Sept 5, 1878: 3.2)

COLONEL W. A. FORT, a prominent citizen of Waco, died in Wisconsin on the 29th inst. (Sept 12, 1878: 3.2) [The designation: inst., meaning in the present or current month, is obviously in error. Ult. (an abbreviation for ultimo), meaning in the month preceding the present, should have been used in this case.]

"J. J. CASTLES, an old and respected citizen of Navarro County, is numbered with those that were." (Sept 12, 1878: 3.2)

MESSRS. POINTER, OBERCHAIN and ROSER shot and killed MR. J. W. CALDER, general manager of the Dallas and Wichita Railroad. "A difficulty occurred between them and death was the result." (Sept 12, 1878: 3.2)

MISS CLARA OPHELIA THOMAS, daughter of R. S. and A. E. Thomas, died May 12, 1878. She was born in this state March 4, 1855, and joined the church at this place in 1872. "I believe Miss Clara died ... in full faith of meeting her father and mother

in heaven." Signed: J. M. CARROLL, Anderson, Texas, Sept. 2, 1878. (Sept. 12, 1878: 3.3)

Resolution to memory of "our esteemed brother and Associate Worthy Primate, JAMES WILKES, SR." by the Winchester Council, No. 309, United Friends of Temperance. A copy of the proceedings to be sent to the Fayette County Record and the Texas Baptist Herald. (Sept 12, 1878: 3.3)

MRS. ISABELLA WIMBERLY, aged thirty-two years and four months, living near Sherman, died August 11, 1878. She was born in Scott County, Virginia, and was married to GUILFORD WIMBERLY October 1, 1875. Signed: M. L. NASH. (Sept 19, 1878: 3.3)

The Hon. B. H. EPPERSON, of this state, died on the 6th inst.

R. C. WRIGHT, son of J. S. WRIGHT, died at his residence in Beeville on July 31, 1878. "He was born in Mississippi Nov. 10, 1837, removed with his parents to Texas about 1848, and was married to Miss E. J. TURMAN May 6th 1858.... He leaves a wife and seven children [and] an aged father...." Signed: R. B. THOMAS. (Sept 26, 1878: 3.3)

"GADILE FAMBROUGH died September 15th, 1878 near Bellview, Rusk County, Texas. He was born in Halifax Co., Virginia in 1782, moved to Georgia in his early days, where he was raised and spent the prime of his life. He became a member of the Baptist church in Ga. in 1826, and was baptized by Eld. CYRUS WHITE. Soon thereafter he was ordained deacon, which office he filled till his death.... [He was] in his 96th year...." (Sept 26, 1878: 3.3)

"DEACON THOS. M. NORRIS, of Cedar Creek Baptist Church, Waller county, Texas, on Sunday the 22nd inst. at seventy-six years of age, relinquished the duties of a useful life...." Signed: E.C.E. (Oct 3, 1878: 3.3)

Memorial resolutions by the Baptist Sunday School of Longview, on September 29, 1878, on the occasion of the death of MAGGIE OATS, age twelve. Signed: Fannie S. YOUNG, Mrs. Mattie YOUNG, and Miss Mattie McCALL, Committee. (Oct 10, 1878: 3.3)

MISS JANNETTE SALLIE WORTHAM died at Pennington, Texas on August 6, 1878, aged twenty years. Signed: J. W. (Oct 10, 1878: 3.2)

"ISAAC LEOPOLD, of Waco, went to Memphis to wait on sick relations. His friends got well and he died." (Oct 10, 1878: 3.2) [The wording of the above notice was perhaps not intended to be abrupt, but to reflect a circumstance which was becoming commonplace. At this period an epidemic of yellow fever prevailed throughout Mississippi and was moving into adjoining states. Scores of physicians from Texas and other parts of the country were being sent into the area to care for the ill. At this

date no cases had been reported in Texas, but thousands of pieces of mail were being held up at Texarkana and other points as a precautionary measure against spread of the disease. Each person who handled an express package was required to certify in writing that such package had not originated or passed through an area where yellow fever cases were known to exist. It was not until early in the present century that it was proved that yellow fever was transmitted by a mosquito, although the theory had been advanced earlier.]

ALLEN ROBBERSON, late of Pauls Valley, C. N. [Choctaw Nation], died at Sherman last Friday. (Oct 10, 1878: 3.2)

"A man named MORRIS, from Grayson county, while hunting horse thieves in Red River county, was bushwhacked and shot." (Oct 10, 1878: 3.2)

"MR. JONATHAN SOULES, of San Saba County, was killed by his horse running away and throwing him...." (Oct 17, 1878: 3.4)

"MISS MINNIE GREEN, aged 23, Friday, accidentally fell into a well near Flatonia and was drowned." (Oct 31, 1878: 3.3)

HATTIE BERTHA GRAVES, the only child of Elder W. W. and ANNA L. GRAVES, died near Wills Point, Texas, on October 24, 1878, "aged nine years, nearly three months." Signed: W. W. Graves. (Nov 8, 1878: 3.3)

STILLMAN BOLIVER MULLEN, aged nine years, one month, and four days, died October 22, 1878. Signed: W. P. MULLEN, Moscow, Texas, October 27, 1878. (Nov 8, 1878: 3.2)

"Capt. THOMAS PRATT, an excellent citizen of Lampasas, is dead. He was born in Georgia in 1808." (Nov 8, 1878: 3.2)

"CHAS. L. KONE, son of the late SAM KONE, of Stringtown, died of lockjaw at San Marcos from having stepped on a garden rake." (Nov 8, 1878: 3.2)

"WILEY S. THOMAS, another one of the old Texans, is gone to his final rest, aged 78. He was a native of North Carolina, but came to Texas in 1822." (Nov 14, 1878: 3.2)

JOHANAN ROBERTS, aged 65 years, died at the residence of ARTHUR LOTT in Houston County on September 13, 1878. "Brother R. joined the Baptist church in Calafornia...." Signed: J. B. ROGERS, Pastor. (Nov 21, 1878: 3.2)

"MR. JAMES BYRNE, of Victoria County, died lately at the age of seventy seven. He was one of the pioneers who came to Texas in early days." (Nov 21, 1878: 3.1)

MRS. SAVANNAH E. HUGULEY, wife of RANSOM W. HUGULEY, died July 21, 1878. She "was born in Wilkes Co., Georgia, and in 1855, at the age of 18 years was married and soon after moved

with her husband and settled in Macon Co., Alabama, where she ... united with Farmville Baptist church and was baptized by Eld. JESSE JACKSON. In 1870 she removed with her family and settled in Collin Co., Texas [where she] united with Rowlett's Creek church...." (Nov 28, 1878: 3.2)

GEORGE B. HALYARD, for forty years a citizen of Colorado County, is dead. (Nov 28, 1878: 3.2)

"At Williams ranch, thirty five miles southeast of Brownwood, a party of masked men at night surrounded the house of JOHN M. PARKS. He, with his son, hearing a noise, went out and were fired upon. Young Parks was killed." (Nov 28, 1878: 3.2)

RIVIE McCLOY, aged about ten years, died at the home of his father in Richmond, Texas on November 23, 1878. (Dec 5, 1878)

"MR. RICHARD PILLOW, a respected citizen, died the other day in Burleson County. He was 70 years old." (Dec 12, 1878: 3.1)

DR. PARKER, a well known citizen and practitioner, died in this city Friday night. (Dec 12, 1878: 3.1)

ELD. J. A. PRESTON died in Paris, Texas, November 4, 1878, of typhoid fever, in the 47th year of his age. "He was born in Walton county, Geo., in 1832, and baptized in Washington, Geo., in 1856, in a meeting conducted by REV. T. C. TEASDALE, D.D. REV. H. A. TUPPER, D.D., pastor of the Baptist church in Washington at the time ... baptized him. He studied theology at Mercer University, then located at Penfield, Geo., under the tuition of W. WILLIAMS.... In Jan., 1860, he was ordained to the ministry in Washington, Geo., and in March following he was united in marriage to MISS CORNELIA C. DAVIS. Her brother-in-law, REV. T. J. BOWEN, officiating. On the 18th of the same month they left Georgia for the Indian Territory, he being sent out as missionary by the Georgia Association. The war breaking out the following year they returned to Georgia. Again in 1872 they returned to the Indian Territory under appointment of the same body. He was there two years, and failing in a support for his family, he settled in Paris, Texas, Lamar county, about 20 miles off the dividing line between the Territory and Texas, where he opened a school.... [He] purchased the 'Shiloh Academy,' six miles west of Paris, where he established a High School early in 1877. A month before his death he returned with his family to Paris, hoping the change would benefit him...." He sent for his pastor, Eld. JOHN JAMES, arranged for his own funeral, and for this obituary. He leaves a wife and six children. Signed: S. A. H., Jefferson, Texas, November 1878. (Dec 12, 1878: 3.1)

Died at Independence, November 26, JESSIE WILLIAMS, daughter of S. S. and M. C. CROSS, aged two years and one month. (Dec 12, 1878: 3.1)

JOHN HARRISON MILLICAN died in the town of Millican December 10, 1878, aged 61 years, 3 months, and 7 days. He "was born in the year 1817 and moved to this State in early life, and having united himself with the Baptist church triumphs of the faith. During his lingering illness he had the tender attention of his beloved Sister whose piety and devotion to him was all that he could ask.... On the bright morning of 11th December an extended procession of relatives and sympathizing friends followed him to the family cemetery where his remains were deposited amid the usual respect of solemn devotional service. (Dec 19, 1878: 3.2)

"Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. Louisa Moore, nee Lattimer. Died, at her residence in Flatonia, Fayette county, Texas, on the 25th day of September, 1878, Mrs. Louisa, consort of W. J. Moore, in her 36th year. She leaves a husband, and daughter 4 years old, and many relatives and friends.... Mrs. Moore was born in the State of North Carolina, September 15, 1843; moved to Texas with her mother after the death of her father, in 1854. Professed faith ... and was baptized into the fellowship of the Baptist church of Christ at Live Oak, Gonzales county, in 1863 by Eld. R. A. MASSEY. Was married to W. J. Moore in 1867...." Signed: A. S. BUNTING, Moulton, Texas, Dec. 5th, 1878. (Dec 19, 1878: 3.2)

"JOSEPH WILSON, a farmer living in Hill County, while running a corn-stalk cutter in a field on his farm, was thrown from his seat under the knives and cut to pieces." (Dec 19, 1878: 3.1)

MRS. AUGUSTINE V. NASH, wife of W. W. NASH, died near Calvert, Texas, December 14, 1878, aged 29 years, 4 months, and 19 days. She had been a member of the Baptist church for about eighteen years. She leaves a husband and four children. Signed: Her Old Pastor. (Jan 2, 1879: 3.3)

"M. M. HAGARD is dead. Bro. Hagard was born in Perry County, Ala. April 20th, 1841 ... joined the Baptist church at 18 years of age ... was a student at Baylor for two years, - was ordained in 1874.... He leaves a wife and one child...." Signed: M. L. HAGARD. (Jan 2, 1879: 3.3)

HON. ABSALOM H. CHAPPELL died at his residence near Columbus, Ga. on Wednesday, 11th ult., at an advanced age. Col. Chappell was a member of Congress in 1842, and was distinguished as a lawyer, and as a man of elegant culture and great urbanity of manners. (Jan 2, 1879: 3.3)

MRS. M. A. NOBLE, of Houston, died December 30, 1878, and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery January 1, 1879. She was born in Georgia July 30, 1811, and was married to Judge E. B. NOBLE in Mississippi in 1830. She was converted "at her home in Brazoria Co. Texas 1845, and the same year made a public profession of religion, and was baptized by Eld. W. M. TRYON in Houston. Of her nine children, seven were raised to mature age and four are still living...." (Jan 9, 1878: 3.3)

MRS. ELIZA McCANTS died at her residence near Cold Spring, San Jacinto County, on December 9, 1878, aged seventy years. She was a member of the Baptist church many years prior to her death. "We extend to the husband and children our warmest sympathies...." Signed: JOHN H. LEE. (Jan 9, 1879: 3.3)

"JAMES JAMES, probably the oldest man in Texas and a resident of Parker county, recently died at the home of his daughter in Young county. He was aged 114 years 6 months and 22 days having been born near the Red house, Prince William county, Virginia, May 10, 1764." (Jan 9, 1879: 3.3)

"By request of the Church, in conference assembled, August 24th 1878, we, the undersigned, respectfully present the following, to be placed on the record of the Church, in accordance with the resolution passed at said conference, then in session: The death of our beloved sister, MRS. MARINDA SNEED, consort of our aged brother, which took place at their late residence on Williamson Creek, Travis county, Texas, on Tuesday, the 22d of August 1878. Sister Sneed was born in Tennessee February 17th 1800. Early in life her father removed to the State of Illinois, and soon after to Clay county, Missouri, where she was married on the 29th of January, 1824, and removed to Fayetteville, Arkansas, where they lived until the month of November, 1848, when they removed to her late home in Texas. For eighteen years Sister Sneed lived a consistent member of the Methodist Episcopal church. But after mature reflection, she, with her husband, became satisfied that immersion was the baptism of the New Testament, and were baptized, and were among the few who joined the Pleasant Hill Baptist church soon after it was organized...." Signed: A. R. CLAKE. (Jan 16, 1879)

ELDER J. G. WILLIAMS died at the residence of his brother-in-law, Mr. COTTON, near Belton, Texas, November 30 [1878]. He "was born in Coosa county, Alabama, December 5th, 1843; was carried by his parents to Dallas county, Arkansas, where he was converted at the age of 14 years, and joined the Methodists. Becoming dissatisfied with their doctrines, he very soon joined the Baptists, and after coming to Texas was licensed to preach by the church at Spring Valley, Anderson county, in June 1870. On the 5th of October, 1873, he was ordained by the church at New Hope, Johnson county...." He leaves a wife and two children. Signed: T. H. B. McALISTER. (Jan 16, 1879: 3.3)

JULIAN HARTRIDGE, Congressman from Georgia, is dead.  
(Jan 16, 1879: 3.3)

HON. GEORGE HANCOCK, of Austin, a brother of HON. JOHN HANCOCK, died on the 6th inst.... (Jan 16, 1879: 3.3)

The Hon. GUSTAVE SCHLEICHER, member of Congress from the 6th district died in Washington City ... last Friday night.  
(Jan 16, 1879: 3.3)

MR. J. T. FOLEY, a popular young druggist of Houston, died last Friday, leaving a family consisting of a wife and two small children. (Jan 16, 1879: 3.3)

WM. THOMPSON, one of the largest sheep owners in this county, was found yesterday morning in his camp dead, with several bullet holes in his body. His two herders ... are missing, and are supposed to be the murderers. (Jan 16, 1879: 3.3)

"Died: Of consumption, in the city of Waco, Jan. 4th, 1879, MRS. D. C. CARR, in the 41st year of her age. She was a devoted wife and mother, a consistent member of the Baptist church...." (Jan 23, 1879: 3.3)

Col. A. B. EASLY, an old and well known citizen of Grimes county, died there last week. (Jan 23, 1879: 3.3)

HON. HENRY C. SMITH, who lately died at Memphis, Tennessee, was a brother of DR. ASHBEL SMITH, the distinguished statesman of Texas. (Jan 23, 1879: 3.3)

The oldest settler of Llano county, JUSTUS HERBER, who came to this country with the German immigration Company in 1845, is dead. (Jan 23, 1879: 3.3)

Capt. A. H. SHEPHERD, a well known citizen of Dallas, died in that city Sunday. (Jan 30, 1879: 3.3)

J. P. MCGOWAN, who was a Confederate major general, died in Little Rock, of pneumonia, on the 22 inst. (Jan 30, 1879: 3.3)

DR. WM. PERRY, aged 100 years, died in Freestone county January 4th. (Feb 6, 1879: 3.3)

DR. J. A. YOUNG, a prominent citizen of Johnson county, died a few days ago. (Feb 6, 1879: 3.3)

MRS. JANE SHORTER, relict of the late governor J. G. SHORTER, of Alabama, died at Eufala, January 20. (Feb 6, 1879: 3.3)

The Record announces the death of Mr. J. M. FARQUHAR, an esteemed citizen of Fayette county, on the 23d. (Feb 6, 1879)

MISS FANNIE CURRIE, an accomplished young lady of Bryan, just grown, died ... at that place Saturday. (Feb 6, 1879: 3.3)

MR. ISAAC COUSINS died of hydrophobia one day last week. (Feb 13, 1879: 3.3)

THOS. S. DREW, elected governor of Arkansas in 1844, again in 1850, died recently in Texas. (Feb 13, 1879: 3.3)

MRS. EMILY T. ELLISON died January 22, 1879. "She was born the 21 of January, 1812, in South Carolina, Newbury Dist., moved to Tennessee when quite young and before grown moved to Alabama



and was married to DR. Y. ELLISON in 1837, and in 1839 moved to the Republic of Texas, and in 1846 settled in Smith County, Texas, and in 1853 was baptized into the fellowship of Carmel Baptist church by Elder JOHN S. BLEDSOE.... She left behind two daughters with numerous friends to mourn her loss, she lived to bury her husband and six children...." Signed: J. S. B. (Feb 20, 1879: 3.3)

JESSE HARRIS died at his residence four miles from Caldwell, Burleson County, on December 13, 1878, in the 70th year of his age. He "was born in Green Co., Georgia on the 3rd day of Sept. 1809; was married on the 20th of Dec. 1838, and emigrated to Washington Co., Texas, in Jan. 1853. He became a member of the Baptist church at Branham [Brenham] in the year 1858.... He leaves a wife and eight children to mourn his loss." Signed: GEO. M. RAINWATER. (Feb 20, 1879: 3.3)

"Departed this life December 9th 1878, at her Fathers, B. E. Shipp, near Oenaville, Bell County, Texas, MRS. ALZENA ADELIA TAFF. Sister Taff was born December 27, 1860, in Gonzales Co. Professed a slope in Christ and was baptized by Bro. VANDIVER during 1871; was married Dec. 1876, to Mr. Taff, with whom she lived ... until her death.... Just before she died she called the family together and asked her sisters to sing ... her father to pray ... her parents to take her little Babe and raise it ... and all the family to pray for her unconverted husband...." Signed: G. I. M. DANIEL. (Feb 20, 1879: 3.3)

JAMES CARLETON, a native of Tennessee, died on Thursday last at Columbus, aged 82.

CAPT. E. BAKER died suddenly, on last week, at Calvert, while under the influence of chloroform which was administered by physicians for the purpose of performing a surgical operation. (Feb 20, 1879: 3.3)

MRS. REBECCA COOK, wife of Dea. C. W. COOK, died at her residence in Dewitt County, near County Line Baptist Church, on Sunday, February 16, 1879, in the 33d year of her age. Signed: A. (Feb 27, 1879: 3.3)

DR. J. C. MASSIE died at Harrisburg on the 11th inst. (Feb 27, 1879: 3.3)

ROBERT HUMPHREYS died at Grand Prairie, not long since, and on his death bed confessed that he had murdered John Owen, of Madison County, Kentucky, in 1869. (Feb 27, 1879: 3.3)

R. H. CHILTON, General Lee's Adjutant General, died while sitting at his desk in Columbus, Georgia, on the 18th inst., aged 60 years. (Feb 27, 1879: 3.3)

Resolutions adopted by the Woman's Benevolent Society of the Bryan Baptist Church in memory of MRS. F. M. LAW. Signed:

MRS. R. J. SMITH, MRS. J. B. HARDWICKE, MRS. H. C. EDINGTON, and MRS. JNO. G. ALLEN, Officers of the society.

DR. J. W. McGUIRE and CAPT. W. B. WHITTINGTON, two old citizens of Bell County, died last week. (March 6, 1879: 3.3)

JUDGE D. McCRIMMON, formerly a district judge, and who has edited papers at Hempstead and Bellville, died at Courtney last week. (March 13, 1879: 3.3,4)

MARGARET JANE BRYANT died on Cedar Bayou, Chambers County, Texas, December 31, 1878. She "was born April 4, 1814, in Robinson county, North Carolina. She joined the Baptist church in her native state in the year 1829.... She leaves her companion, Bro. A. C. BRYANT, and four married daughters...." Signed: Henry B. Stocking, Cedar Bayou, February 26th, 1879. (March 20, 1879: 3.2,3)

Deacon J. C. KELLY died at his residence on February 11, 1879, in the 63d year of his age. "He was born in North Carolina July 27th, 1816, being the son of W. C. and TEMPERANCE KELLY. He removed with his parents to Giles county, Tenn. in 1833, and in 1834 to Perry county, Ala., where in 1836, on the 20th of December, he married ELIZA SMITH, and with her settled in Union Parish, Louisiana, in 1847. There he became interested in the salvation of his soul and was baptized by SAMPSON B. THOMAS, and joined the Concord Baptist church; afterwards, uniting with the Liberty church, he was elected deacon. In 1855 he removed to Walker county, Texas, and united with the Union Grove church. In 1859 he moved to Cedar Bayou, Chambers county, where he, with eight others, constituted, in 1860, the Cedar Bayou Baptist church of Christ. On the 20th of December, 1869, again he was married to MRS. L. C. HOSKINS, who survives him.... Written according to the request of the deceased, by ANDREW GODDARD, Cedar Bayou, Texas." (March 20, 1879: 3.3)

"Linden Sun: MRS. HEROD, wife of JAMES HEROD, who had been sick with the dropsy some months, died late Wednesday evening. Her sister, MRS. WASHMAN, went to see her, and after remaining a short time, returned home, sat down upon the bedside, she dropped dead. They were both buried in the same grave." (March 20, 1879: 3.3)

Tribute of respect of members of the Baptist church at Hearne, Texas, to Deacon JOHN McGRAW, who died December 21, 1878. A copy to be sent to his wife, Sister McGraw. Signed: H. L. LEWIS, CHAS. MARTIN, and C. A. SM TLEY (sic). (March 27, 1879)

W. W. LEONARD, Tax Assessor of Montgomery County, died March 10. He formerly lived in Grimes County, where he had many friends. (March 27, 1879: 3.2)

During the extensive rain of Wednesday last, a lady, MRS. MARTIN, residing with her husband and family on South Bosque Creek, 20 miles from Waco, was struck by lightning and killed. (March 27, 1879: 3.2)

## NOTES ON ALABAMIANS IN OBITUARIES

Contributed by Pauline Jones Gandrud (Mrs. B. W.)  
311 Caplewood Terrace, Tuscaloosa, Alabama 34501

J. G. WILLIAMS . . . . . Page 151\*

There were many Williams families on the 1850 census of Coosa County, Alabama, but no child to exactly fit J. G. Williams, born 1843. The nearest: Josephus Williams, age 8, born Georgia, in the family of Washington W. Williams.

MRS. JANE SHORTER . . . . . Page 152.

John Gill Shorter, Governor of Alabama, was a son of Reuben Clarke Shorter and Mary Butler Gill. He was married at Eufala, Barbour County, Alabama January 12, 1843 to Mary Jane (Lamon) Battle.

1850 Census Barbour County, Alabama:

|                  |    |     |
|------------------|----|-----|
| Shorter, John G. | 32 | Ga. |
| Mary J.          | 25 | Ga. |
| Mary             | 6  | Ala |

MRS. EMILY T. ELLISON . . . . . Page 152.

I find no Y. Ellison, but in Benton (now Calhoun) County, Alabama, one Emily T. Moore was married 7 December 1837 to Zachariah Ellison.

J. C. KELLY . . . . . Page 154.

Perry County, Alabama Marriage Book 1832-1839, License Number 1009:

John C. Kelly to Eliza Smith. 14 December 1837.  
The return, by John T. Sinclair, J.P., is dated February 1, 1838.

The obituary of Eliza Kelly [Footprints, Volume 14, No. 4, November 1971] shows that she died January 23, 1869, at age 52, daughter of John and Fanny Smith, that the Kellys emigrated to Union Parish, Louisiana in 1840, to Walker County, Texas in 1866, and to Chambers County, Texas, where she died.

---

\*Reference is to page on which obituary appears, in this issue.

QUERIES

Queries are published free of charge, as space permits. To help yourself, and others, include dates, places, and full names wherever possible. Underline all surnames. Type or write plainly, placing each query on a separate page.

COLVIN, McNIGHT

Need name and dates of parents of Montgomery Colvin, born 1826 Kentucky; married Sarah Jane McNight, Harrison County, Indiana, 1850. Was in Jack County, Texas, by 1877. Descendants of their eleven children now living in Texas.

Mrs. F. A. Rowden, 1222 Park Avenue, La Junta CO 81050

\*\*\*\*\*

BELL, ARTHURS

Seeking date and place of death of Sarah P. (Arthurs) Bell, born Jefferson County, Pennsylvania ca 1865. Sarah owned property in Miami County, Kansas deeded to her by her father, and she and her husband, John W. Bell, lived there from about 1889 to 1897. Sarah and John Bell were separated in 1897 or later. She and a son are believed to have been patients in a tuberculosis sanitarium in Denver, Colorado, in 1897, and a daughter was perhaps born later. In February 1901 Sarah was in El Paso, Texas. Need Sarah's residence until her death. John W. Bell was born in Venango County, Pennsylvania between 1855-1862, and died in Indiana in 1905.

Mrs. Charles E. Martin, 13251 Fairmont Way, Santa Ana CA 92705

\*\*\*\*\*

BRUMMETT

Searching for date the Brummetts first came to America and what route they traveled across the States. Will exchange information on Brummett families.

Minnie Brummett Richburg, Rt. 4, Box 97, Winnsboro TX 75494

\*\*\*\*\*

COX, WILSON

Seeking information about my grandfather, Thomas Marion Cox, and his wife, Georgia Anna Bingham (Wilson) Cox, who, according to the 1880 census, lived in Precinct #4 of Grayson County, Texas. (Item 180-198.) Need marriage record of this couple who were probably married in late 1879 or early 1880.

W. T. Leeper, 912 Delaware St., Shreveport LA 71106

\*\*\*\*\*

BERENTSEN, OLSON, SINNES

Need information on Ole Severin Berentsen or Olson, born 8 December 1845 in Stavanger, Norway. His parents were Bernt Olson and Adlau Oldsdet Sinnes. Ole Severin left Stavanger twice. It could have been in years 1870-1890. He lived in or around Galveston, Texas.

Adlang Andersen, 132 Nashville St., Staten Island NY 10307  
 \*\*\*\*\*

DECK

What was date and place of birth of John Deck who received land for his service in the Army of Texas? My mother was Sarah M. Deck Brossman, and have compiled a folder on the Deck family.

Schuyler C. Brossman, Box 43, Rehrersburg PA 19550  
 \*\*\*\*\*

CADLE, MAHAFFEY, BEARD, SHOEMAKE

Seeking ancestry of the following persons: Thomas Lucas Cadle, born 17 June 1879-80, Sandusky, Ohio, died 24 February 1935 Denison, Texas, buried Fort Worth. Was engineer on the MKT Railroad. Married about 1900 to Clementine Elizabeth Mahaffey who died 12 November 1902 Palestine, Texas. Who was Tom's father? His mother was Sara Shoemake, born 26 July 1862 in Mississippi, died 9 January 1938 Splendora, Texas. Married (1) Cadle, (2) Beard. Her father was John Shoemake.

Mrs. Patricia Mechling, 94 Hillcrest Drive, Rapid City SD 57701  
 \*\*\*\*\*

CLARKE, PUETT, PEWITT, PUWIT, SPOONTS, WHARTON

Warren Puett (Pewitt, Puwit) married either Jane or Nancy Jane Clarke about 1849-50 in Fannin County, Texas. A family paper says Jane. The 1850 Milan County census has Nancy J. Puett, and seems to be checked for "married within the year."

Warren Puett, my great-grandfather, was in Bell County before it was formed in late 1850 from Milam County. He is in both Tyler's and Hill and Martin's histories of Bell County. The records for Milam County were burned. His daughter, Josephine Puett, married M. Spoonst in Bell County.

Josephine Puett Spoonst was the mother of Adele Puett who married Clarence Wharton, author of Remember Goliad, and other works. Josephine lived and died in Fort Worth. The Whartons lived in Fort Worth and Houston, where Clarence practiced law.

Mrs. Arch C. Westfall, Star Route, Box 255, Raymond CA 93653  
 \*\*\*\*\*

LEE, LACOUR

My grandfather, Edward Carroll Lee, born 25 October 1878, died 13 June 1934; married Florence Lucille Lacour, born Louisiana 28 May 1888, died 9 March 1938. Edward Carroll Lee had a genealogy prepared professionally for his family. The book was burned in a fire in their home in Fort Worth some time in the years between 1918 and 1930 along with all other important family records. I am hoping that somewhere in Texas there is a copy of that genealogy. If anyone knows anything about it, will appreciate your writing.

Betty S. Smith, Rt. 2, Box 216, Gridley, CA 95948

\*\*\*\*\*

WHITTINGTON

Am writing a family history, and need information on James Anderson Whittington who died in Galveston, Texas on May 4, 1886.

Mrs. Fred Bradshaw, 2244 Adams Ave., Ogden, UT 84401

\*\*\*\*\*

CLOPTON, BRYANT

Guy Clopton, born 1777 in North Carolina married Mary Bryant, also of North Carolina. Family moved to Tennessee, then St. Charles, Missouri, 1825-30. In 1834 came to Dade County, Missouri.

Doris Dobbins, 509 South Judd St., Fort Worth TX 76108

\*\*\*\*\*

STOCKETT, MUNSON, SHATTUCK, O'SHONESY, TURNER, BERRY, MELTON

Following the Civil War, about 1872, six sons and daughters of Isaac Johnson Stockett sold out in Wilkinson County, Mississippi, and moved to Texas near Fort Worth. They were: John D. and wife Mary Munson; Mary Elizabeth and husband Nick Shattuck; Joseph Smith (married in Texas O'Shonesy); Kate and husband Eph Turner; Henry Johnson and wife Emma Louise Berry; Charlotte William and husband James Melton. I will exchange information and would like the address of any Stockett descendant in Texas.

John H. Stockett, 1556 Aberdeen St., Baton Rouge LA 70808

\*\*\*\*\*

McCLENDON, SMITH

Need information regarding John Martin McClendon, born 1851 Fulton, Georgia, living Collin County, Texas, 1870; married Catherine Smith about 1871 and had 12 children, mostly living in Collin and Denton Counties, Texas.

Lucille Miller, 3840 Westerly Rd., Fort Worth TX 76116

\*\*\*\*\*

STAFFORD

My ancestor, William Stafford, migrated to Texas from North Carolina. There is a Stafford family in Fort Bend County on the Brazos River, whose ancestor Joseph Stafford migrated to the area of Cannon in Victoria County. He was a cattleman and owned much land. Would like to know of any land grant owned by Staffords in Texas.

Mrs. Kemper W. Yancey, 302 Myrtle Street, Box 668, Ashland VA 23005  
 \*\*\*\*\*

WHITE, BLUE

Need parentage and siblings of Stephen P. White, born ca 1834, Illinois, and his wife Elizabeth Blue, daughter of William Blue, born 1802 in Ohio. Elizabeth was born 1838 in Virginia. They settled in Grayson County, Whitesboro, Texas, some time around 1850. Their children, William L., Mary A., Samantha D., Elvarado, Alburtus E., Sidney D. and Caldonia. Stephen P. White died about 1876 in Grayson or Cooke County, Texas. Will exchange information.

Dorothy J. Autry, 1140 N. Topeka, Apt. 19, Wichita KS 67214  
 \*\*\*\*\*

SNEED

Need information on Peter L. Sneed and wife, Nancy, my great-grandparents. He was born in Carroll County, Arkansas, in 1836, and is reported to have left Arkansas some time after 1870 for Texas, county unknown.

Joseph L. Sneed, P. O. Box 669, Weiser, ID 83672  
 \*\*\*\*\*

HAGLER

Looking for family information on Jefferson Davis Hagler who lived at 1124 North Lake Street in Fort Worth. The house was torn down many years ago for a hospital.

Scott Hagler, 4121 Skyline, Farmington, NM 87401  
 \*\*\*\*\*

BRAY, FITCH

Would like information on Sarah Jane Bray, born Hendricks County, Indiana, April 4, 1844. Believe her to be daughter of Jerry Bray. In 1866 she married John T. Fitch, born Montgomery County, Maryland, 1842. They lived and died in Bedford, Iowa.

Doris Dobbins, 509 South Judd Street, Fort Worth, TX 76108  
 \*\*\*\*\*

McKINNEY, MacKINNEY

Would like to contact a Mrs. Snow who used to live in Weatherford, Texas, and had a book written on her ancestors with a line of McKinneys whose story seemed to connect with my Scotchman who landed in the William Penn Colony from Scotland. He had twelve sons who scattered all over our country. They started out as MacKinney. My ancestor landed in Mississippi (Monroe County) via Kentucky. My great-grandfather John McKinney (whose father was also John and a son of the one migrating via Kentucky to Mississippi) was supposed to be a first cousin of Collin. He came to Hill County, Texas, where he lived until his death. I have the information on Mississippi and Texas.

Norma Cecil Jones, 510 Harcourt, Weatherford TX 76086  
\*\*\*\*\*

WILLIAMS, GEORGE, AYRES

Amon A. Williams, born Tennessee 1828, married Mary Jane George in Lincoln County, Tennessee. Who were their parents? Was he a grandson of Amon Ayres of Lincoln County? Who were their brothers and sisters? Will appreciate correspondence.

Mrs. Edward D. Oliver, 1307 Walnut Street, Carrollton TX 75006  
\*\*\*\*\*

STINSON, ASTON, WATLEY, WHATLEY

Information regarding John Calvin Stinson, born about 1843 Marshall County, Tennessee. Father believed to be Willington Stinson. Family living in Cherokee County 1860. John Stinson married first 1866 Mary Francis Aston who died in 1876. He married secondly a widow, Mrs. Watley, or Whatley. Would like to correspond with anyone having information regarding these families, especially Whatley.

Lucille Miller, 3840 Westerly, Fort Worth, TX 76116  
\*\*\*\*\*

BRYAN, BRYANT, OLIVER, CARTER

Newton Perry Bryan or Bryant, born 1825 Tennessee, son of Jeremiah and Rosanna (Oliver) Bryant; married Isabella \_\_\_\_\_ 1843, Polk County, Missouri. Lived Carroll County, Arkansas, 1850 census then went back to Polk County, Missouri, for a short time. Family stories indicate they moved to Texas. Where? They probably lived near to Joseph McCarroll Carter and his wife Matilda. Need help in locating these families. Any assistance appreciated.

Mrs. Edward D. Oliver, 1307 Walnut Street, Carrollton TX 75006  
\*\*\*\*\*











## ESTATE RECORDS, TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS

## Abstracts of the Original Papers

The early records of Tarrant County were, for the most part, destroyed when the courthouse burned in the early morning hours of March 29, 1876. The Fort Worth Democrat, a weekly newspaper, reported on April 1 that all of the records of the surveyor's office, the sheriff's office, and a portion of the records of the chief justice's office were saved. All other records predating the fire, including the records of the district court and the deeds, were lost.

The surviving records which were housed in the office of the chief justice, or county judge, are those having to do with estates of deceased persons. They are now in the office of the probate clerk, and are of two kinds, i.e., the original papers and the transcribed records, the latter a duplicate of a portion of the original records.

The earliest transcribed records are in a book which has been rebound and entitled Old Estate Book, 1855-1859. It was compiled at that period, but appears to be an incomplete record of the cases filed during the time. A second book, entitled Old Estate Record Book G, contains a very few records of the 1859-1862 period, many unused pages, and an undetermined number of records for the period 1869-1874. The third book, entitled Final Record of Probate, Book 2, contains ninety-nine pages of records which predate the fire. Missing from these transcribed records are some cases for which the original papers have been found. Included in the transcriptions are some for which no original papers have been located.

The original papers are often called loose papers, since after copying the prescribed records into a book, the clerk placed the papers having to do with each case into its own packet, or envelope, loose, and stored them. It was not a requirement that all of these papers be transcribed into the estate books, thus they provide much information of value to genealogists and historians which may not be found elsewhere. Many of these papers are missing; many are dim and worn, and some are torn. One paper shows that the papers were removed from the burning building (not housed elsewhere), as parts of it are charred. The odor of smoke still remains. It seems likely that in removing these papers many may have been lost on the scene, or perhaps never removed. It is possible that others may have been lost during the period between the fire and their removal to the new courthouse, at a much later date.

These papers contain petitions of various kinds, wills, bonds of administrators and guardians, inventories and appraisements, claims against estates, including accounts, promissory notes,

and mortgages, annual and final returns of administrators and guardians, reports of sales of personal and real property, partitioning of real property, distributions to legal heirs, vouchers, and other data.

The paper first presented is the first official notification that a person had died. At this time, the usual procedure was to set a date for a hearing, when all interested persons would be summoned to appear, at which time the proper person to administer the estate would be decided. These papers reveal that the relatives of the deceased had usually held their own private hearing and made a decision as to who would be the proper person to administer. They knew the custom and the law, and in almost every case the person who notified the proper official of the death of a person who left property to be distributed would, in the same paper, ask that he be made administrator of the estate and that the court make the necessary publication as required by law. In some instances he would state, in this petition, that the widow had relinquished her right to administer on the estate. Yet, formally, the usual procedure of the hearing after the notification was probably adhered to.

Usually, at the next session of the county court sitting for probate matters (beginning the last Monday of each month) the administrator would be appointed, take his oath, and make bond in an amount twice the supposed value of the estate. In cases where the administrator did not own property equal to the value of the bond, one or more persons who did own property of the equivalent value agreed to sign with him, as securities, to insure against default of the administrator in administering the estate and in making settlements among the heirs at law.

It was often necessary for the administrator to hold a public sale of personal or real property to defray the costs of administration, to pay off indebtedness, or to divide the estate equitably among the heirs. Buyers at sales of personal property, usually held on the premises of the deceased, were often relatives and neighbors.

Vouchers sometimes show relationships, places of residence, and often indicate a former place of residence. These are not papers which will be found among the transcribed records, as a rule.

A calendar of all of these papers is in the process of being compiled, which will eventually make these papers accessible and available as documentation to the historical and genealogical researcher. Many papers, formerly placed, erroneously, in packets with other cases, will find their way back to the proper file. Abstracts of all genealogical and historical data in these papers will be published. The number of papers in each file will be indicated, yet many contain no genealogical data, and some contain mere scribblings of numbers. Payments of court fees will be omitted, and in some cases several actions

documented in several small papers, strictly as a formality, will be combined. For example, it seems unnecessary to state the form of the administrator's oath each time, or even that he took the prescribed oath, thus consuming valuable space that might be filled with more important information.

Some abstracts of papers will be found in this publication which will appear to be of no genealogical value. However, in the absence of the early records, especially the deed records, and because the 1860 census of Tarrant County is missing, it is our intention to publish every name which appears in each and every file. This may be the only extant record of some of these people having ever lived in Tarrant County, however briefly.

Abbreviations used in these records are those familiar to the researcher. However, some explanation of legal terms is in order:

administrator de bonis non--one appointed to manage and distribute property of an estate left undistributed by the former administrator.

execute--to complete a legal act by performing all the final legal requirements. That is, to execute a deed is to sign, seal, and deliver it.

executor with the will annexed--one appointed to execute the terms of the will when the testator did not specify a particular executor.

guardian ad litem--a guardian for that particular litigation; one appointed by a court to conduct a litigation on behalf of an infant, or other person, for whom the guardian is named.

infant--a minor under fourteen years of age.

voucher--any document or written instrument which is evidence of an expenditure, especially when authorized by some official.

Footprints is indebted to Beatrice Brockwell Ingalls for copying, and sharing with us, the group of records from which these were abstracted. They will be continued in successive issues.

Our readers are invited to share with us information on these and other families who lived in Tarrant County. In many cases we may be able to reciprocate by supplying documented data which will be helpful to you. Address all letters to: Census Project, Fort Worth Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101.

Estate of Francis Throop, Deceased. 4 papers.

25 March 1850. Denton County Court, "at Alton." Hannah Throop is appointed admr of estate of Francis Throop, dec'd. William Dickson, C.J., S. A. Venters, Clk.

28 June 1850. Receipt from A. G. Walker, Deputy Surveyor Robertson Land District, to Hannah Throop, for the headright certificate of Francis Throop "for 640 acres land to be located on the land on which she lives and for her benefit."

25 Feb. 1853. Receipt from A. P. Lloyd, C.C., Denton County, to William Hall for payment of filing and advertising fees.

Estate of James Gibson, Deceased. 8 papers.

6 Sept. 1850. Nancy Gibson, "the surviving wife of James Gibson, dec'd," applies for probage of "my husband's will on Monday the 30th day of September 1850 [at next term of court]."

7 Sept. 1850. J. E. Holland swears that he was present when James Gibson made his last will and testament, that he was one of the witnesses, Wm W. Pile, the other [witness] "haveing died sence the will was wrote and signed." Sworn before A. F. Leonard, C.C., T.C.

Sept. Term of Court. Nancy Gibson was granted letters testamentary with the will annexed. A. W. Anderson, Henry Suggs, and Jacob Marlow were appointed appraisers.

14 Nov. 1850. Inventory of property of James Gibson by Nancy Gibson, Henry Suggs, and Benjamin Marlow, appraisers. Debtors to the estate: Dickson, Wm Gibson, James Parish, Jehue Fyke, David Myres, Jesse Gibson, Robert Gibson, S. K. Smith, J. P. Hallford, A. F. Leonard, and Jackson Foster.

Estate of Mary Irvin, Minor [of Mary Ivin, or Ivins, Dec'd].

6 papers.

18 October 1850. Archibald Robinson applies for letters of guardianship of the estate and person of Lenea Ivins, minor.

30 October 1850. Archibald Robinson makes guardians bond in amount \$525, with E. S. Terrill and John B. York, securities.

29 Dec. 1850. Archibald Robinson, guardian of Linna Ivins, of Tarrant County, reports that he "has been to Grayson County in search of the property taken from Lemuel J. Edwards of Tarrant County as the property of Mary Ivins Dec'd late of said county ... said property has been Administered on as the property of Abraham Evens Deceased late of the County of Grayson by E S Harris a copy of the appraisement bill is here with presented



and the balance of the property the undersigned can get no further account of the lot of hoggs he learns was given into the possession of the above named Felix G. Beasley and there can be no further account got of them. There is a considerable of other property represented by the Citizens of said County of Grayson as belonging to the Estate of the Said Abraham Evans Deceased the reputed father of the Said Mary which property has been in the possession of the Said E S Harris and cannot be found at this time. The undersigned [Archibald Robinson] think it is advisable to commence suit against the said E S Harris ... and the said F G Beasley.... Dec. 21, 1850."

The copy of the appraisement bill, referred to above, dated March 25, 1850, on estate of Abraham Evans, deceased, returned by Felix G. Beasley, Elias Jordan, and George Shields to C. J. ONeal, C.J., Grayson County, was certified by Henry Slack, Clk. Property included livestock and household goods.

27 Jan. 1851. Guardians return shows "no property or money came to my hand as yet sence my last inventory returned belonging to the Estate of Mary Ivins dec...."

29 March 1852. Archibald Robinson petitions to be discharged from guardianship of the minor Liney Ivins, stating that he has received no property nor effects nor commenced any suit for the property.

Estate of John P. Lusk, Deceased. 8 papers.

15 April 1851. E. S. Terrell applies for letters of administration on the estate of John P. Lusk, deceased.

28 April 1851. In court, Edward S. Terrell states that J. P. Lusk is indebted to him in the sum of \$25, and that he knows of no person interested in said estate "who is more authorised than him Self who is likely to administer on the same." He is appointed administrator and makes bond in amount \$200, with John B. York and John P. Montgomery securities.

Promissory note of John P. Lusk to E. S. Terrell dated March/44, for one mare, \$25. Date of approval of payment by S. Gilmore, C.J.: 31 May 1841 [should be 1851].

29 Sept. 1851. G. L. Farmer and Samuel P. Loving, Appraisers, make return showing that the only property of deceased that has been presented to them by the admr is one colony headright certificate No. 155 issued to the heirs of the above dec'd.

31 May 1852. E. S. Terrill, admr, petitions for discharge from administration of estate of J. P. Lusk, deceased.

Estate of Ambrose Foster Deceased. 2 papers.

15 April 1851. Susan Foster applied for letters of administration on the estate of Ambrose Foster, deceased.

9 February 1857. Partition of land: No. 1. Susan Foster, 100 acres; No. 2. Lucinda Mahan [and] J. L. Foster, 110 acres; No. 3. Mary A. Leonard [and] Heirs of Rachel Mullikin, 110 acres; No. 4. Owen Foster [and] Dizana Foster, 106 2/3 acres; No. 5. Selete Suggs [and] Jarret Foster, 106 2/3 acres; No. 6. Jackson Fosters [and] Heirs of Lewis Foster, 106 2/3 acres. S/ Denton Land District, Tarrant Co., Tex.  
Feb. 9, 1857. S. C. H. Witten, Deputy Surveyor.

[The appraisement of the estate of Ambrose Foster, deceased, recorded in Old Estate Records, 1855-1859, page 71, includes the above 640 acre tract of land.]

Estate of John S. Barnes, Deceased. 21 papers.

25 May 1851. "Polly (X) Barnes, wife of J. S. Barns, Dec'd," relinquished her right of administration of the estate.

17 June 1851. Cornelius Connelly applies for letters of administration [at next term of court] on estate of John S. Barnes, deceased.

30 June 1851. Cornelius Connelly states that John S. Barnes died without any lawful will ... that his estate did not exceed in value \$150. He is appointed administrator, and makes bond in amount \$300, with Isaac Thomas and D. E. Norton securities. (Bond filed July 20.)

28 July 1851. Appraisement. It included livestock, a surtificate" ... the estate being valued at \$224.75.

13 Nov. 1851. Mary C. (X) Barns authorizes C. Connelly, admr., to pay to Ben Merrell, administrator of the estate of Eli Merrell, deceased, the amount of a note he holds against John S. Barnes, for which Eli Merrell was security, "out of any money that may be due me and this accompanied with the note shall be your receipt for the same." Attest: Eli Merrell. The note, dated August 10, 1850, payable to Ben Merrell, admr. estate of Eli Merrell, deceased, was signed by John S. Barnes and co-signed by Eli Merrell.

29 March 1852. Stephen B. McCommas and Mary C. McCommas his wife, formerly Mary C. Barns and the widow of John S. Barns, deceased, petition the court to set apart to her and her children one years support of the proceeds of the sale of property of said estate, and also such property as is exempt by law and the Constitution from forced sale. For that ... she would represent that she has two children (infants). S/ Crockett, for petitioners.

26 April 1852. Buyers at sale of personal property: Conner, Montgomery, Wm. Burke, Jno Lock, Jno York, Ventioner. Colony certificate to Law. Total of sales: \$169.37-1/2.

1 June 1852. Administrator's receipt from S. B. McCommas for \$105.12-1/2 as the amount paid on the widows dower from estate of J. S. Barnes, deceased.

7 June 1852. Voucher showing payment to administrator for two trips to Dallas in connection with estate.

28 June 1852. Voucher showing payment to S. B. McCommas of "twentey two Doalars and fiftey Cts. as parte of the widowes Dower in a Note of Hand on John Law."

27 Sept. 1852. Cornelius Conly, admr., reports property has come into his possession since the sale. James Ventioner, Joseph Farmer, and Abraham Haris appointed by the court to appraise the property.

28 Feb. 1853. Voucher showing payment to Georg Akers.

28 March 1853. Appraisers return, showing additional property appraised: 1 pot rack, a pair stretchers, and 1 single tree.

28 March 1853. Voucher showing payment to James Ventioner ... "seven dollars in full of funeral expence."

Estate of Jeremiah Howerton, Deceased. 54 papers.

16 July 1851. Frances M. Howerton [he] informs A. F. Leonard [clerk] "at home" that he will apply to the chief justice at the next term of probate court for letters of administration on the estate of Jerramiah Howerton, deceased.

25 Aug. 1851. Francis M. (X) Howerton states that "I now of no person who intends to administer on the Estate of Jereymiah Howerton Deceased except my Self the widow of the Deceased has rezined her write in my favour...."

19 Sept. 1851. Francis M. Howerton makes bond, as administrator, in amount \$800, with E. S. Terrill and Hiram Blackwell his securities.

27 Sept. 1851. Inventory returned by Mercer Fain and Walter Beal. Included were carpenter tools, farm equipment, books, livestock, household goods, etc.

29 Sept. 1851. Frances M. Howerton is [again] appointed admr. by S. Gilmore, C.J. "In testimony whereof I have set my official signature and affixed the seal of said court at office at Daggetts Store...." S/ A. F. Leonard, Cl CC TCT

24 Nov. 1851. Elizabeth Howerton indicates that she wishes to take from the property [as her part] certain livestock and household goods [part too dim to read]. In another paper, filed same day, and signed: Elizabeth Howerton Marriton Howerton, certain items are specified as for sale--"the

carpenter tools and Broad ax, three gunes and two gune Barreels and one waggan and one lot of Books the steal traps two." [Was Marrison Howerton, whose signature appears above, the same as Francis M. Howerton?]

28 Jan. 1851 [should be 1852]. Buyers at sale of personal property belonging to estate of Jeremiah Howerton, held on December 25, 1851: Joseph Mundon (6 Volms Clarks commentary), J. G. Boydson (1 lot of Sunday books), Robert Grown (1 Bible Dictionary), W. D. Beal, William Low (the auctioneer), James Holland, Jason Watson, W. C. Hart, Robert Ground, S. Baggett, W. A. Nail, C. W. Hart, Hardin Wright, Thos. Hart. Among articles sold: farm tools, square, plane, chistl, Gimbles and Compass, guns, wagon.

6 May 1852. E. S. Terrell, "security for Frances M. Howerton for his faithful administration of the Estate of his father now being administered in the County Court of Tarrant County [asks] to be released from the Security of said Administration."

6 May 1852. The court summons Frances M. Howerton to "show cause if any why he should not give new security on his Official Bond and to show cause if any why he should not return an additional Inventory of the Property in the Estate and to render an account of all his acts and Deeds in the premices and due returns make according to law."

31 May 1852. Sale bill of property sold by F. M. Howerton on May 10, 1852. Buyers: E. W. Nail, M. J. Brinson, Elizabeth Howerton, E. W. Nail. Wm Anderson Cryer; M. J. Brinson, Clk.

June Term 1852. F. M. (X) Howerton petitions for compensation for his services and necessary expenses, and for discharge of further duties as administrator. He gives an account of his administration [the two sales mentioned above, except in this account the name of the buyers differ in this respect, only: Joseph Mundon is Joseph Minden; W. D. Beal is W. S. Beall].

27 Sept. 1852. Elizabeth (X) Howerton makes oath as administrator protem of the estate of Jeremiah Howerton, deceased, and makes bond. Filed on the same day was the bond made by Elizabeth Howerton as administratrix in the amount of \$800, with John J. Goodwin, John W. (X) Milsap, and F. M. (X) Howerton, securities. [It is not clear whether this bond should have indicated that it was given in the capacity of administrator protem, or whether she was required for some unexplained reason to make a new bond, as shown by the succeeding papers. In the body of this bond, John W. Milsap is referred to as W. Milsap.]

30 Sept. 1852. Elizabeth Howerton states that she will "apply at the next term of county court ... for Letters of Administration on the Estate of Jeremiah Howerton Deceased...." [This paper may precede the papers filed 27 Sept., and have been separated from the others. It is possibly the same term of court.]

27 Dec. 1852. Elizabeth Howerton qualifies as admrx of the estate of Jeremiah Howerton, dec'd, and makes bond in amount \$500, with John (X) Milsap and Hiram Blackwell, securities.

25 April 1853. Elizabeth Howerton states "that she is charged in her years allowance for support for her self and family with a bed at \$7.00 which she never got. Also 1 dollar two much for 1 lot of hogs as the inventory will show." She petitions the court to grant her the amount of \$8 to supply the deficiency.

30 May 1853. List of the property of the widow taken as her allowance ... 2 mares, 5 cows and calves, 16 head of hogs, 1 lot of castins, 1 trunk, and 1 pickle stand.

30 May 1853. John Harrison and Jonas Harrison "have agreeable to an appointment" met on the 28 day of May 1853 to appraise one cow and calf, two heifers and one gun. Sworn before Joseph Wilson, acting Justice of the Peace.

29 Aug. 1853. F. M. Howerton petitions the court to order the distribution of the estate, and that he be released from all further liabilities as security of Elizabeth Howerton, admrx.

26 Sept. 1853. Elizabeth Howerton, admrx, makes her annual report, and petitions the court to appoint commissioners to divide the remaining portion of the estate among the legal heirs. In her report she states she has sold some stock and farm equipment, and holds notes on A. B. Bone, F. M. Howerton, and J. Watson. Vouchers show payments made to B. P. Ayres, J. B. York, L. Finger, Wm Anders, Jonas Harrison, John Harrison, and J. Watson.

28 Sept. 1853. To the Sheriff. Elizabeth Howerton, Admrx of the estate of Jeremiah Howerton, deceased, has filed an application for partition and distribution of said estate. [You] are commanded to summons F. M. Howerton; Elizabeth Colbey, wife of A. Colbey; A. B. Howerton; Dorothy Ann Anderson, wife of Wm. Anderson; the Heirs of T. J. Howerton-- Elvisa R. Howerton and Josephine Howerton to be and appear at the November term ... Monday the 28 day of November ... to show cause if any they have why such partition should not be held...."

[Individual citations show that Elizabeth A. Colby, summoned in February 1854, was a resident of Red River County, Texas. The citation to Dorothy Ann Anderson identifies her as the "Heir of T. J. Howerton." This may be inaccurate, and the result of the unpunctuated sequence in which heirs shown above. The citation to Elvisa [or Elvira] R. Howerton identifies the administratrix as Elizabeth R. Howerton.]

Feb. 1854. Voucher showing payment to F. M. Howerton "twenty six Dollars and 80 cents by virtue of an execution I held against him. On the same date [not specified] paid Asariah Howerton 26 dollars and eight cents by virtue of the same execution. [No signature.]

1 March 1854. Citation issued to Micajah Goodwin, Wm. Thomas, and Louis Finger, commanding them to meet at the house of Wm. Anderson and proceed to divide the estate of Jeremiah Howerton deceased, among the legal heirs and representatives.

31 July 1854. M. Goodwin, William Thomas, and Lewis Finger, commissioners appointed to partition the estate, report the following division, after paying one note F. Howerton, and \$187.60 to Sheriff York:

T. J. Howerton Deceased three children, N. E. Howerton and Katharine Howerton, minors (Elizabeth Howerton, guardian), and Lucy Ann Howerton, minor, Ellis County (Samuel Miers, guardian)--cash, \$26.80.

Elizabeth Colbey, Red River County, Texas--cash, \$26.80.

Elvery R. Howerton and Josephene Howerton, Minors (Elizabeth Howerton, guardian)--

Elvery R. Howerton, cash and livestock, total \$26.80.

Josephene Howerton, cash, livestock, and plow, total \$26.80.

F. M. Howerton of Tarrant County--cash \$26.80.

A. B. Howerton of Tarrant County--cash \$26.80.

D. A. Anderson, Tarrant County, sundry articles and cash, \$26.80.

1 Aug. 1854. Voucher showing payment to A. B. (X) Howerton, for Elizabeth Colby's portion of estate: \$26.80.

26 Aug. 1854. Voucher showing payment to Elizabeth Howerton, guardian, for Nancy Howerton, \$8.87-1/2 in full of all demands up to this date.

26 Aug. 1854. Voucher showing payment to Elizabeth Howerton, guardian, for Catharine Howerton, \$8.87-1/2 in full of all demands up to this date.

26 Aug. 1854. Voucher showing payment to Elizabeth Howerton, guardian, for Josephine Howerton, \$26.80 in full of all demands up to this date.

26 Aug. 1854. Voucher showing payment to Elizabeth Howerton, guardian, for Elvira R. Howerton, \$26.80 in full of all demands up to this date.

26 Aug. 1854. Voucher showing payment to William Anderson for Dearthia Ann Anderson, \$26.80 in full of all demands up to this date.

28 Aug. 1854. Elizabeth Howerton submits her final report as admrx of the estate of Jeremiah Howerton, dec'd, and asks for discharge from any further duties as administratrix.

The final report shows, in addition to payments shown in vouchers 1-6, above: No. 7. to Saml Myres--\$8.87-1/2; No. 8., to A. B. Howerton, \$26.80; No. 9, to F. M. Howerton, \$26.80.

1 Dec. [torn]. Elizabet [torn] erton applies for appointment as guardian of the person [torn] property of Lucy Ann Howerto\_mino [torn] heir of J. Howerton Deceased.

25 Dec. 1854. Elizabeth Howerton is appointed guardian of the person and property of Lucy Ann Howerton, minor heir of J. Howerton, deceased, and makes guardians bond, with John Millsap and William Anderson securities.

25 Jan. 1855. Voucher showing payment to Samuel Myers, guardian, for Lucy Ann (X) Howerton, \$8.87-1/2, in full of all demands up to this date. [Jan. 25 is date filed.]

Estate of Abraham Barnard, Deceased. 15 papers.

19 Aug. 1851. V. J. Hutton makes application to the probate court for letters of administration on estate of Abraham Barnard, deceased, stating that he does not know of any person who intends to administer on the estate "who is better authorised to administer in said Estate than myself," and that the estate does not exceed in value the sum of \$600.

19 Sept. 1851. Vincent J. Hutton is appointed administrator of the estate of Abraham Barnard, deceased, and makes bond in the amount of \$1200, with William W. Hall and Cornelius Connelly as securities.

24 Nov. 1851. Thalys N. McKinney and Robe[r]t Petty, appraisers "appointed at the September term 1851," return appraisal, including 640 acres land, livestock, household goods, farm tools, riffel gun, etc. Total value: 749.10. Sworn before W. A. Rogers, J.P.

29 Jan. 1852. Receipt of Sarah (X) Barnard for "the property poshent to me by the Probate Court of Tarrant County ... at Jan. term 1852."

31 Aug. 1852. V. J. Hutton summoned to appear at September term of court to show cause why he has not rendered his annual exhibit.

29 Nov. 1852. Voucher showing payment to R. D. Petty (received by J. B. Elliott) for appraising the property of estate.

15 Oct. 1852. Voucher showing payment to Thales McCemey [?] for "praising the property of Abreham Borinet Deseast."

Nov. Term 1852. Annual report of admr. shows payments made to Thalys McKinney, Robert P. Petty, and A. J. Lee.

29 Nov. 1852. Claim against the estate of A. J. Lee, whose promissory note from Abraham (X) Barnard, dated May 24, 1850, for \$8, is payable on or before the first day of July next [1850]. Administrator states, "Claim is just after giving all just credit. [On back of paper]: I have no objections to allowing the payment of the within note provided Abraham Barnard's field notes are recorded." S/ V. J. Hutton, Admr

27 Dec. 1852. Notice to the Heirs of A. Barnard, Deceased. V. J. Hutton Admr of said Estate has made application ... to correct the Records ... allowing the Widow of Said Estate fifty acres of land as her dower ... at the next term of said court to be held at the town of Birdville.

12 Oct. 1857. Alax Dobkins, assignee of John Barnard and Jane Tompkins, heirs at law of the estate of Abraham Barnard, represents to the court that the balance of the headright of 640 acres land belonging to said estate is unsold and undivided. He petitions the court to have the land divided and distributed amongst the heirs, to wit Luiza Hutton, George Barnard, and M. Elizabeth Barnard and your petitioner. S/ Alexander Dobkins, Assignee of John Barnard and Jane Thompkins. Petition granted.

3 Nov. 1857. A. F. Leonard, J. A. Hust, and Jeff Estill, Commissioners appointed to divide and distribute the real estate of Abraham Barnard's estate, report the distribution of 480 acres of land, it being a portion of Abraham Barnard's Peters Colony headright:

- Lot 1. 192 acres [touching at one point] the southeast corner of Sarah Barnards Dower the widow of decedent and is represented by Wm. M. Woods guardian ad libitum of Geo. A. Barnard and Margaret E. Barnard.
- Lot 2. 90 acres, represented by Sarah L. Hutton
- Lot 3. 192 acres [touching at one point] the southwest corner of said Sarah dower, and is represented by Alexander Dobkins, assignee of John Barnard and Manerva J. Thompkins.

A. J. Lee presents his bill for services with Surveying instruments in dividing said Estate.

Estate of Hannah Throop, Deceased. 56 papers.

19 Sept. 1851. William W. Hall states that Hanah Troup died without leaving any lawfil will, and that her estate does not exceed in value \$450.

Sept. Term of Court. William W. Hall is appointed administrator of the estate of Hannah Troup, deceased, and makes bond in amount \$900, with V. J. Hutton and Thomas (X) Hood his securities.



21 Oct. 1851. Jno A. Freeman and David Stong, appraisers, return an appraisal of property including livestock, fowl, household furniture, etc. Sworn before H? A. Smith, J.P.

[On the back of this paper]: "Order on J. H. Hughes 20 bu corn 1 pay warrant; 1 order made by Hutton and W. Jones; account of S L Potts." S/ William W. Hall.

Feb. Term 1853. The above named order on J. H. Hughs proved not to be the property of the est ... by F. Jurden and ordered to be given up."

Account Aganst Hanah Throop. Sept 1, 1850 Denton County Hanah Throop to B J Doen for services and medason Aug 17, 1851. Sworn before Joseph Knight, J.P. 1 Nov. 1851.

14 Nov. 1851. Buyers at sale of property of estate: F. Jordan, J. Knight, Jacob Woolfford, Thomas Hood, Allexandra Hood, F. Harris, V. J. Hutton, W. Harris, Daniel E. Norton, H. Suggs, Jane Hall, and S. Hazleton. A. L. Harris, Clerk of sale. David Stong, crier. (Filed 29 Nov. 1851.)

4 April 1952. Buyers at private sale of additional property: John Freeman, W. Anderson, and L. B. G. Hall.

31 Dec. 1852. Voucher showing payment to L. Lovelace for redeeming a land warrant from the General government for the benefit of Said Estate.

31 Jan. 1853. Administrator reports cash received from Thos M. Hood and Alex Hood; O. W. Harris and S. Harris; Alex Hood and Thos Hood; Joseph Knight, B. J. Doen; Francis Jourden and V. J. Hutton.

31 Jan. 1853. Wm. A. Walker, Solomon Haworth, and Henry Suggs appraise the certificate belonging to the estate at \$100.

Affidavit given by Richard S. Hunt, of Fannin County, Texas, to Sylvanus Howell, Clerk of County Court, Fannin County, that William W. Hall, admr., published the usual notice in the Bonham Advertiser, of which paper Hunt was then publisher early in the year 1852. Dated Feb. 12, 1853.

William W. Hall presents the following exhibit, stating that he wishes to resign his letters of administration of said estate: Land located: 640 acres, and U. S. Land Warrant, 160 acres. 1 account on T. L. Potts; 1 order made by V. J. Hutton; 1 note on O. W. Harris. Vouchers filed: F. Jorden, D. Stony [Stong], A. S. Harris, R. S. Hunt, J. A. Freeman, A. P. Floyd, Sylvanus Howell. Paid A. W. Anderson and paid B. J. Doen. The court allowed payment to admr. for his administrative expense, including expense of going to and from Bonham.

29 Aug. 1853. John (X) Kenneday qualifies as administrator de bonis non of the estate of Hannah Throop, deceased, and makes bond with Hambleton Bennett and David Stong his securities.

31 July 1851. Administrator's petition to sell a bounty land warrant belonging to estate of Hannah Throop, deceased, which cannot be located in this state. [Warrant sold 5 Sept. 1854.]

Sept. Term 1854. Denton County sheriff ordered to cite John Kenneday, admr. to appear at next term of court and make annual return. "The said John Kenneday is required by said court to give new security one of his securities having moved to Callaforney."

25 Dec. 1854. Annual return of admr shows accounts and notes due estate from Owen Blacker, Joseph Knight, O. W. Harris, T. L. Potts, and V. J. Hutton.

24 Sept. 1855. John Kenedy, admr, in his annual return, states that accounts of L. S. Potts and V. J. Hutton "has not and cannot be collected as they are out of date and one of them S. L. Potts is out of the State."

27 Oct. 1855. Joseph Knight, John Zeek, Thos. Mahans heirs, L. Mahan, Thos. Hood, W. Harris, H. Martin, H. O. Throop, John Kenedy. Pay to each of the above ... and take recpt for same. S/ J. Tracy Morehead, C.J. T.C.

27 Oct. 1855. Receipt of Otis G. Welch for legal services in the case of O. W. Harris vs. Jno Kenneday, admr.

Jan.-Feb. 1856. Receipts to admr for "the amount due me of him," from William H. Martin, John Feeck, Thomes Hood, and Leusindy Mahan.

Sept. 29, 1856. Receipts to admr from Oliver W. Harris for the "amount due me," and "for the heirs of Thomas Mahan being the amount due them of him."

26 Jan. 1857.--continued to March term. Admr states he will apply at next term for release from administration of estate.

24 March 1857. Receipt of Joseph Knight "being a part of the estate Due me."

28 March 1857. Final exhibit of John Kenneday, admr, showing payments of \$7 each to the following heirs: Thos Mahans heirs; L. Mahan; Thos Hood; W. Harris; H. Martin; H. O. Throop; and John Kenneday.

27 Aug. 1860. Writ of partition. Citation to Henry Suggs, guardian ad litem of J. M. and D. C. Throop, minor heirs of Charles W. Throop, dec'd, and Lucinda Mahan, "relick and heir of Charles W. Throop, dec'd" ... to show cause why partition of the estate of Hannah Throop should not be made.

August term 1860. Oliver W. and Elizabeth Harris, his wife, former E. Throop; O. W. Harris guardian of Charles W. and J. F. Zeek; and W. W. Hall and others, Heirs at Law of Hannah Throop,

Dec'd, ask the court for a Writ of Partition of the real estate to wit 480 acres land in Tarrant County on the waters of Denton Creek, it being a part of the head right of Francis Throop Dec'd. The following persons are entitled to distributive shares of said lands, to wit: "Elizabeth Harris of Denton County is entitled to one full Share; Wm W. Hall in right of his wife, Jane Hall of the County of Tarrant is entitled to one half share; Eliza E. Hood, Heir of Mary G. Hood, Dec'd formerly Mary G. Throop of Tarrant County is entitled to one full share, H. Suggs is Guardian Ad Litum; W. O. Harris Guardian for Charles W. and J. F. Zeek, heirs of Milly Zeek formerly Milly Throop Dec'd are entitled to 1/2 share each, of Denton County; M. W. Deavenport Assignee of Lucinda C. Martin, formerly L. C. Throop is entitled to one share. Also as assignee of Hardy O. Throop one full share of Tarrant County; Lucinda Mahan formerly Lucinda Throop Relic of Charles W. Throop Decd 1/2 share; J. M. and D. C. Throop heirs of the said Charles W. Throop Decd by their guardian Ad Litum 1/4 share each; Sarah H. Rogers heir of Nancy Night Dec'd formerly Nancy Throop of Denton County is entitled to one full share; John Knady in right of his wife Angelena Dec'd formerly Angelina Throop of Denton County 1/2 share and all of the whole of shares is 9-1/2." The court ordered Hugh S. Hope, Sam McWiley and Hiram Granberry commissioners to partition and distribute the land, the writ of partition to be returned September term of court.

21 Sept. 1860. Commissioners report that land cannot be fairly and equitably divided between the heirs, and suggest that land be sold in separate parcels of 160 acres each.

1 Dec. 1860. M. W. Deavenport petitions the court to make an order to sell the land as the law requires.

Estate of John R. Baugh, Deceased. 7 papers.

26 April 1852. Margarette E. (X) Baugh notifies the court that she will apply at the next term for letters of administration on the estate of John R. Baugh, deceased, and wishes the necessary publication as the law directs.

31 May 1852. Elizabeth M. Baugh is appointed admrx and makes bond in amount \$980, with A. F. Leonard, E. S. Terrill, and John B. York, securities. [On large sheet folded to make four pages. On page 4: James Holland. Jacob Bowdiston.]

22 June 1852. Inventory and appraisement returned by Isaac Thomas and J. W. Conner, including 80 acres land, being the E. half of the N.E. qr of Sec. 17, stock, farm equipment, two under beds, etc. A duplicate inventory, dated June 28, was returned by Lemuel T. Edwards, Peter Scoonover, and Benjamin Schoonover. [Another paper, undated and unsigned, states: Isaac Thomas, Milton Robinson, Joseph W. Coner to be appraisers of Estate.]

[To be continued]

## INDEX TO HARRISON COUNTY, TEXAS SURVEY RECORDS

BOOK A, 1838 - 1841

Copied by Norma Rutledge Grammer (Mrs. Richard N.)  
3120 Wabash Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76109

This book has been rebound with the middle section out of sequence. In referring to this book it will be helpful to keep in mind that the pages are bound in this order: 1 through 159, 219 through 254, 160 through 218, followed by pages 255 through 342.

| <u>Name</u>             | <u>Pages</u>     | <u>Name</u>           | <u>Pages</u> |
|-------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| <u>Filed 1838</u>       |                  |                       |              |
| Aldretta, Bennetta      | 125,126          | Davis, A. M.          | 219,220      |
| Alstone, Thomas         | 284              | Davis, Edward B.      | 77           |
| Alstone, Willis C.      | 49, 62           | Denson, John          | 264          |
| Anderson, Hollanda      | 22               | Dunman, Amy           | 205          |
| Andrew, Holland L.      | 197              | Dupree, James C.      | 172,173      |
| Asher, James            | 255              |                       |              |
| Atkins, George B.       | 207,208          | Earls, Mathew         | 83           |
|                         |                  | Earp, James           | 170,171      |
| Bensone, Eden           | 192,195          | Ellison, James H.     | 178          |
| Berryhill, William      | 262              | English, Archibald H. | 285          |
| Bryan, William W.       | 2                | English, George       | 254          |
| Butler, Shera [?]       | 306              | English, James        | 175          |
|                         |                  | English, John         | 179          |
|                         |                  | English, Thomas       | 176          |
| Calvert, John D.        | 168,169          |                       |              |
| Campbell, Isaac         | 134              | Finley, John          | 121,127      |
| Carroll, Elizabeth      | 3, 4             | Foot, Richard H.      | 5            |
| Cartwright, Matthew     | 38,52,74,129,190 | Furgerson, Alstone    | 149          |
| Castanie, Justine       | 158              | Furgerson, David      | 122,224      |
| Castleberry, Aron S.    | 214              | Furgerson, John       | 120          |
| Castleberry, William H. | 148,209 217      | Furgerson, Joseph     | 119          |
| Cates, Alfred           | 96               |                       |              |
| Chaffine, James A.      | 186              | Garner, Sebastian C.  | 25           |
| Chism, Enoch P.         | 40               | Gates, Bartholomew    | 144          |
| Clifton, John M.        | 237              | Graves, John          | 160,206      |
| Colman, W. W.           | 145              | Gray, Thomas          | 146,163      |
| Cooper, Richard         | 17               |                       |              |
| Crane, Joel B.          | 188              | Haley, Charles L.     | 140          |
| Crawford, William C.    | 18               | Haley, John R.        | 130          |
| Cullum, James           | 43               |                       |              |

| <u>Name</u>          | <u>Pages</u>       | <u>Name</u>            | <u>Pages</u>       |
|----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| Hall, Joseph         | 72                 | Morgan, Henry C.       | 45                 |
| Hall, Samuel P.      | 257                | Morris, Abner          | 95                 |
| Hamilton, Elias E.   | 161                | Murray, William        | 155                |
| Hamilton, Samuel W.  | 46                 |                        |                    |
| Hassell, Daniel      | 250                | Page, John             | 73                 |
| Hathaway, Henry      | 239                | Parker, Daniel         | 251                |
| Hendricks, Obadiah   | 162                | Payne, Jeddiah         | 97                 |
| Hereford, William H. | 61                 | Payne, Walton H.       | 128                |
| Hill, David          | 65                 | Pentecost, George W.   | 174                |
| Hill, James          | 67                 | Prather, Freeman       | 50                 |
| Holman, J. W.        | 137                | Prewett, Josiah        | 167, 265           |
| Holman, John W.      | 103, 107, 108      | Purdee, Miles          | 134, 136           |
| Holman, William H.   | 142, 145           | Purdee, Mills          | 79, 113            |
| Hooper, B. F.        | 231                |                        |                    |
| Hooper, George P.    | 260                | Rains, P. P.           | 56, 227, 269       |
| Hooper, John H.      | 112                | Ramsdale, John F.      | 233                |
| Hooper, Richard      | 258, 263           | Real, Alfred           | 60                 |
| Houston, A.          | 137                | Roberts, Zion          | 54                 |
| Humphreys, Jessee    | 70                 | Robertson, Edward      | 104                |
|                      |                    | Robertson, William     | 159, 215           |
| Iden, Thomas         | 36                 | Robinson, Seaborn J.   | 86, 87             |
| Irish, James M.      | 153                | Ruddle, John           | 151                |
|                      |                    |                        |                    |
| Johnson, George      | 93                 | Skirlock, William      | 133                |
| Jordan, Samuel       | 184                | Smith, Buckner         | 91, 152            |
|                      |                    | Smith, Charles         | 14, 177            |
| Kellum, N. K.        | 242                | Smith, Edward          | 85                 |
| Kitchens, Pharo      | 116, 124           | Smith, Franklin L.     | 191                |
|                      |                    | Smith, James           | 181, 187, 210      |
| Landrum, Willis H.   | 80, 82, 157        | Smith, Robert W.       | 13, 183, 200, 228  |
| Lankford, Asa        | 309                | Sparks, Richard        | 115, 154, 182, 221 |
| Lewis, Barbara C.    | 156                | Sparks, Stephen F.     | 90                 |
| Lide, Tinsley        | 7                  | Stafford, William      | 164                |
| Linsey, Isaac        | 267                | Standfield, William W. | 235                |
| Linsey, Penington    | 1                  | Strickland, David      | 9                  |
| Little, William      | 193, 196           | Suttle, Daniel, Jr.    | 33                 |
|                      |                    | Suttle, Daniel, Sr.    | 35                 |
| McClelam, Hugh       | 100                |                        |                    |
| McNutt, Hamilton     | 10, 11, 12         | Talley, Ephraim        | 139                |
| Malone, G. W.        | 253                | Teal, Henry            | 6                  |
| Martin, E. L.        | 211                | Thomas, Jackson        | 141                |
| Martin, Henry        | 247                | Thomas, John           | 204, 271           |
| Mason, Redin         | 57, 59             | Thomas, Shedrick D.    | 99                 |
| Massey, John W.      | 212                | Timmins, James F.      | 203                |
| Matthews, Elbert     | 117                | Timmins, Thomas        | 202                |
| Merchant, John D.    | 268                |                        |                    |
| Moore, Josephus C.   | 102, 105, 109, 110 |                        |                    |

| <u>Name</u>            | <u>Pages</u>        | <u>Name</u>               | <u>Pages</u>       |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| Vivian, Benjamin L.    | 132                 | Haley, Richard            | 321                |
|                        |                     | Hall, Samuel P.           | 281                |
|                        |                     | Hamlet, Wm J.             | 324                |
| Warde, William R. D.   | 26, 27, 49, 76, 198 | Hanks, W. W.              | 310                |
|                        |                     | Hunphries, Jessee         | 286                |
| Watkins, Lewis         | 15, 166             |                           |                    |
| Watkins, Richard O.    | 199                 | King, William             | 274                |
| Watkins, Robert M.     | 218                 |                           |                    |
| Watkins, William       | 20                  | Lacey, Martin             | 272                |
| Watson, William        | 238                 |                           |                    |
| Whetstone, Anderson    | 308                 | O'Neal, Frances           | 333                |
| Whetstone, Peter       | 42                  |                           |                    |
| White, Joseph E.       | 89                  | Parker, Daniel            | 303, 316, 318, 320 |
| Williamson, Charles A. | 234                 | Parker, Dickason          | 315, 330           |
| Willis, Susannah       | 23                  |                           |                    |
| Wills, William J.      | 240                 | Raines, P. P.             | 338                |
| Woodfin, Joshua        | 225                 |                           |                    |
|                        |                     | Shoemaker, James          | 290                |
| Yale, T. C.            | 69                  | Sparks, Richard           | 311                |
| Young, Nathan D.       | 248                 | Standfield, William W. O. | 335                |
|                        |                     |                           |                    |
| <u>Filed 1839</u>      |                     | Tharp, Jane               | 279, 283           |
| Anderson, Baley        | 293, 295            |                           |                    |
| Asher, James           | 273                 | Warde, W. R. D.           | 325                |
|                        |                     | Watkins, R. O.            | 277                |
| Barr, Alanson          | 280                 | Wills, William W.         | 297                |
| Bradley, John M.       | 332                 | Woods, Green              | 276                |
|                        |                     |                           |                    |
| Carter, John R.        | 289                 | <u>Filed 1841</u>         |                    |
|                        |                     | Abrams, A.                | 342                |
| Denson, Shedrick       | 299                 |                           |                    |
| Dunn, James M.         | 301                 | Page, Jackson             | 339                |
|                        |                     |                           |                    |
| Edwards, L. U.         | 282                 |                           |                    |
| Elliott, Humphrey      | 313                 |                           |                    |
| Ellison, John C.       | 323                 |                           |                    |
|                        |                     |                           |                    |
| Grigsby, John          | 327                 |                           |                    |

[End of Book A]

Whether you believe you can do a thing or not, you are right.  
 ---Henry Ford

## PALO PINTO COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE BOOK A, 1857-1881

Compiled by Nancy Timmons Samuels

Historically speaking, Palo Pinto County was an important Northwest Texas county. Genealogically speaking, it was of even greater importance. It was to the town of Palo Pinto that many inhabitants of nearby frontier counties came to apply for marriage licenses, to register to vote, and to transact other business during the Civil War and post-Civil War period--a period when the counties further west were disorganized or had never been organized. Many of the people had formerly lived in Palo Pinto County.

Palo Pinto County was created by an act of the Texas Legislature, approved 27 August 1856. The county seat was to be called Golconda. On 3 February 1858, the legislature approved an act donating 320 acres to Palo Pinto County, if the county seat should be located on vacant land. On 6 February 1858, the legislature approved an act to change the names of certain towns in Texas, and stipulated that "the county seat of Palo Pinto County shall be called Palo Pinto." [H. P. N. Gammel's LAWS OF TEXAS, 1898, Vol. IV, pp. 483-484, 975, 1001-1002.]

Some of the earliest settlers in what was later northern Palo Pinto County were unhappy because the county seat was south of the Brazos River. They were a part of the old Keechi valley community, which stretched into what became Jack County. The people of this community wanted to be in the same county, with a more convenient county seat at their disposal. Various records pertaining to the inhabitants of the Keechi area can be found just as often in Jack County as in Palo Pinto County.

Eastland County received some early settlement from Parker and Palo Pinto Counties. Settlers followed the Palo Pinto River (now known as a creek) down into what is present northwestern Eastland County.

Erath County, created about the same time, has had several different "shapes" and did not originally have the boundaries that exist today. Some of the early settlers of present Palo Pinto County lived along the various creeks (Barton, Sunday, etc.) that flow into the Palo Pinto River, which, in turn, joins the Brazos River. Many early settlers of northern Erath County will be found on the 1860 census of Palo Pinto County. This is fortunate, genealogically and historically, because the earliest marriage records of Erath County were lost by fire. The 1870 census for Palo Pinto County is lost, but other records are extant to help fill in the twenty-year gap between 1860 and 1880.

Stephens County, first known as Buchanan County, received some early settlement from Palo Pinto and Parker Counties when settlers appeared along the Cedar Fork of the Brazos River and along small creeks (Cedar, Hubbard, Gonzales, etc.) flowing into the Brazos. A study of the map will reveal the Clear Fork of the Brazos River leaving the main Brazos at present South Bend, in Young County, and winding generally westward and back and forth through parts of Young, Stephens, Shackelford, and Throckmorton Counties and continuing westward. The settlement along the Clear Fork of the Brazos should be treated as one entity, with little regard for county boundaries. This was the far-flung frontier in the late 1850's and even into the late 1870's. Young was the only county that actually organized itself during the 1850's. The frontier people did their business on rare occasions, and at any county seat they happened to visit, or choose, depending upon which streams were fordable and what the Indian situation was at the time. Thus, their names might be found in the records of any of several counties--Young, Jack, Palo Pinto, Erath, or Parker.

One familiar with the people of this old Northwest Texas area will notice in these marriages the names of many who lived in other counties. The list of ministers who performed the marriages also contains names of some who lived in other counties as well as in Palo Pinto. For the most part they were traveling preachers whose circuits took them over a wide area.

The handwriting was difficult to read in some cases. It was particularly difficult to distinguish between the letters "H," "K," and "R"; "J" and "I"; and "S" and "L."

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society would appreciate receiving corrections to these marriage records, or notice of errors in interpretation. The society would also appreciate receiving any genealogical information about any persons whose names appear in these records.

| <u>1857</u> | <u>Groom</u>                      | <u>Bride</u>           |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| 14 October  | David B. Cleveland                | Mary E. Mullins        |
| <u>1858</u> |                                   |                        |
| 3 January   | James L. Daves                    | Margaret Carter        |
| 23 February | Adam Santo                        | Amanda Cain            |
| 5 March     | Benj. F. Miller                   | Larany Perry           |
| 13 May      | Wm. E. Motheral                   | Martha Caroline Martin |
|             | At the residence of Robert Martin |                        |
| 16 May      | A. C. Bingham                     | Miss Bashaba Price     |
|             | At the residence of J. J. Cureton |                        |
| 30 May      | George Lemons                     | Rebecca Elizabeth Ward |
| 14 January  | A. R. Hester [Hestalow]           | Caroline Lemons        |
| 1 August    | J. C. Hightower                   | Rebecca Norris         |
| 1 September | Barylea Parham                    | Ally Linsey            |



1858

|              | <u>Groom</u>            | <u>Bride</u>           |
|--------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 16 September | Wm. W. Loving           | Miss C. A. Derkee      |
| 24 October   | Wm. B. Mullins          | Mary Perry             |
| 21 October   | Richard Dyre            | Elizabeth Walker       |
| 28 November  | Martin V. B. Easterwood | Miss N. C. Christopher |
| 9 December   | W. G. Evins             | Martha J. Peters       |
| 2 December   | George Hunter           | Margaret Mullins       |
| 22 December  | J. C. McLure            | Jane Wilson            |

1859

|             |                        |                   |
|-------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| 22 March    | Adam Speegle           | Louesa [?] Crouch |
| 25 June     | Jacob H. Cross         | Suzannah Ribble   |
| 25 July     | I. W. [or J.W.] Estice | Miss Nancy Walker |
| 4 September | H. Walker              | Louisa J. Ramsey  |
| 6 September | F. M. DeGraffenred     | Pelina C. Temple  |
| 1 October   | Robert Slone           | Nancy R. Lahey    |
| 29 December | James Vaughn           | Susan Hutchinson  |

1860

|              |                          |                      |
|--------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 16 February  | Allen W. Johnson         | Hellen Wright        |
| 7 January    | Geo. W. Robertson        | Sarrah Ann Vaughn    |
| 5 February   | I.L. [or J.L.] McCracken | Susan J. Crouch      |
| 25 January   | S. A. Moon               | Arzala Wilson        |
| 10 January   | I. W. Price              | Derinda Jane Bell    |
| 24 January   | H. H. McLean             | Olevia A. Barber     |
| 28 September | Joseph Bierman           | Nancy J. Larner      |
| 2 March      | S. C. Burnes             | Sarrah Lasater       |
| 9 April      | John P. Gholdston        | Sarrah E. Crow       |
|              | "Gholston" on return     |                      |
| 5 January    | J. W. Sheek              | Martha Lane          |
| 31 May       | Wm. M. Peters            | Elizabeth Ann Bell   |
| 17 July      | Elisha Wilson            | Elizabeth Singleton  |
| 26 July      | John Q. Johnson          | Mary Williams        |
| 14 August    | Benj. F. Harris          | Sarrah E. Nall       |
| 23 September | J. N. Stanley            | Henrietta Smith      |
| 30 September | John L. D. Lowder        | Martha T. Allen      |
| 2 December   | L. F. Brewer             | Elizabeth Fitzgerald |
| 9 December   | Thos. M. Clayton         | M. E. Koen [?]       |

1861

|             |                 |                        |
|-------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| 20 June     | William Choat   | Mary Frances Kahoe [?] |
| 14 July     | J. A. Walker    | Martha Carter          |
| 5 December  | C. C. Slaughter | Sintha Jowell          |
| 11 December | J. H. Baker     | Nancy D. Arnett        |
| 18 December | B. F. Mullins   | Susannah S. Lynn       |
| 27 August   | L. C. Walker    | Susan Lemly            |

1862

|            |                   |                |
|------------|-------------------|----------------|
| 12 January | John Clayton      | Jane Koen [?]  |
| 23 January | Royston W. Brooks | Martha Clayton |

1862GroomBride

|             |                    |                     |
|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 9 March     | Peter Robertson    | Caroline Ellis      |
| 26 February | I. P. Vollentine   | Jane Dalton         |
| 7 September | Brigg Strait       | Mary Hittson        |
| 7 December  | Benjamin T. Eubank | Sarah M. Jane Smith |
| 21 August   | J. M. Gilbert      | Artemas Ann Ervin   |

1863

|              |                        |                         |
|--------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 26 March     | Isaac W. Cox           | Mary J. [or I.] Eubanks |
| 8 March      | Wm. H. Funderburgh     | Angeline Ramsey         |
| 1 March      | Vincent Gray           | Harriet Ann Spear       |
| 23 April     | John G. Moss           | Louisa E. Betty         |
| 25 June      | William B. Eubank      | Elizabeth E. Stewart    |
| 3 September  | William Neal           | Julia A. Derossett      |
| 12 July      | J. C. [or I.C.] Martin | Sarrah E. Brooks        |
| 16 September | Newton Atkinson        | Elizabeth Keeth         |

1864

|                 |                   |  |
|-----------------|-------------------|--|
| 24 February     | I. W. Bell        | Mary M. Peters                           |
| 5 May           | John H. Lasater   | Lucinda Daughity                         |
| 29 June         | J. B. A. Evans    | Jane Ham                                 |
| 5 September     | G. M. Littlefield | Milisa Littlefield                       |
| 5 September     | George W. Nelson  | Eliza J. Lavender<br>"Elby J." on return |
| 11 September    | Russel Gilbert    | Susan Williams                           |
| 23 October      | G. W. Grounds     | Jane Blair                               |
| 21 December     | Jasper C. Myres   | Miss M. A. E. Allen                      |
| 24 December     | W. W. Cain        | Miss Fredonia Hazlewood                  |
| (returned 1867) |                   |  |

1865

|             |                    |   |
|-------------|--------------------|---|
| 27 July     | L. F. Yancy        | Sarrah Ellen Thompson                         |
| 18 August   | David McDannel [?] | Miss Eveline Williams                         |
| 8 August    | Wm. H. H. See      | Miss Easter Fulkerson<br>"Fulkison" on return |
| 18 August   | J. W. Burnett      | Sultany Newberry                              |
| 4 October   | John S. Ivy        | Sarah E. Dobbs                                |
| 4 October   | John McComas       | M. J. Newberry                                |
| 19 October  | William M. Allen   | Sophonra E. Davidson                          |
| September   | M. H. Bell         | L. A. Humphres                                |
| 25 December | W. W. Anderson     | Susan V. France<br>"Frans" on return          |

1866

|             |                    |                     |
|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 11 January  | Green A. Lasater   | Mary A. Hays        |
| 11 February | J. S. Frans        | Mary L. Sutherlin   |
| 4 March     | John Caruthers     | Molly Conatser      |
| 25 February | Kelon [?] Williams | Emily Susan Eubanks |
| 25 March    | John Bishop        | Sarrah Johnson      |
| 29 March    | M. L. Lasater      | Nancy Byres         |
| 29 July     | G. R. Carter       | Elizabeth Jackson   |

| <u>1866</u>         | <u>Groom</u>             | <u>Bride</u>                      |
|---------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 29 July             | C. N. [?] Henry          | Sarah A. Jackson                  |
| 12 August           | D. A. Blue               | Miss Arvegia Daves                |
| 11 April            | J. A. Scott              | Miss J. A. Eubank                 |
| 13 June             | John W. Dalton           | Mary F. Bell                      |
| 22 November         | Alfred Shelby            | Miss Nancy Welty                  |
| <u>1867</u>         |                          |                                   |
| 1 January           | D. B. Cleveland          | Mrs. America Friar                |
| 5 February          | Wm. B. Lytle             | Miss Nancy Ford                   |
| 14 February         | Ashel McLeran            | Elizabeth Lane                    |
| 21 February         | A. L. Denton             | Miss S. E. Dalton                 |
| 18 March            | J. D. Young              | Miss Mary Ann Johnson             |
| 9 May               | J. W. Peters             | Miss N. C. Lasater                |
| 20 June             | Dugal Campbell           | Miss Eveline McCelvy              |
| 15 July             | Geo. T. Reynals          | Miss L. E. Matthews               |
|                     | "Reynolds" on return     |                                   |
| 21 August (license) | Z. Bell                  | Josephine Cowden                  |
| 5 September         | J. C. Jowell             | Miss M. P. Mason                  |
| 4 October           | E. L. Walker             | M. J. Yancy                       |
| 22 August (return)  | Z. Bell                  | Josephine Cowden                  |
| 18 November         | Thomas Mathews           | Mary Jane Bishop                  |
| 23 December         | Samuel Linsey            | Miss S. A. Harris                 |
| 23 December         | George C. Smith          | Miss Martha E.<br>Funderburgh     |
| <u>1868</u>         |                          |                                   |
| 26 March            | Huston Beavers           | Miss Queullee [?]<br>E. J. Taylor |
| 8 May               | I.W.[or J.W.] Newcum [?] | Miss Cerela McCarty [?]           |
| 17 May              | John Hays                | Mary Hitson                       |
| 15 May              | J.W.[or I.W.] Rogers     | M. F. Lucus [?]                   |
| 29 May              | Jacob Ward               | Adaline Clever                    |
| 5 June              | John Anderson            | M. E. Willson                     |
| 24 June             | H. G. Taylor             | Miss Mary Beavers                 |
| 15 April            | M. O. Lynn               | Elizabeth Price                   |
| 25 June             | Andrew Welty             | Jane Reasoner                     |
| 23 September        | Joseph [?] Smith         | Elizabeth George                  |
| 15 August           | Joseph Hullm             | Rosa Ward                         |
| 17 November         | James Jackson            | Sarah Jane Funderbergh            |
| <u>1869</u>         |                          |                                   |
| 20 February         | Wm. Linsey               | Lucy Mercer                       |
| 1 February          | G. W. Hensie [?]         | M. A. Sutherlin                   |
| 23 February         | Epherm K. Taylor         | Jane Hutcinsn [?]                 |
| 28 February         | J. B. Keathe             | Miss May Price                    |
| no date, no return  | S. Mcdanel [?]           | Miss Elizabeth Walker             |
| 24 July             | D. C. Brooks             | Miss I. V. Jowell                 |
| 17 September        | Wm. C. Dalton            | Mary E. Eubanks                   |
| <u>1870</u>         |                          |                                   |
| 21 October          | J. E. Burns              | M. E. J. Hullum                   |
|                     | "John E." on return      |                                   |

| <u>1870</u> | <u>Groom</u>                        | <u>Bride</u>         |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 25 October  | Joseph Getzwelder [?]               | A. V. McLean         |
| 20 October  | J. P. Berryhill                     | M. S. Lynn           |
| 9 November  | A. J. Davis                         | Eliza Fulkerson      |
| 22 November | W. A. Bell                          | A. E. Henderson      |
| 10 October  | Preston McCarty                     | Martha Shaw          |
| 1 December  | Leman Kress [?]                     | Catty Jones          |
| 25 December | Allen Rese                          | Agy Cravens          |
|             | ["colored" on 1869 Voters Register] |                      |
| 25 December | G. R. Jowell                        | L. T. Dolles [Dobbs] |
| 28 December | L. T. [?] Woods                     | M. E. Peters         |

1871

|             |   |                     |
|-------------|---|---------------------|
| 11 January  | J. E. Graves                            | Lucinda Lasaters    |
| 25 January  | Wm. L. LeCompt<br>of Shackelford County | Maria Bowden        |
| 9 February  | H. C. Dillahunty                        | Ellie Snelling      |
| 5 March     | J. M. Harris                            | Amanda Cleveland    |
| 5 March     | T. W. Stuart                            | S. D. Burnett       |
| 23 March    | P. E. Slaughter                         | M. M. Chick         |
| 6 March     | J. R. Woods                             | L. M. Lasater       |
| 16 March    | D. W. Funderburgh                       | Mary Adelen Eubank  |
|             | "Benjamin" on return                    | "Adelia" on return  |
| 23 March    | F. M. Black                             | R. E. Harris        |
|             | "J. M." on return                       |                     |
| 9 April     | W. H. Stewart                           | Victory Frost       |
| 13 April    | B. F. Derosett                          | Francis Brewer      |
| 18 May      | S. J. Conner                            | A. F. Dobbs         |
| 20 June     | Edmond Franks                           | Telitha A. Powell   |
| 4 July      | J. M. France                            | Francis A. Dodson   |
| 8 October   | W. S. Blew                              | N. J. Welty         |
| 31 October  | George W. McDanal                       | Mariposia Warren    |
| 1 November  | Joseph Bishop                           | Elizabeth Derossett |
| 19 October  | James A. Gardner                        | Mary E. Gibson      |
| 17 November | A. L. Johnson                           | Ann Hittson         |
| 17 November | J. C. McQuerry                          | Mrs. P. A. Wright   |
| 19 November | C. H. McClure                           | Mrs. [?] Ann Hobbs  |
| 5 December  | Henry Schott                            | S. J. Derossett     |
| 25 December | Geo. A. Gibson                          | M. L. Minyard       |
| 31 December | Daniel McCarty                          | Arminda S. Lynn     |

Ministers Who Performed Marriages, 1857-1871

|                 |                 |                 |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| N. T. Byres     | F. H. Medarris  | Michael See     |
| Wm. L. Kidd     | J. F. Mitchell  | S. Wright       |
| S. S. Taylor    | Elder J. Turner | C. K. Stribling |
| J. G. Johnson   | Samuel Graves   | James A. Clark  |
| Benj. Fulkerson | Thomas Sparks   |                 |
| G. W. Slaughter | J. L. Blackwell |                 |

[To be continued]

## BIBLIOPRINTS

News from the Library

By Patricia Chadwell

The professional staff of the Fort Worth Public Library deeply appreciates the action of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society in supporting us in our problem with City Hall. Although the battle is far from over, we have won the first skirmish. The letter from our president on behalf of the society helped a great deal.

The library is once again open on Sundays from 2 to 6. The staffing for Sundays is largely clerical, therefore, much to our regret, reference service will be limited. However, the book collections and microfilm will be available for use.

Because one Library Assistant position in the Southwest and Genealogy Department has been cut (nine positions in the central library were abolished), we are having to cut back on all work not directly concerned with patron service. This means that much of the special indexing which we do to make our material more useful to you may not get done, and that Paul Campbell and I will no longer be able to make talks to area organizations. Other services may suffer. We want you to know that we will continue to do all that we can to give you good service, and that we regret the circumstances beyond our control prevent our functioning as actively as we have done in the past.

A bright spot on the horizon is the acquisition of an electronic control system designed to stop the removal of books which are not checked out from the library. Since one of our major problems in the Southwest and Genealogy Department has been the pilfering of our materials, this system is truly a boon. Frances Allen has volunteered to help us prepare the books.

Billie Beth Moore, one of the members of the society, published a fine book of cemetery records last year--East Mound Cemetery, Matador, Motley County, Texas. Through an oversight it was not reviewed at the time, which was doubly unfortunate, not only because Billie Beth is a friend of ours at the library, but because her book is a consummate example of the right way to copy and publish a cemetery. She has mapped the cemetery and listed the inscriptions by sections and blocks, which makes it easy to locate any grave. Write to her at 1600 Carl, Fort Worth, Texas 76103 for purchase information.

Always Leave 'Em Laughing Dept.--Have you heard the one about the farmer who went before the judge--"Are you the Judge of Reprobates? My brother just died, leaving four little infidels and I want to be their executioner."

New Books

Bates, Estelle Enos, THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN FREDERICK SWERT AND MARTHA CURTIS SWERT.

Carselowey, James Manford, INDIAN TERRITORY NOTES.

Chapman, John A., THE ANNALS OF NEWBERRY (South Carolina).

Clute, Robert F., THE ANNALS AND PARISH REGISTER OF ST. THOMAS AND ST. DENIS PARISH, IN SOUTH CAROLINA, FROM 1680-1884.

DeVille, Winston, LOUISIANA RECRUITS, 1752-1758.

Ericson, Carolyn Reeves, NACOGDOCHES--GATEWAY TO TEXAS.

Gandrud, Pauline Jones, ALABAMA RECORDS, NEWSPAPER EXTRACTS, 12 volumes.

MASON COUNTY, KENTUCKY, DEED BOOKS, 1789-1810.

Massey, Frank, MY MASSEY FAMILY IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA.

North Carolina State Department of Archives and History, NORTH CAROLINA TROOPS, 1861-1865. Vol. IV.

Posey, Betty D., INDEX TO THE ALABAMA 1840 CENSUS, Vol. 1.

Rademacher, Frank and Carol, FRANKLIN COUNTY (ILLINOIS), MARRIAGE RECORDS.

Rosenberg, Karl, DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CAUGHEY, 1747-1826.

RECORD OF INDENTURES OF INDIVIDUALS BOUND OUT AS REDEMPTIONERS IN THE OFFICE OF THE MAYOR OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA, OCTOBER 3, 1771 to OCTOBER 5, 1775.

Register, Alvaretta Kenan, INDEX TO THE 1830 CENSUS OF GEORGIA.

Schonert, Janet, POPE COUNTY (ILLINOIS) MARRIAGES, 1816-1839.

Scott, Kenneth, GENEALOGICAL ABSTRACTS FROM THE AMERICAN WEEKLY MERCURY, 1719-1746.

Spurgeon, Elizabeth, PERRY COUNTY (ILLINOIS) MARRIAGES, 1827-50.

Van Laer, Arnold J. F., NEW YORK HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS: DUTCH.

Whitmore, William H., PORT ARRIVALS AND IMMIGRANTS TO THE CITY OF BOSTON, 1715-1716 and 1762-1769.

Williams, Richard T., OATHS OF ALLEGIANCE IN BUCKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA.

Wormer, Maxine, 1840 ILLINOIS CENSUS INDEX.

## WESLEY CHAPEL CEMETERY

Located in the northern part of Robertson County, Texas, near the Bald Prairie Community on highway 979, this cemetery has many unmarked graves, and many marked only with rocks. The land was donated June 29, 1871, by John Thomas McDaniel and his wife, Ebalina, for a cemetery and a Methodist church (Robertson County Deed Records, Book U, page 320). Additional information was supplied by Mrs. T. B. Cawyer of Stephenville, Texas, who copied the tombstone inscriptions December 7, 1973.

|  |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|
| Lottie Maddox  | June 28, 1887 - April 3, 1907 |
| Sarah J. Beall<br>[Her first husband was a Rucker]   | Nov 26, 1835 - Jan 15, 1892   |
| I. T. Long   | May 15, 1833 - Oct 8, 1907    |
| J. T. Long   | Sept 28, 1870 - Aug 5, 1885   |
| [The Long graves are enclosed within an iron fence. There is evidence of at least two other graves within this plot. A descendant of this family, James Benjamin Long, and his wife, Ebalina (McDaniel) Long, are buried at the Acker Cemetery, Stephens County, Texas.] |                               |
| Miss Callie Parker   | April 5, 1841 - April 8, 1898 |
| James Alexander Woods  | May 22, 1884 - Oct 7, 1884    |
| Rupert A. Stem   | Nov 14, 1884 - May 31, 1967   |
| James A., son of<br>J. W. and M. E. Graves   | Sept 25, 1883 - March 8, 1890 |
| M. E., wife of J. W. Graves<br>[Mary Ellen, who was married to John W. Graves 26 June 1875 in Robertson County. She was a daughter of Samuel Hunter and Rebecca C. McDaniel (who were married in 1851 in Nacogdoches, Texas) and a niece of John Thomas McDaniel.]       | March 6, 1855 - Feb 10, 1890  |
| A. J. Jones  | May 17, 1856 - July 12, 1890  |
| Henry L., son of<br>A. J. and M. A. Jones  | 1883 - 18 [stone chipped]     |
| Emma E. Jones  | Feb 5, 1889 - Sept 12, 1900   |
| Martha E. Jones  | Sept 25, 1832 - Sept 27, 1891 |
| J. M. Honea  | Nov 3, 1849 - March 1, 1932   |
| Rebecca R., wife of J. M. Honea  | June 11, 1855 - March 6, 1895 |
| Beatrice, daughter of<br>J. M. and Rebecca Honea   | Jan 25, 1886 - Nov 27, 1886   |
| Edward Honea (double )<br>(stone; )  | April 22, 1877 - 1881?        |
| James B. Honea(chipped)  | Sept 1, 1880 - 188 ?          |

J. T. McDaniel March 9, 1820 - Jan 28, 1892  
 Mrs. E. L. McDaniel June 11, 1823 - Jan 12, 1895  
 [Ebalina, daughter of John Hall from Tennessee, an early settler  
 in Nacogdoches County, Texas. Ebalina married, first, in Nacog-  
 doches County Eli G. Sparks, on January 9, 1840.]

Sammie, son of A. H. and S. E. Roberts 1887 - 1888? [worn]

R. J., daughter of  
 C. W. and M. J. Vestal Sept 27, 1856 - March 12, 1877

Infant of  
 A. S. and Mary Squyres 1876 [no other date]

Everline, daughter of  
 A. S. and V. Squyres Died 1874, age 4 days.  
 Virsenoya Squyres 1849 - July 1, 1875

L. A., wife of I. P. Stem March 14, 1830 - Oct. 2, 1891  
 Isaac P. Stem May 23, 1819 - Nov 23, 1893  
 W. T. Stem and Wives March 18, 1850 - Aug 5, 1916  
 [One stone]

[Between the Stem graves and that of Mrs. Bird, below, are seven  
 unmarked graves.]

Sarah J. J. Bird, wife of  
 I. W. Bird May 10, 1848 - Jan 14, 1890  
 Married March 2, 1873

#### THANNISCH CEMETERY, EASTLAND COUNTY, TEXAS

This small cemetery, located in front of the Windham ranch house  
 thirteen miles south of Carbon, Texas, is about 1000 feet south  
 of the Sabanna River. Twenty-nine graves are marked with rocks.  
 The inscribed stones were copied 29 September 1974 by Dennis  
 Clayton Howard and Mrs. Shirley Cawyer of Stephenville, Texas.

Enclosed within a cyclone fence:

Mary K, daughter of W. B. and  
 P. P. Thannisch Jan. 21, 1867 - June 25, 1872  
 W. B. Thannisch Apr. 4, 1843 - May 14, 1873  
 R. E. Slough May 16, 1850 - June 22, 1883  
 P. P. Slough Nov. 27, 1846 - Mar. 30, 1917  
 Infant son of T. J. and  
 C. E. Hicks Born and died Sept. 10, 1892

Outside the fenced area:

Manuel F., son of J. M. and  
 M. S. Underwood Dec. 16, 1883 - Dec. 18, 1884



## BIBLE OF JOHN THOMAS McDANIEL

John Thomas McDaniel was a son of William McDaniel, who was born in South Carolina in 1794. William McDaniel enlisted for service in the War of 1812 from Edgefield District, South Carolina. By 1830 he was in Wilcox County, Alabama, and by 1839 in Nacogdoches, Texas, where he and his son, John Thomas, were enumerated on the 1850 census of Nacogdoches County. In 1853 William McDaniel moved to Marquez, Leon County, Texas, where he died on April 20, 1860. He is buried in an unmarked grave on his farm beside his second wife, Martha Hamil, to whom he was married in Nacogdoches in 1841.

This Bible, published in 1848, was in 1969 in the possession of Mrs. Lillian (Long) Miller, Box 478, Alpine, Texas, a granddaughter of John Thomas McDaniel. The additional information on this family was contributed by Mrs. Shirley B. Cawyer, 271 Harbin Drive, Stephenville, Texas, who submitted this record for publication.

Ebalina Hall was born June 11, 1823.  
 John Thomas McDaniel was born March 1820.  
 William Thomas McDaniel was born 1844.  
 Sarah Elizabeth McDaniel was born Jan. 14, 1843.  
 Mary Susan McDaniel was born Oct. 28, 1845.  
 Marion Washington and Jackson Lafayette McDaniel  
 were born Jan. 8, 1847. [Another entry gives the birth  
 of these twins as Jan. 8, 1841.]  
 Eliza Ellen McDaniel was born Feb. 9, 1852.<sup>1</sup>  
 Minerva Ebalina McDaniel was born Feb. 17, 1854.<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca Rozelia McDaniel was born June 11, 1855.<sup>3</sup>  
 Melissa Ann McDaniel was born Aug. 3, 1850.  
 William Thomas McDaniel died Feb. 28, 1868.  
 Sarah Elizabeth McDaniel died Aug. 25, 1852.  
 Mary Susan McDaniel and James S. Crain were married  
 July 23, 1861.  
 Ada Belle Crain was born Dec. 27, 1862.  
 William Ambrose Crain was born April 1864.<sup>4</sup>  
 Mary Jimmie Crain was born March 27, 1874.<sup>4</sup>  
 William Ambrose Crain died Feb. 22, 1865.  
 Ebalina McDaniel died Jan. 12, 1895.  
 Ione Crain was born Feb. 25, 1866.<sup>5</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Married W. A. Jernigan November 30, 1874. They were on the 1880 census of Erath County, Texas.

<sup>2</sup> Married James Benjamin Long January 13, 1884, and moved about 1889 to Stephens County, Texas.

<sup>3</sup> Married James M. Honea November 20, 1874.

<sup>4</sup> Married Joseph D. Grant November 4, 1892.

<sup>5</sup> Married W. A. Pitcock May 3, 1881.

## BIBLE OF MATHIAS ARMSTRONG AND SARAH ATLAS REED

This old and worn Bible was in the possession of Mrs. Willie Lee Thompson of Corpus Christi, Texas, in 1969. It was copied and contributed by Mr. Billy R. Armstrong, Sr., of Fort Worth, Texas.

## MARRIAGES

Heron Cobb Thompson and Lucille Reed married Feb

Mathias Armstrong and Sarah A. Sparks was married January 1st  
1866.

Elijah Sparks and Sarah A Reed were married Dec 26th 1861

Albert McKay and Jane E Sparks were married July 2nd 1882

Effie Armstrong and Frank Woods were married July 10th 1920

Wm Lloyd Thompson and Doris Helen Howard were married Jan 21st  
1945

William J. Armstrong and Lena Sands was married March 11/1888

Mary A Armstrong and E. A. Lott were married Aug 17 1890

Heron Thompson and Hazel Seale Smith June 15th 1935

Mike Armstrong and Lee McKay were married Nov 2, 1890

W. H. Thompson and Willia Lee Armstrong were married April 19  
1913

Virginia S. Armstrong and A. E. Wilkirson were married Oct 28,  
1900

Newton Armstrong and Pearl Parrott were married June 3, 1906

N. M. Armstrong and Gladys Shook were married June 9 - 1923

## BIRTHS

Furman Armstrong was borned December 28/1888

Newton Mathias Armstrong was borned February 17/1890

Soonie Pearl Armstrong was borned September 9th 1891

Effie Atlas Armstrong was born March 8th 1895

Willie Lee Armstrong was born April 14 1893 - Holland  
Bell Co Texas

Francis Maurine Woods - Born July 31 - 1922

Lena Mozelle Woods - Born Mar 1st 1925

Effie Atlas Armstrong was born March 8th 1895 - Holland Texas

Heron Cobb Thompson born Oct 15 1915 Cone Tex Crosby Co

William Lloyd Thompson born Mar 26 1917

Lillie Louise Armstrong Born June 28 1908

James Newton Armstrong Born May 27 1911

Iantha Nadine Armstrong born Oct 3 1914

Elizabeth Monique Armstrong Born July 8 1919

Billy Raymond Armstrong born Nov 21 1925

Lena Lou Armstrong Born Dec 6 1931

Peggy Nell Armstrong June 21 1935

Mathias Armstrong was born Sept 30th 1841

Sarah A Armstrong was born August 30th 1847

Cournelia F Armstrong was born Nov 20th 1877

Emerline B Armstrong was born March the 1 A.D. 1881

Jane E Sparks was born April 30th 1863

Mathias Armstrong was born Sept 25th A.D. 1877

William J. Armstrong was born March 24th 1867 (Papa buried  
Vol)

Luela Armstrong was born July 25th 1868

James M Armstrong was born January 11th 1872

Virginia Sybert Armstrong was born Oct the Eleventh 1882

Janet Louise Thompson dtr of Wm L born Sept 9th 1947 Spokane  
Wash

Mary A Armstrong was born Sept 30th 1873 died 1952 buried  
Holland

Rob Lee Armstrong was born Nov 18th 1875

Linda Jane Thompson daughter of Heron C. born Jan 24th 1940

John Philip Thompson born Oct 10th 1950 Roswell New Mexico

Charles Edward Thompson born April 4 1952 Roswell New Mexico

#### DEATHS

Emeline B. Armstrong died March the 11th 1881

Elijah Sparks died Nov 23rd 1862

Robert Lee Armstrong died August 29th 1881

Lena Lou Armstrong died Nov 27 1939 Hamlin Tex

Mathias Armstrong died August 21st 1882

Mrs. Allena Q Armstrong died Nov 29th 1943 Ralls Tex

Wm Harley Thompson died Nov 25th 1942 Corpus Christi Tex

Virginia Sypert Armstrong Wilkirson died Holland Texas 1953

Sarah A Armstrong died January 24th 1884

Furman Armstrong died March 29/1893

Soonie Pearl Armstrong died March 28 1893

William J Armstrong died April 16 1917 Denton Tex buried in  
Sparks Cemetery Holland Texas

Pearl Armstrong wife of Newton Mathias died May 14, 1922 in  
Hamlin Texas. Buried in Holland Texas

[End]

#### CORRECTION TO BIBLIOPRINTS

Lineages and Genealogical Notes: The Genealogy of Cloud Thrasher Barton, by Jewell Waller Young, was incorrectly listed in the August 1974 issue of Footprints. Please change the name Narton to Barton (page 137; 11th entry). Mrs. Young's book was reviewed in Footprints in August 1973.

## BIBLE OF GABRIEL WILEY KINSEY

This Bible, published by the American Bible Society, New York, in 1877, is in possession of Mrs. G. O. Drennan, grandmother of Robert V. Drennan, 5321 Gordon Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76115, who copied the family records on June 10, 1974. The Kinsey family resided in Wise County, Texas, but these records include some members of the family who lived in Culpeper, Rappahannock, and Fauquier Counties, Virginia.

## BIRTHS

William Casper Newlon was born February 26, 1845  
 Marie Alice Garner was born February 23, 1844  
 Marie William Newlon was born July 18, 1875  
 Mary Alice Kinsey was born August 26, 1903  
 Florence Virginia Kinsey was born April 12, 1906  
 Gabriel William Kinsey was born December 6, 1907  
 James Wiley Kinsey was born June 16, 1910  
 Estel Joyce Kinsey was born May 3, 1942  
 Don Wiley Kinsey was born October 3, 1945  
 Thomas James Kinsey was born June 12, 1950  
 Grady Varnell Drennan was born January 16, 1928  
 Mary Darlene Drennan was born July 25, 1930  
 Virginia Flodene Drennan was born October 14, 1934  
 William Coy Drennan was born April 10, 1937  
 Faith Evonne Drennan was born August 5, 1943

## MARRIAGES

William C. Newlon and Marie Alice Garner were married  
 August 20, 1874  
 Gabriel Wiley Kinsey and Mary Willie Newlon were married  
 September 24, 1902  
 Silas Vaughn and Mary Alice Newlon were married  
 December 24, 1892  
 Florence Virginia Kinsey and Grady Olin Drennan were married  
 November 10, 1923

## DEATHS

William Casper Newlon died August 12, 1875 in the 31st year of his age. The text Chapter 3 Verse of Isaiah.  
 Mary Ann Garner died August 11, 1891.  
 Eliza F. Smith died May 12, 1908, 66 years, 2 months  
 Gabriel W. Kinsey died February 15, 1915, his age 68 years.  
 Silas Vaughn died April 4th, 1921, age 84.  
 Alice M. Vaughn died July 20, 1921  
 Virginia A. Cannon died November 8, 1933, was born 28 of January 1842.

## ABSTRACTS OF OBITUARIES AND DEATH NOTICES

From

The Texas Baptist Herald

Abstracted by Mildred Bagley Smith  
(Continued from Volume 17, Number 3)

"Died - At the residence of her husband, on June 23d 1879 [should be Jan.], in Leon County, Texas, near Oakwood, on the International railroad, Sister ELIZABETH JOHNSON, consort of DR. H. M. JOHNSON. She was born in Rutherford county, North Carolina, moved to Bibb county, Alabama when a child, and was married to H. M. Johnson on the 26th day of February 1847. Moved to Jefferson county, Arkansas, in 1849; from there to Leon county, Texas, in 1862. Joined the Baptist church at Mt. Pisgah in 1864. Aged 57 years...." Signed: B. F. BURROUGHS, Pastor of her church, Guy's Store, Leon Co., Texas, March 22, 1879. (April 3, 1879:3.3)

DR. MEREDITH LYNCH, member and deacon of the Bryan church, died at his residence near the city on March 6, 1879. He had been an invalid for several years, of pulmonary disease. A native of Pickens County, Alabama, he was married to MISS PRESTIGE, and moved to Texas in 1856. He first settled in Houston County, and came to Bryan in 1867, where he resided until the time of his death. The writer knew him well. Signed: L. (April 3, 1879:3.3)

W. D. SIMMONS of Longview accidentally shot himself while hunting last week. He lived but a short time after the accident. April 10, 1879:3.4)

Maj. R. M. TEVIS, long a prominent citizen of Fayette, Colorado, and Galveston Counties, died last week in the city of Galveston. (April 10, 1879:3.4)

Col. PHIL STOCKTON, an old citizen of Galveston, where he represented a number of insurance companies a few years ago, died in a few days since in Washington.--News. (April 10, 1879:3.4)

MARY D. TARBUTTON died March 28 at her residence in Troup, Smith County, Texas. She "was born in Wilson County, Tennessee March 18, 1804, and removed to West Tennessee in 1822. She was left a widow with six young children, all under twelve years of age.... At the age of twenty-two she united with the Baptist church.... In 1854 she moved to Texas and settled at the place at which she died...." Signed: J.A.K. (April 10, 1879:3.4)

"MRS. ELIZABETH A. PEARSON, wife of GEORGE PEARSON, of DeSoto Parish, La., went to bed on the night of April 2d, 1879 ... and

died the next morning. She was a Baptist and leaves a husband and children." Signed: G. W. HARTSFIELD. Mansfield, La., April 4, 1879. (April 10, 1879:3.4)

"Little FLORENCE, daughter of A. S. M. and H. J. Williams, aged 5 years, died March 1st, 1879...." Signed: Mary P. Tennessee Baptist, please copy. (April 10, 1879:3.4)

"Died - In Fort Worth, Texas, on the 22d of March ... MRS. SARAH N. MARTEN.... The deceased was for many years a resident of Houston, Texas, and a devoted members of the Presbyterian church. Having been married to Col. Marten in May last, she came, of course, to her new home with him; away from her only child and all her endeared associations.... She was taken to her former home for interment." Signed: Pastor. (April 17, 1879:3.3)

"The editor in chief of the Herald will doubtless be surprised and saddened to hear of the sudden death of sister LAURA THORNTON, whose hospitalities it was his pleasure to share while on a recent visit among us.... She was instrumental in the conversion of her husband, Bro. E. C. THORNTON, who is a promising young deacon of our church.... On the morning of the 11th, through mistake, she took an overdose of carbolic acid, and died in ten hours...." Signed: L. B. S. (April 24, 1879)

"Another father in Israel has fallen: Eld. JONATHAN NEWMAN, who was born in Warren county, Georgia August 13, 1796, and ... was baptized in 1824, Catahoula Parish, La. The Bartholomew church was organized in his house, in 1829, of which he was a zealous member and pastor until 1851; was licensed to preach by said church in 1831, and ordained March 25, 1838, by HAYWOOD ALFORD and ARTHUR McFARLAND: moved to Texas in 1856.... Although deprived of sight, it did not deter him from preaching. ... He died a useful and beloved member of the Refugio church February 16, 1879...." Signed: A. H. BAKRER [BARBER?], pastor. (April 24, 1879:3.2)

"Died - MRS. MATILDA BRUTON, consort of I. C. BRUTON, at Harwood, on March 31st, aged 45 years; joined the Baptist church in early life...." [Poem follows.] Signed: JENNIE LAMKIN. Harwood, Texas, Apr. 13th, 1879. (April 24, 1879:3.2,3)

Gen. DICK TAYLOR, famous in Confederate times, and a son of Gen. Z. TAYLOR, the hero of Mexico, died of dropsy in New York April 12th...." (April 17th, 1879:3.2)

ANDREW JOHNSON, JR., the only surviving son of the Ex-president, died at Union Depot, Tennessee, March 12. (April 24, 1879:3.1)

IRWIN Q. PARKER, son of DR. H. H. PARKER, of Salado, Bell County, suicided on the 9th inst. by taking laudanum. (April 24, 1879)

"A terrific cyclone passed over portions of Dallas county last week, spending its furor in the vicinity of Lisbon, seven miles

from Dallas. There was a great destruction of property. We copy from the Herald the following list of the killed and wounded. MRS. SIDNEY VAUGHAN, killed; MRS. NANCY BELT, mortally wounded in head and face; MRS. CLANTON, one daughter and one son injured; J. C. WINTER, wife and son slightly hurt; JAMES SIMMS, wife and two children seriously injured; MRS. JESSE BELT, two sons and one daughter seriously injured; unknown man on the POLLARD place slightly injured; SIDNEY VAUGHAN, badly hurt; J. H. SEELEY, slightly wounded; MRS. ALICE CROW, seriously hurt; MISS T. CLANTON, badly wounded. (April 24, 1879:3.2)

Z. M. BEALL died at his residence in Robertson County, Texas April 13, 1879. He "was born February 11th 1840 - made a profession of religion in early life." He was a Baptist. Mentioned: father and brothers, wife. (May 1, 1879:3.4)

MRS. MITTIE J. TRIBBLE, daughter of M. D. and MRS. S. S. BURNETT, died six miles east of Navasota, Grimes county, Texas, April 2, 1879, aged 21 years, 7 months and 8 days. She was a member of Harmony Baptist Church. Mentioned: parents, brothers, sisters, husband. (May 1, 1879:3.4)

S. G. SNEED, an old citizen of Travis County, died recently, aged 79. (May 1, 1879:3.2,3)

COL. A. B. SMALL, of this city, died last week. He filled, during his life, many important positions in Tennessee, Georgia, and Texas. (May 1, 1879:3.2,3)

CHARLIE BATTS, a young man in Bastrop who was on guard at the jail, was struck and killed by lightning last week. (May 1, 1879)

GEN. JAS. P. BROWNLOW, late cavalry officer of the federal army, and a son of ex-senator Brownlow, died at his mother's residence in Knoxville, Tennessee Saturday night. (May 1, 1879:3.3)

"Died - In Calvert, Texas, on the 25th of March 1879, of wounds received on the previous night, at the hands of the James brothers, GEORGE T. MORSE, aged 30 years, 1 month and 19 days. Mr. Morse came to Texas in 1859, then in his seventeenth year. He was married to MISS ELIZA E. BENNETT, of Grimes County, on the 20th of July, 1863, who survives him with an only son, about ten years old...." (May 8, 1879:3.3)

J. H. HAZELWOOD, a farmer living near Alvarado, Dallas County [Johnson County] committed suicide by hanging on the 23 ult. He left a wife and five children. (May 8, 1879:3.2)

ELI S. SHORTER, ex-congressman from Eufala, Alabama, is dead; aged 56 years. (May 8, 1879:3.2)

"The killing of JOHN STEELE by J. E. KIRBY in Hempstead last Sunday shocks the whole community. Steele was killed in the doorway of the Methodist church as he was coming out from



worship. Several years ago Steele killed Kirby's father, and the son wreaks his vengeance at this late date...." (May 1, 1879)

MRS. ANNA ELIZA TERRELL, wife of REV. THOMAS TERRELL, died 30 April 1879 near Harmony Church, Grimes County, Texas, aged 41 years. She "was born in Leon County, Florida and was married in the identical house of her birth. She moved to Texas in February 1870...." Husband mentioned. (May 15, 1879:3.3)

WILLIE T. SMALL died at his uncle's residence in Beaumont 14 April 1879, in the twentieth year of his age. "He was born 30th of August, 1858, and was the son of JOHN K. and NANCY W. SMALL, of DeSoto Parish, La." He united with the Antiock Baptist Church in De Soto Parish, La. in the fall of 1875. "His uncle, our well known brother, F. L. CARROLL, and his other relatives here, and his father, mother, sisters, brothers, and friends, in Louisiana, mourn his loss...." Signed: J. M. M. (May 15, 1879:3.3)

C. A. TAYLOR, daughter of ELD. J. L. and sister M. J. TAYLOR, died April 11, aged two years, two months, and six days. Signed: M. V. SMITH, Belton, Bell County, Texas. (May 15, 1879)

"At Mesquit, Tuesday, two boys, MELTON WALTHALL and JOHN PORTER, while bathing in a tank, drowned." (May 15, 1879:3.3)

"At Wolf's gin, on Bluff creek, Lee County, Sunday last, the twelve year old son of AARON WALDEN was instantly killed by falling out of the top of a tree...." (May 15, 1879:3.3)

A few days ago, a widow, MRS. WILSON [died at her residence six miles west of Huntsville]. (May 15, 1879:3.3)

The Louisville Courier Journal states that JUDGE JOSEPH H. BLEDSOE, only son of the distinguished Kentucky senator, JESSE BLEDSOE, died ... near San Bernardino, Cal., 15th ult. (May 15, 1879:3.3)

B. F. CHENAULT died near Hico August 14, 1878, aged 45 years, 6 months and 8 days. He leaves a wife and seven children. (May 22, 1879:3.3)

Tribute of Respect by Little River Lodge, No. 397, of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons to "our late Bro. E. TARVER...." Signed: W. H. SLUBICK, F. J. E. FOREMAN, I. M. POOL, Committee. (May 22, 1879:3.3)

MR. SYLVESTER HEAD, with his entire family, consisting of his wife and three children, were all drowned in the San Jacinto bottom during the recent flood. (May 15, 1879:3.3)

MRS. ANNIE R. BROPHY died at Brenham Tuesday. "Her maiden name was JEMISON, and she was born in Huntsville, Alabama in 1829, and at the age of two years came with the original Wm. F. Austin Colony of 300 to Texas in 1831." (May 15, 1879:3.3)

MRS. ANN T. DOSS, wife of WM H. DOSS, and daughter of the late THOS M. NORRIS, deacon in the Cedar Creek Church, died 14 May 1879 in the 27th year of her age. Mentioned: her aged and afflicted mother and heart broken husband. Signed: W. H. LOGGINS, Cedar Creek, May 17, 1879. (May 29, 1879:3.3)

"At Minden, near Shreveport, the other night, DR. J. D. HARPER lay down to read a newspaper by a lamp. He fell asleep with the paper over his face. A corner caught fire and the blaze awakened the doctor. He inhaled the flames, which caused his death." (May 29, 1879:3.3)

"Died - Our young brother WILLIE ASHTON, on the first of January 1879, after a lingering illness of about 3 months. He united with the church in Buena Vista in 1874.... The church misses him--the Sabbath School misses him--his father misses him, and most of all his mother misses him...." Signed: W. R. M. Buena Vista, Texas, April 23, 1879. (June 5, 1879:3.3)

A young man named MARSHALL PALMORE drowned near Mexia last week. (June 5, 1879:3.3)

From Bazette, Navarro County, is reported the death of S. O. WELDON, preacher and farmer, after prostration from heat on Tuesday evening ... died on the next day. (June 5, 1879:3.3)

"DEACON VIRGIL HOMER PACE died in April, 1879. He was the son of the venerable Richard Pace, so well and favorably known in Georgia and Alabama as a zealous and faithful preacher of the gospel. Bro. V. H. Pace was born in April 1819.... He was baptized by his father in 1843. In 1858 he moved to Walker County, Texas, was one of the organic [organizing] members of the Ebenezer Baptist Church. In 1857 the writer with Elds. CREATH and SPENCER ordained him deacon of the Ebenezer church...." He was survived by wife and children [not named]. Signed: J.J. (June 12, 1879:3.3)

"Died--April, 1879, at the residence of DR. J. M. HIGGINS, MRS. ELIZA HIGGINS, in the 69th year of her age. Sister Higgins was born and raised in Kentucky, near Uniontown. She united with the Baptist church fifty years ago.... She lived in this community ten or twelve years. The writer nearly all of this time has been her pastor.... Dr. J. M. Higgins still survives and is in his 72d year. They, for many years, have taken much interest in attending associations and important meetings. The writer preached her funeral at the new church, Providence, which had been completed just before her death.... She lies alone in the new burying place near the church, eight miles south of Corsicana. The writer preached her funeral the first Saturday in May...." Signed: H. R. Puryear. (June 19, 1879:3.3)

DR. J. P. MITCHELL, a prominent citizen of Bryan, died on the 13th after a lingering illness. (June 26, 1879:3.3)

MR. A. B. HEMPHILL, living near Bastrop, while riding in his farm a few days since was thrown from his horse and instantly killed. (June 26, 1879:3.3)

The late Gen. WILLIAM PELHAM who recently died in Travis County was one of the most distinguished pioneers and surveyors of the frontier. He was born in 1803, and identified with Arkansas in its infancy. (June 26, 1879:3.3)

CAPT. J. H. STERRETT, well known in this city as an old steam boat captain, died last week in Galveston. (June 26, 1879:3.3)

"NANNIE IONE RENFRO, only daughter of V. C. and H. I. RENFRO; was born Sept. 19, 1877, and died May 24th 1879. [Poem follows.] Larissa, Cherokee County, Texas."

NANCY WILLIAMS, consort of THOMAS WILLIAMS, died at her residence in Guadalupe County, Texas 18 June 1879, aged about 38 years. She was born in Tennessee, and professed religion while young. She is survived by her husband and three little children. Signed: R. S. W. (July 8, 1879:3.2)

JUDGE E. B. NOBLE died at his home in this city [Houston] June 17, 1879, in his 75th year. "Originally from Georgia, he emigrated to Mississippi in early life, and removed to Nacogdoches County, Texas, in 1838, thence to Brazoria County in 1840, and to Houston in 1842, where he resided until his death. He was with RUSK through all the Cherokee troubles, taking an active part. He was chairman of the travelling land committee under the Republic, which threw out so many fraudulent land claims.... In the early days of the Houston and Central railroad he was associated closely with the leading spirits of that great enterprise.... Soon after his removal to Texas he professed conversion and united with the church. In 1846 he united by letter with the Baptist church in Houston.... Called to part with the partner of his early life about five months before his death, he seemed only to look forward to a reunion ... above.... Signed: J. J. (July 8, 1879:3.2,3)

ELD. LEWIS WHIPPLE died at his residence in Davilla, Texas, 27 June 1877, in the 39th year of his age. "He was born in Coles County, Illinois August 11th, 1840, and came to Texas at the age of seven years. He was converted in Bosque county, in 1868, and united with the Baptist church on Childers Creek. He was licensed to preach by the Baptist church at Davilla September 5th, 1876. Bro. Whipple has been a resident of Davilla for eight or nine years.... He leaves a wife and five children. Davilla, Texas, July 4th, 1879." (July 17, 1879:3.3)

MRS. J. A. JACKSON died near Chappell Hill 17 July 1879, in her 65th year. "In the death of sister Jackson our church loses the only surviving member present at its organization thirty-seven years ago...." Signed: Q. T. Simpson. (July 31, 1879:3.3)

MRS. NANCY COLEMAN, wife of B. H. COLEMAN, died at her home on Blue Ridge, Falls County, Texas, May 10, 1879. She "was a native of Kentucky, born on the 27th of April, 1808, in Nelson Co., of that state. She was married Sept. 10, 1833, and moved to Missouri in 1831, from which state they emigrated, in 1946 [1846], to Texas and settled in the territory of Limestone now Falls County. She made a profession and joined the Baptist church in Marlin, Falls Co., and was baptized by Elder O'BRIAN." Signed: J. B. Lattimore, Kosse, June 1879. (July 17, 1879:3.3)

Tribute of Respect to J. E. MURRAY, "formerly a member of our Lodge, lately a member of McClellan No. 159 Lodge," died July 13, 1879. Wife and children mentioned. Signed: Fayetteville Lodge No. 240. (Aug 7, 1879:3.3)

In Memoriam: ROBERT EWING CLARK was born in Georgetown, Kentucky, and came with his parents, the REV. DR HORACE CLARK and wife, to this state in the fall of 1850. He was reared and educated at Independence, where the greater part of his life was passed. Every house in old Washington County was to him a home, and every occupant a friend.... The news came of his sudden death among strangers, and that he was only identified by letters found upon his person. [In this long and interesting obituary, the writer states that within a few short months other young men have died, including, among others, WILLIE BAGBY and WAKELY WILLIAMSON--the others not named.] Signed: Mrs. M. J. Young. (Aug 7, 1879:3.3)

"The subject of our memoir, REUBEN MORRIS, Esq., was murdered at the hands of three men who had concealed themselves in an ambuscade of felled trees and bushes along the public road leading from Hempstead to the residence of the deceased, on Wednesday evening, July 9th, 1879.... Mr. Morris was born in Tuscaloosa county, Alabama, in 1837; moved to Texas in 1857, and engaged in farming up to the outbreak of the civil war when he promptly espoused the cause of the South and fought gallantly as a member of the 8th Texas cavalry until the final surrender in South Carolina. Returning to this (Waller) county in 1865, Mr. Morris went earnestly to work to build up his fallen fortunes, and by untiring energy had succeeded in securing for himself a competency.... Mr. Morris was united in marriage to MISS EUGENIA ALSTON in 1867, who still survives...." Signed: R. L. RUSSELL, Howth Station, Waller Co., Aug. 12, 1879. (Aug. 14, 1879:3.4)

S. B. PRICE, a prominent citizen of Waco, recently died at Luling, where he had gone for the benefit of his health. (Aug 14, 1879:3.2)

"MRS. SOPHIA PHILLIPS of San Saba County, was bitten by a small rattlesnake the other day and shortly afterwards died in great agony. Mrs. P. came to Texas in 1836." (Aug 14, 1879:3.2)

MISS LAURA MARSH, a young lady, committed suicide in Marshall last week. (Aug. 21, 1879:3.4)

NANCY NORRIS, wife of Solomon Norris, died July 11, 1879. She was a member of the Hoover Valley church.... Signed: A. M. YEAGER.

"WILLIAM DUPEY CHAMBERS, son of Eld. J. D. and MARY CHAMBERS, was born in Trigg County, Kentucky, January 17, 1857. Died in Collin County, Texas, June 12, 1879, aged 22 years, 4 months and 25 days. The subject of this sketch had lived among us for the last six years.... He died by the accidental discharge of a gun in his own hands.... He united with the Broadway Baptist Church in Louisville, Kentucky, and was baptized by Rev. J. B. HAWTHORNE, D.D....." Parents and family mentioned as survivors. Resolution signed by Rowlett Creek Sabbath School, C. A. STANTON, Supt. "Richmond Herald and Western Recorder please copy."

In memoriam. "My father, Rev. D. P. EVERETT, was born August 28, 1814, in Chowan County, N. C., and removed with his father's family to Orange Hill, Florida, in 1828. He was converted and joined the Baptist church at Haynesville, Houston County, Ga., under the ministry of DR. A. T. HOLMES, in 1842. Was licensed to preach in 1846, and ordained October 1847.... For twenty years, without compensation or the expectation of it, he served constantly the poorest people in the poorest part of the country, constituting churches and supplying them till they were able to sustain pastors.... He was connected as corresponding editor before the war with the Landmark Banner, of Georgia.... He removed to Texas in 1865 and lived in Fort Bend County four years; from thence to Courtney, Grimes County, in 1869. Lived in the regular work of the ministry at Courtney till January, 1876, when, on account of his failing strength, I induced him to give up regular work, and live with us at Navasota.... He died on the 15th inst. His body was consigned to its resting place with Masonic ceremonies...." [E. C. EVERETT mentions "my mother" as being present.] Signed: E. C. E., San Antonio, Aug. 21, 1879. (Aug 28, 1879:3.3)

"San Marcos, Sept. 1.--CAPTAIN L. LAWSHE, a veteran and pensioner of the last war with England, died here at 9 A.M. today--aged 90 years." [In next issue of this paper he is referred to as LEWIS LAWSHE.] (Aug 28, 1879:3.2)

"C. G. STERNS, an old German resident of Washington County, is dead." (Sept 11, 1879:3.4)

"Mr. J. E. REAL of Brenham, aged 73, died on Monday. He was a native of North Carolina, and moved to Texas many years ago." [This name may be RIAL. See obituary of JOHN E. RIAL in issue of October 2.] (Sept 11, 1879:3.2)

J. N. TOUCHSTONE, writing from Medlenville where he had conducted a revival, on September 8, 1879 reports the death of MISS MARY A. VESTAL, the second oldest single daughter of Sister M. C. VESTAL, which took place "last Saturday morning." (Sept 18, 1879:2.6)

"The family circle of our esteemed brother, JUDGE JAMES P. COLE, of this city, has been sadly severed. On Monday, Sept. 1st, MRS. MARTHA P. HOPKINS, for many years past a shining light of the 1st Baptist Church of Galveston ... [died]. She was near 85 years.... Many years ago she led from the tomb of his mother the grateful nephew, whose hospitable home has since been to her [him?] a sanctuary of repose and affection. From him she will not long be separated. In the spring time of life the Elder BRANTLEY led her into the baptismal pool, and officiated at her bridal alter. The old church at Beaufort was honored by her presence, when the eloquent FULLER left the forum, and became an humble Baptist clergyman...." Signed: J. R. K. Galveston, Sept. 1879. (Sept. 18, 1879:3.3)

"A memorial service in honor of Gen. J. B. HOOD was held in the Episcopal church in this city last Friday night. The evening was rainy and consequently the audience small. The address by Hon. J. H. REAGAN was a compendium of Gen Hood's history. It was rather dry and very poorly delivered, half the audience not being able to hear it. Judge Reagan's reputation for talent certainly rests upon other than oratorical grounds. It was a grand occasion rather poorly improved. The Texas Brigade to whom Gen. Hood bequeathed his children will endeavor to discharge the high trust committed to them. Texans may well feel proud of Hood's record, and they should see that his orphans are provided for." (Sept 18, 1879:3.3)

"R. B. NANCE was born in Williamson County, Tennessee, January 16, 1817. Died in Leon County, Texas, August 23d, 1879, aged 62 years, 7 months and 7 days. From Tennessee he removed to Texas in the year 1851. He professed religion at the age of 26, and was married to MARY BILES December 18, 1845, while yet in the State of Tennessee. After he removed to Texas, he attached himself to the Leona Baptist church, Leon County, of which church he was ordained a deacon in the year 1866...." He is survived by nine children and the wife of his youth. Signed: A. T. FARRAR. (Sept 25, 1879:3.4)

COLONEL JOHNSON, an old and respected citizen of McLennan County, died last Monday. (Sept 25, 1879:3.2)

CAPT J. R. SAUNDERS of Denison, born at Gallatin, Tennessee, in 1845, and an officer of the thirty-first Alabama infantry in the late war, died Thursday from the effects of injuries incident to a fall from his buggy. (Sept. 25, 1879:3.2)

"JOHN E. RIAL departed this life at his residence in Brenham, Washington County, Texas ... Sept. 1st, 1879. He was born December 13th, 1808 in Orange Co., N. C. and was for more than forty years a consistent member of the Baptist church, having joined at Tuscaloosa, Ala. His life was varied. For a great portion of it he was a merchant. His long life was spent without a blot upon his character, and he died in the arms of his family...." (Oct 2, 1879:3.3)

## NOTES ON ALABAMIANS IN OBITUARIES

Contributed by Pauline Jones Gandrud (Mrs. B. W.)  
311 Caplewood Terrace, Tuscaloosa, Alabama 34501

DR. MEREDITH LYNCH . . . . . Page 198.\*

1830 Census Pickens County, Alabama:

|               |                 |          |           |
|---------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|
| Claxton Lynch | 3 males under 5 | 1 female | 5-10      |
|               | 1 male          | 5-10     | 2 females |
|               | 1 male          | 50-60    | 1 female  |
|               |                 |          | 30-40     |

There were no Lynch families on the Pickens County, Alabama census of 1840 or 1850.

MRS. ELIZABETH JOHNSON . . . . . Page 198.

1850 Census Jefferson County, Arkansas:

|                |      |     |
|----------------|------|-----|
| JOHNSON, H. M. | 30   | Ala |
| Elizabeth      | 27   | NC  |
| John A         | 3    | Ala |
| Adelia         | 1    | Ark |
| Pilgrim        | 15 m | Ala |
| Frances L.     | 14 f | "   |

Bibb County, Alabama Marriage Book D, page 341:

Harmon M. Johnson to Elizabeth W. Moore.  
25 April 1846; married 30 April by Richard Wood, M.G.

ANNIE R. BROPHY, Nee Jemison . . . . . Page 201.

No Jemison or Jamison family was enumerated on the 1830 census of Madison County, Alabama (Huntsville).

VIRGIL HOMER PACE . . . . . Page 202.

1850 Census Benton (now Calhoun) County, Alabama:

|             |    |     |        |        |
|-------------|----|-----|--------|--------|
| PACE, V. H. | 31 | Ga. | Farmer | \$2000 |
| Ann C.      | 22 | Ala |        |        |
| Richar_ M.  | 2  | "   |        |        |
| William R.  | 1  | "   |        |        |

Virgil H. Pace married in Benton (now Calhoun) County, Alabama, 29 September 1846, Ann C. Morrison.

## Q U E R I E S

Queries are published free of charge, as space permits. To help yourself, and others, include dates, places, and full names wherever possible. Underline all surnames. Type or write plainly, placing each query on a separate page.

COLVIN, ELLEM, BUCHANAN, FREELY

Would like to correspond with descendants of: Daniel Colvin, born 1859 Indiana; Clarissa Ellem and Rice Duncan Buchanan, married 1899, Oklahoma; and Benjamin Colvin, born 1866 Illinois, married 1883 Denton County, Texas, to Kate Freely.

Mrs. F. A. Rowden, 1222 Park Avenue, La Junta, CO 81050

\*\*\*\*\*

WEST, COWLING, RODGERS

Thomas A. West, born 1804 North Carolina, came to Texas about 1846; lived near Pilot Point, Denton County; died 1875. First wife, Margaret \_\_\_\_\_, born Kentucky 1805, died about 1861. Daughters: A. P., born 1831; Margaret A., born 1836, married Ezekial Young; Mary E., born 1838, married Benjamin F. Cowling. Sons: C. S., born 1834; Thomas, born 1841; John, born 1847. Second wife, Jancy Jane \_\_\_\_\_; their issue: Martha Ann, born 1862, married W. M. Rodgers; Young Jesse, born 1866; Narcissa Jane, born 1873. Desire correspondence with anyone having information on this family.

Mrs. Edward D. Oliver, 1307 Walnut St., Carrollton, TX 75006

\*\*\*\*\*

FIKE, LAWRENCE, GOODE

Archibald Fike born 1855 Talladega County, Alabama, married Margaret M. Lawrence of Gaylesville, Alabama. After her death 1895 moved to Groesbeck, Texas, and remarried. His son Hugh Lawrence Fike married Edna Emma Goode in Falls or McLennan Co.

Lucille Miller, 3840 Westerly Road, Fort Worth, TX 76116

\*\*\*\*\*

LAWHON, McCALLA, MAYNOR, BANKS, DAVIS, GREEN, REED

Seeking information on family of John Lindsey Lawhon, born 1882, Lancaster, Texas, married 8 July 1903, Martha Flora McCalla, born 1883 Springfield, Alabama. Allied families: Maynor, Banks, Davis, Green, and Reed.

Mrs. Peggy Kester, Route 1, Box 191A, Espanola, NM 87532

\*\*\*\*\*



GRAY, SCHULER, SHULER

Desire correspondence with descendants of Washington Gray, born 1787 or 1790 South Carolina, occupation physician. He died June 1860 in Lamar County, Texas.

Also need information on Washington Gray's daughter, Cassandra Gray, born Columbus, Mississippi 1816. Died in Titus County. Her husband, Leonard Schuler (Shuler), born 1807, Esslingen, Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died May 5, 1870 Mt. Pleasant, Titus County, Texas. Any information greatly appreciated.

Mrs. Charles Chupet, 1365 South Orange Drive, Los Angeles, CA 90019

\*\*\*\*\*

DOBBINS

John Dobbins born 1819, Alabama, county unknown, married about 1836 Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ in Kentucky. Family living in Polk County, Missouri, 1850. Would like to correspond with anyone regarding Dobbins family in Alabama.

Doris Dobbins, 509 South Judd St., Fort Worth, TX 76108

\*\*\*\*\*

WHITFIELD

Would like to know about the grandparents in Virginia of Wilkins Whitfield, Harrison Whitfield, William Whitfield who are the relatives of the famous Senator and frontier congressman, John Wilkins Whitfield (1818-1879), of Tennessee, Kansas and Texas history.

These Whitfield families were first in Virginia, then Williamson County, Tennessee, and later Clinch Mountain, Tennessee. All information, records, pictures and references will be used in a book now being compiled.

Vallie Jo Whitfield, 1841 Pleasant Hill Road, Pleasant Hill, CA 94523

\*\*\*\*\*

McTYRE, MARTIN, CAMPBELL, PITTARD

Seeking information regarding Robert G. McTyre, born circa 1829 in Georgia; wife Lucy A. \_\_\_\_\_, born 1832 Georgia. Son Robert L. McTyre married Harriet Campbell in 1870, but died shortly afterward. She later married a Pittard. Granddaughter, Lula Zulacca McTyre married Frank Byron "Bide" Martin, either Cass or Rusk County, Texas, about 1885-6.

Lucille Miller, 3840 Westerly, Fort Worth, TX 76116

\*\*\*\*\*

NITE, STEPP, HARRIS, WICKER, SMITH, BURKE, RICHARDSON

Need names of parents John Edward Nite, born 1805 North Carolina, married Lucy Stepp, born 1807 Georgia. Children born Alabama: John D.; James Monroe, married Martha Harris; Calvin Jasper, born 1832, married Mary Catherine Wicker, born 1843 Georgia. Following children born after 1838 in Houston County, Texas: Lucy Jane, married Robert James Smith; Amanda, married William Burke of Angelina County; Martha A., married Lloyd Richardson; and Sam Houston Nite. John and Lucy Nite were buried Crockett, Texas, then children moved to Nueces and surrounding counties.

Mrs. Sue Nite Raguzin, 5008 Briarbrook, Dickinson, TX 77539  
 \*\*\*\*\*

MYERS, BAXTER, KELLISON, GREEN

Jacob "Jake" Myers, born ca 1827 Missouri, second wife "Deby" (Deborah), children: Sarah W., Elizabeth "Bettie," Rachel, Sarah C., Barbara A. and George J.; children of first wife, name unknown: John W., James P. "Pete," Abraham "Abe," and Hanna and associated families of the older children, namely: Baxter, Kellison and Green; migrated ca 1875 from Miller County, Missouri, to the Bosque and Hamilton Counties, Texas, areas. Jacob Myers settled in Hamilton County by 1880 or before; the others settled in Bosque County. Seeking any and all information on above Jacob Myers, his wives and younger children.

Roy E. Gibson, 4517 Coffee Rd., Fort Worth, TX 76117  
 \*\*\*\*\*

HAMPTON

John Hampton, born ca 1770 in South Carolina, had a large family in Hancock County, Georgia, 1820, and the family was in Crawford County, Georgia, in 1830, 1840 and 1850. In the late 1850's the men with their families left Crawford County. John, Jr., William and James went to western Louisiana, Robert went to Arkansas, and Phillip went to the area of Daingerfield, Texas. Jacob, the oldest of the boys, has not been traced. James lost his wife in 1860 in Louisiana, and is believed to have gone to Texas and remarried, but he has not been found in Texas. I would like to get information from all branches of this family.

C. S. McCleskey, Rt. 3, Box 501, Baton Rouge, LA 70808  
 \*\*\*\*\*

BRUMMETT

Seeking information on the Langston Brummett family. Robert, William, and Jasper Brummett were listed on the 1850 census of Lamar County, Texas. William was my grandfather.

Marjorie Brummett Conner, 1409 Lincoln Ave., Alameda, CA 94501  
 \*\*\*\*\*

ANDERSON, CAMPBELL, HALL

Isaac Osborne Anderson, born December 1863 in Scotland, died in Texas about 1918-1920. His wife, Olga Aline Campbell, born in Ireland, immigrated to the United States about 1880 and settled in Texas. Their children were: Jessie Lois, born about 1888, married William Hall; Crawford Lewis, born ca. 1880; William Isaac, born ca 1884; and Frank Clinton, born at Honey Grove, Texas, 28 January 1892, died in Sacramento, California 28 October 1943. I have tried unsuccessfully to trace these families in Tarrant and Fannin Counties, Texas, and will appreciate hearing from anyone who knows about them.

Mrs. Earl C. Martin, 2055 Howell Ave., Richland, WA 99352  
 \*\*\*\*\*

McCLESKEY, JAMISON, TIDMORE, McNABB

Thomas Adams McCleskey and family came to the area of Bowie and Red River Counties, Texas, about 1868 from Marshall County, Alabama. The children were: Thadius O., born Hall County, Georgia, 13 December 1844; David H., born 20 February 1848, married Bessie Ward Tidmore; children, David, Jr., Newsome Seth; Thomas Wood, born 15 August 1850; Martha, born 6 March 1853; Mary Jane, born 28 June 1854, married Will Jamison (?); Jacob Milton, born 11 March 1858, married Lillie Belle McNabb, children, Jacob, George, John, Thad, Davis, Mary, Hattie, Vivian; Isabell, born 11 March 1858; Zimily Kansas, born 14 December 1860, married Joe Jamison. Would like to have information on the descendants of this family.

C. S. McCleskey, Route 3, Box 50, Baton Rouge, LA 70808  
 \*\*\*\*\*

KNIGHT, HANCOCK, ROBERTSON, LAREY, BEARD, HAYS, GARNER

Thomas Knight, born South Carolina ca 1794, married Rebecca (Hancock) Robertson, who was born South Carolina ca 1797. Six children: Calvin, born South Carolina 23 May 1833, married Theldra C. Gandy, died 11 February 1922; Thomas A., born South Carolina 9 January 1935, married Becky Jane Larey, died at Newton, Texas, 15 April 1886; Richard Allen (my great-grandfather), born Harris County, Georgia 17 December, 1836, married Pemelia Beard, died 23 August 1927, buried Knight Cemetery, Lufkin, Texas; Asa W., born Harris County, Georgia ca 1838, was discharged from Confederate Army 6 May 1861--no further record; Rebecca Jane, born Tallapoosa County, Alabama, 11 July 1842, married John Hays, died 15 March 1912; and Mary Ann (Polly Ann), born Tallapoosa County, Alabama, ca 1845, married Willis Garner, died ca 1927.

Thomas and Rebecca Knight moved from South Carolina to Harris County, Georgia, in 1835 or 1836, then moved to Tallapoosa County, Alabama, between 1838 and 1842. Rebecca died between 1850-1860. She was listed on the 1850 census in Alabama, but

not on 1860. Thomas Knight and his family moved to Newton, Texas, in 1872. He died 25 December 1885, and is buried in Wilson Chapel Cemetery, Newton County, Texas.

I need names of parents of Thomas Knight. They could have been John Knight and wife, Temperance, of Jasper County, Georgia. Will exchange information.

Mrs. Mozelle Knight Card, P. O. Box 1174, Lufkin, TX 75901  
\*\*\*\*\*

McGEE, CLEMENTS, COOPER

Wanted: Information on David McGee, Revolutionary soldier of Virginia, children born Tennessee. Where? Died Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. Marriage of first wife, Bible record published in "The Millers of Millersburg," furnished by J. S. McGee of Fort Worth, Texas. Need Xerox copies. Daughter, Bersheba McGee, married Gabriel Clements. Who were his parents? Son, Thomas Clements, married Elizabeth Simpson. Granddaughter, Elizabeth Clements, married Alfred Elijah Cooper. Who were his parents?

Mrs. Myrtis P. Handley, 417 Green Springs Highway, Birmingham, AL 35209  
\*\*\*\*\*

ROSS, SOLOMON

Seeking death date of William George Ross who married Caroline Solomon. She was from Fort Wayne, Indiana, and he was from Woodstock, Ontario, Canada. Their daughter, Amy Christine Ross, was born in Fort Worth, Texas, 13 November 1878, and in 1888 was in Canada with her father's people. So he must have died somewhere in those ten years. I'd like to find out anything I can about Amy Christine and her parents. Her father was Presbyterian.

Mrs. Carmen Hawken, 2005 Phelan Lane, Redondo Beach, CA 90278  
\*\*\*\*\*

BRASHEARS

Seeking descendants of Brashears mentioned in Footprints August 1974, page 111. I feel sure that these were brothers of my grandfather, Joseph Waters Brashears, who, with his family, came to Bennett, Parker County, Texas, soon after the Civil War. Joseph had brothers William, John, Henry, Charles, and others; and sisters Harriet (called Hallie), Anna, Katherine, and others. [Mrs. Rowden refers to members of the Brashears family who are buried at Providence Cemetery, Eastland County, Texas.]

Mrs. F. A. Rowden, 1222 Park Avenue, La Junta, CO 81050  
\*\*\*\*\*





## INDEX TO FOOTPRINTS, VOLUME 17

Compiled by Mrs. J. E. Claunch

- Abbott 15,68,69  
Abernathy 113  
Able (Ables) 25,29,30  
Abrams 182  
Ackin 119  
Acrey 94  
Adair 106,132  
Adams 15,57,119,123,143  
Adare 106,132,133  
Adison 34  
Adkins 15  
Ainsworth 112  
Akens 15  
Akin 65  
Albert 136  
Albin 15,119  
Albright 106  
Albritton 48  
Aldretta 180  
Alexander 15,92,95  
Alford 199  
Alfred 35  
Alkek 47  
Allen 15,74,119,123,154,  
185,186  
Allin 45  
Allison 119,123  
Alston (Alstone) 180,204  
Amarine 123  
Ames 138  
Amsler 79  
Amsworth 78  
Anders 173  
Anderson 2,7,37,103,123,157,  
168,173,174,175,180,  
182,186,187,211  
Andrew (Andrews) 140,180  
Angel 123  
Anthony 119  
Arendell 94  
Armstrong 10,12,15,123,  
194,195,196  
Arnott 28,40 (Arnett)  
40,185  
Arnold 15,91,123  
Arrington 25,46  
Arrowsmith 79  
Arthurs 156  
Artrip 46  
Arvin 104  
Asbury 123  
Asher 180,182  
Ashmore 100  
Ashton 202  
Aston 160  
Atkins 15,180  
Atkinson 123  
Atkison 123  
Austin 33,34,57,98,201  
Autry 106,159  
Ayres 30,33,123,112,160,173  
  
Babb 123  
Bacon 86  
Bagby 30,204  
Baggett 15,119,172  
Bailey 15,35  
Baines 81  
Baird 123  
Baker 10,48,97,119,153,185  
Ball 85  
Ballew 15  
Ballow 1,14  
Bankhead 33  
Banks 47,208  
Banner 15,123  
Barbee 15  
Barber 132,185,199  
Bard 123  
Barekman 55,75  
Barker 15,79  
Barkum 69  
Barnard 39,175,176  
Barnes 15,119,123,138  
Barnett 15,123  
Barnes (Barns) 170,171  
Barrett 30  
Barry 10,15  
Bartlett 15  
Barton 113,114,123,196  
Barr 182

Basham 91  
Bass 15, 48, 95, 96, 123  
Batchelor 102  
Bate (Bates) 15, 38, 123, 190  
Bateman 27, 36  
Batterson 32  
Batton 119  
Batts 200  
Baugh 101, 119, 179  
Baxter 210  
Bayer 92  
Bayless 87  
Beal (Beall) 171, 172, 191, 200  
Bean 123  
Beard 119, 157, 211  
Beasley 169  
Beaton 28, 29, 33, 34, 35  
Beaty 33  
Beaver (Beavers) 123, 187  
Beebe 8  
Beechum 28  
Bell 36, 40, 44, 46, 49, 90, 96,  
123, 156, 185, 186, 187, 188  
Bellak 74  
Belt 67, 200  
Bender 103, 119  
Bendy 39  
Bennett 119, 123, 200  
Bensone 180  
Benton 123  
Berentsen 157  
Berry 15, 44, 68, 73, 106, 158  
Berryhill 180, 188  
Bessire 104  
Betty 186  
Bibb 47  
Bichman 41  
Biffle 15, 123  
Bierman 185  
Biggs 119  
Bingham 13, 15, 16, 156, 184  
Birchfield 16  
Bird 192  
Bishop 15, 29, 119, 123, 186,  
187, 188  
Black 15, 72, 188  
Blacker 178  
Blackwell 133, 171, 173, 188  
Blagg 16  
Blailock 78  
Blair 46, 89, 123, 132, 186  
Blankenship 15  
Blanton 15  
Blaylock 78  
Bledsaw (Bledsoe) 5, 153, 200  
Bleeker 123  
Blue (Blew) 106, 157, 159, 188  
Blevin 35  
Blocker 123  
Bogan 123  
Bogart 16  
Boiles 29, 31  
Bolton 15  
Bone 123, 173  
Bonipart 16  
Boon 77  
Boone 16, 49  
Booth 38  
Bork 144  
Botts 36  
Boucher 94  
Boulton 123  
Bourland 119  
Boutters 119  
Bowden 123, 188  
Bowdiston 179  
Bowen 16, 82, 149  
Bowie 91, 92, 136  
Bowles 98  
Bowman 49, 50, 105, 119, 135  
Bowning 12, 13  
Bowyer 5, 16  
Box 48  
Boyce 10, 16, 44  
Boyd 16, 86, 123  
Boydston 172  
Boynton 39  
Bozeman 16  
Bracchus 16  
Bradley 182  
Bradshaw 158  
Bragg 32  
Bramlett 91  
Branden 29  
Brantley 49, 206  
Brashears 111, 112, 212  
Braswell 164  
Bratton 124  
Bratcher 135  
Brawner 111  
Bray 159  
Brazeale 56, 110, 164  
Breaker 39  
Breeze 47  
Bremer 134  
Brewer 119, 124, 185, 188



- Brian 6  
Brice 31,87  
Bridges 16,119  
Briggs 16  
Brindley 166  
Brinlley (Brinlee) 66,68,103  
Brinson 16,124,172  
Briscoe 16  
Britt 16  
Brittian 113  
Broadway 123  
Brock 44,115,123  
Broden 16  
Brook (Brooks) 26,27,29,30,  
67,185,186,187  
Broome 140  
Brophy 201,207  
Brossman 157  
Broughton 16,124  
Brown 9,16,42,92,93,95,100,  
123,142  
Brownell 136  
Brownlow 200  
Bruce 101  
Brumbelow 119,124  
Brummett 156,210  
Bruton 199  
Bryan 124,160,180  
Bryant 154,158,160  
Bryden 31  
Bryson 119  
Buchan 16,119  
Buchanan 208  
Buckler 119,124  
Buckman 124  
Bugh 71  
Buice 34  
Buie 37  
Bunting 39,150  
Burden 119  
Burgan 92  
Burgess 16,35  
Burke (Burks) 16,119,124,  
170,210  
Burkehead 105  
Burkett 83,89,90,119  
Burleson 40,105,124  
Burnett 26,30,79,87,89,92,  
124,186,188,200  
Burns 119,185,187  
Burnum 74  
Burroughs 84,198  
Burrow 124  
Busby 119  
Burt 90  
Burton 124  
Bush 6,11,119  
Butcher 124  
Butler 46,124,180  
Byars 16,71  
Byrd 83,88  
Byres 186  
Byrley 16,148  
Byrne 16  
Byrnside 66,67  
Caddell (Cadle) 34,157  
Caffey 16,119  
Cahill 42  
Cain 184,186  
Calder 146  
Caldwell 111  
Calfee 16  
Calhoun 10  
Calloway 85  
Calvert 180  
Camp 16  
Campbell 16,47,51,105,119,  
124,134,180,187,  
189,209,211  
Camron 10,16,33  
Cannon 197  
Capers 124  
Caperton 136  
Cardine 119  
Cardwell 124  
Cargile 119,124  
Carlisle 134  
Carlton 153  
Carlyle 114  
Carmack 16,124  
Carman 113  
Carnes 16,119,124  
Carpenter 11,16  
Carr 5,6,34,119,124,152  
Carricker 105  
Carroll 16,84,147,180,200  
Carruth 16  
Carseloway 190  
Carson 124  
Carter 16,100,119,124,160,  
182,184,185,186  
Cartwright 102,180  
Caruthers (Carruthers) 24,27,  
28,32,36,38,186

Carver 119,124  
 Cason 50  
 Castanie 180  
 Castle 41  
 Castleberry 180  
 Castleman 35  
 Castles 146  
 Cates 180  
 Cathey 16,124  
 Cato 30,37  
 Catspole 124  
 Cauble 25,33  
 Caudle 124  
 Caughey 190  
 Cavitt 90  
 Cawyer 55,108,111,113,133,  
 142,162,191,192,193  
 Caywood 124  
 Cearley 16  
 Chadwell 23,51,134,189  
 Chaffine 180  
 Chambers 25,32,124,205  
 Champion 10  
 Chaney 90  
 Chance 37  
 Chancellor 16,124  
 Chancelor 124  
 Chandles 70  
 Chappel 150  
 Chapman 8,13,16,190  
 Chastain 124  
 Chauncey 124  
 Cheney 124  
 Chenault 201  
 Chick 188  
 Childress 16,90,124  
 Childs 16  
 Chilcoat 119  
 Chilton 119,145,153  
 Chism 180  
 Chitwood 124  
 Choat 185  
 Christopher 185  
 Chuey 136  
 Chupet 209  
 Church 4  
 Churchweel 119  
 Cisco 142  
 Clanton 47,200  
 Clapp 73  
 Clark (Clarke) 16,36,75,80,  
 85,124,138,151,157,  
 158,204  
 Claunch 100  
 Clay 124  
 Clayton 142,185  
 Cleghorn 16  
 Clements 106,124,143,212  
 Clemons 124  
 Cleveland 184,187,188  
 Clever 187  
 Clifton 180  
 Clopton 158  
 Cloud 98,119  
 Clover 68,69  
 Clovey 42  
 Clower (Clwr) 16,114  
 Clute 190  
 Coan 144  
 Coats 144  
 Cobbs 16,119,124  
 Cobkidd 124  
 Cochran 124  
 Cochrum 40  
 Coffey 124  
 Cohen 134  
 Coiteux 77  
 Coker 16,119,124  
 Colbey 173,174  
 Cole 3,39,45,124,206  
 Coleman (Colman) 72,118,180,204  
 Collins 10,81,119  
 Collier 124  
 Collom 64,66,74,75  
 Colvin 16,48,155,208  
 Complin 26  
 Conatser 186  
 Conaway 119  
 Condren 124  
 Coner (Conner) 124,170,179,  
 188,210  
 Connally 3  
 Connell 119  
 Connelly 170,175  
 Conoly (Conly) 86,170,171  
 Conra? 119  
 Conro 16  
 Coody 114  
 Cook 16,25,28,32,33,35,  
 119,124,153  
 Coolbaugh 124  
 Cooley 16  
 Cooner 16  
 Cooper 14,89,119,180,212  
 Coppage 119  
 Coppedge 42,119

- Corbin 16, 119  
Corley 119  
Cornelius 66, 67  
Corroll 77  
Corruth 124  
Costello 119  
Cotton 16, 151  
Cottrell 16, 119  
Counts 46  
Courtney 124, 125  
Cousins 152  
Cowden 187  
Cowell 137  
Cowling 208  
Cox 9, 16, 119, 124, 125, 156  
Crabb 124  
Craddock 50  
Craft 84  
Crane (Crain) 180, 193  
Cranfield 49  
Cravens 188  
Crawford 16, 119, 120, 124,  
125, 141, 180  
Crawley 124  
Creamer 44, 119, 124  
Creath 16, 202  
Creushaw 111  
Crews 120, 124  
Criner 124  
Crisman 16  
Crisp 104  
Criswell 16  
Crittenden 74  
Crocker 106  
Crockett 101, 119, 170  
Croft 17, 38, 40, 124  
Crosby 124  
Cross 17, 45, 119, 149, 185  
Crouch 124, 185  
Crout 125  
Crow 185, 200  
Crowder 119  
Cruber 141  
Crum 27  
Crump 124  
Cruse 120  
Crutcher 85  
Cullar 136  
Cullum 180  
Culp 125  
Cummings 16, 17  
Cunningham 16, 17, 25, 33, 34,  
35, 120, 125  
Cupee 35  
Cureton 184  
Currie 152  
Curry 34  
Curtis 125  
Cutter 36  
Cutwright 67  
Cypert 16  
Cyrus 31  
Cyrus 26, 27, 38  
  
Dabney 125  
Dalton 186, 187  
Daniel 16, 17, 105, 125, 135, 153  
Daniels 10, 55, 109  
Daritte 16  
Darnell 93, 94  
Daughity 186  
Daval 5  
Davenport 10  
Davidson 113, 186  
Davis 16, 29, 31, 75, 89, 102, 120,  
125, 133, 143, 149, 180,  
187, 188, 208  
Daugherty 81, 91  
Deal 17  
Deallwood 70  
Deaton 93, 125  
Deavenport 179  
Debrock 125  
Deck 17, 157  
Decker 125  
Deen 48  
Deens 17  
Degeer 77  
DeGraffenried 185  
Delashmutt 120  
Delesdernier 34  
DeMowville 125  
Denis 125  
Dennington 105  
Denny 17, 125  
Denson 180, 182  
Denton 125, 187  
Derkee 185  
Derossett 186, 188  
Derryberry 125  
DeVille 190  
Devin 17  
Devore 106  
Dewese 77  
DeWitt 125

Dial 114  
 Dibble 40  
 Dickerson 17,120  
 Dickey 120  
 Dickins 17  
 Dickson 38,168  
 Dillahunty 188  
 Dillard 118  
 Dillon 125  
 Dingwall 125  
 Dixon 35,44  
 Dobbins 158,159,209  
 Dobbs 120,186,188  
 Dobkins 176  
 Dodson 87,125,188  
 Doen 177  
 Donaghe 34  
 Donahou 120  
 Dooley 65,68,69,76  
 Dorman 15,138  
 Dor 73  
 Dorr 59,79  
 Dorragh 25  
 Dorris 49  
 Dorsey 125  
 Doss 202  
 Doty 17,125  
 Doughtie 136  
 Douglass 73  
 Douthit 29,72  
 Downs 82  
 Drake 120  
 Draper 17  
 Drennan 49,197  
 Drew 152  
 Driver 91  
 Duck 125  
 Ducoty 17  
 Duke 45  
 Dulaney 100  
 Duman 72  
 Duncan 17,31,33,100,120  
 Dunham 113  
 Dunlap 17  
 Dunman 70,71,180  
 Dunn 17,46,87,120,125,182  
 Dunning 38  
 Dupree 125,180  
 Duty 2  
  
 Earle (Earls) 48,180  
 Earp 17,125,180  
  
 Easley 125,152  
 East 120  
 Easterwood 185  
 Eaton 10  
 Eberhart 120  
 Ebrieler 125  
 Echols 125  
 Edards 17,120  
 Edinburg 67  
 Edington 154  
 Edmondson 25,125  
 Edmundson 17  
 Edwards 17,120,125,168,179,182  
 Eligo 9  
 Ellem 208  
 Ellett 103  
 Elliott (Elliot) 13,17,33,97,  
 125,182  
 Ellis 17,186  
 Ellison (Elison) 42,43,152,153,  
 155,180,182  
  
 Elmore 125  
 Emberton 125  
 Emerson 17  
 Empie 133  
 English 180  
 Ennis 17,26,28  
 Ensley 45  
 Epperson 125,147  
 Epps 25  
 Ericson 190  
 Ervin 186  
 Esker 143  
 Esposa 68  
 Essary 120  
 Estes (Estice) 35,125,185  
 Estill 176  
 Etheredge 4  
 Etheridge 80  
 Eubank (Eubanks) 120,186,187,188  
 Evans (Evens, Evins) 17,89,95,  
 117,125,168,169,186  
 Everett 205  
 Ewers 95  
 Ewing 17,38,125  
 Ezzell 17  
  
 Fade 17,120  
 Fagan 120  
 Faglee 125  
 Fagler 120,125  
 Fain 171

- Faith 17  
Falbert 68  
Fambrough 147  
Fancher 34, 38  
Fannin 4  
Fanthrop 28  
Farmer 17, 32, 169, 171  
Farner 125  
Farquhar 152  
Farrar 206  
Farris 27, 120  
Farriss 125  
Faulkenberry 48  
Faulkner 7  
Feeck 178  
Fenn 111  
Fenwick 125  
Ferguson 17, 115, 120, 125  
Ferrine 120  
Field 118  
Fielder 4  
Figh 83  
Fike 208  
Filby 52  
Filrick 17  
Finch 35  
Finger 173, 174  
Fink 10  
Finley 180  
Finney 46  
Fishback 78  
Fisher 17, 70, 125  
Fitch 145, 159  
Fitzgerald 185  
Fitzhugh 31  
Flanagan 125  
Fleming 36, 136  
Fletcher 17, 45, 125  
Flint 35  
Flippen 125  
Flippin 17  
Floore 92  
Flower 29  
Floyd 125, 177  
Foley 17, 140, 152  
Foot 180  
Ford 17, 31, 33, 38, 87, 187  
Foreman 201  
Forester 70  
Foresythe 25  
Fornier 125  
Fort 120, 146  
Foster 3, 17, 168, 169, 170  
Fowler 69, 149  
Fox 17, 112  
Foy 42  
France 186, 188  
Francis 17  
Franklin 17  
Franks 17, 120, 188  
Frans 186  
Frazier 29, 30, 33, 38, 43  
Frazur 32  
Freely 208  
Freeman 115, 116, 125, 177  
Freer 17  
French 17, 37, 73  
Friar 187  
Friday 116  
Friend 17  
Frier 17  
Fritts 17, 120, 125  
Frost 120, 188  
Frozzle 6  
Fruit 125  
Fulcher 125  
Fulkerson 186, 188  
Fullengem 120  
Fuller 17, 125, 200  
Funderbergh (Funderburgh) 187,  
188  
Furgason (Furgerson) 25,  
37, 38, 180  
Fyke 168  
Gafford 46, 125  
Gale 125  
Galloway 115, 116  
Gamil 125  
Gandrud 43, 87, 140, 141, 155,  
190, 207  
Gardner 39, 188  
Garner 125, 180, 197, 211  
Garrat 10  
Garrett 17, 59, 79, 94  
Garrison 125  
Gary 144  
Gaston 125  
Gates 180  
Gatewood 145  
Gathings 30, 37  
Gentry 17, 124  
George 35, 160, 187  
Gervells 125  
Getzwelder 188

Gex 101  
 Gholdston (Gholston) 185  
 Gibbs 33  
 Gibson 17, 26, 101, 103, 120,  
     168, 188, 210  
 Giddings 28, 29, 30, 32, 37, 85  
 Gideon 50  
 Gieseck 91  
 Gilbert 120, 186  
 Giles 125  
 Gill 46, 137, 144  
 Gillespie 40, 120  
 Gilletine 94, 95  
 Gilley 125  
 Gilliland 7  
 Gilmore 169, 171  
 Givens 106, 126  
 Gleason 120  
 Glenn 29  
 Godard 32  
 Godby 126  
 Goddard 83, 154  
 Goldsmith 18  
 Goodall 58  
 Goode 17, 208  
 Goodman 120  
 Goodwin 120, 125, 126, 172, 174  
 Gordan 17  
 Gordon 17  
 Gore 125  
 Gotcher 120, 125, 126  
 Gould 28, 126  
 Graebner 100  
 Gragg 64, 74  
 Graham 18, 116, 126  
 Grammer 79  
 Granberry 179  
 Grant 193  
 Grantham 125  
 Graves 6, 17, 18, 126, 148, 180,  
     188, 191  
 Gravis 17, 120, 126  
 Gray 4, 17, 18, 46, 126, 180, 209  
 Green 17, 18, 27, 29, 34, 36, 42,  
     81, 120, 126, 148, 208, 210  
 Greer 48, 126  
 Gregson 17  
 Greenup 126  
 Greenwade 37  
 Greenwood 136  
 Grider 120  
 Griffin 104, 126  
 Griffith 18, 46, 125, 126  
 Griffy 18  
 Grigsby 182  
 Grimes 17, 126  
 Grimm 18  
 Grisham 24  
 Grizzle 126  
 Groom 126  
 Grooms 89, 120  
 Groos 84  
 Gross 118  
 Grove 120  
 Grover 27, 30, 86  
 Grounds (Grownns) 172, 186  
 Gudgiel 69  
 Guest 113, 114  
 Gunn 99, 126  
 Guthery 36  
 Gwin 30  
 Gwynn 143  
  
 Hackett 86  
 Hackler 120  
 Haddox 126  
 Hagard 150  
 Haggard 120  
 Hagler 159  
 Hail 93  
 Hale 126, 135  
 Haley (Haly) 25, 126, 180, 182  
 Halkias 79  
 Hall 18, 120, 126, 168, 175, 176,  
     177, 179, 181, 182, 192, 193, 211  
 Hallford 126, 168  
 Hallmark 48, 120  
 Halyard 149  
 Ham 27, 28, 106, 186  
 Hambright 120  
 Hamil 193  
 Hamilton 18, 118, 120, 126, 181  
 Hamlet 182  
 Hamlin 138  
 Hammer 126  
 Hammett 17  
 Hampton 36, 41, 77, 126, 210  
 Hancock 90, 151, 211  
 Handley 120  
 Handly 126  
 Haney 17, 18, 126  
 Hanks 71, 182  
 Hanley 11  
 Hanna 18  
 Hannah 126

Hanson 17, 18, 126  
 Harbison 126  
 Harden 18, 36  
 Hardin 25, 115, 120  
 Hardwick 33, 34, 36, 37  
 Hardwicke 154  
 Harell 18  
 Harlow 91  
 Haroldson 120  
 Harper 25, 126, 202  
 Harrington 145  
 Harris 13, 17, 26, 27, 44, 99,  
     120, 126, 153, 168, 169,  
     171, 177, 178, 179, 185,  
     187, 188, 210  
 Harrison 14, 18, 126, 173  
 Hart 18, 25, 26, 140, 172  
 Hartgraves 31  
 Hartje 135  
 Hartline 144  
 Hartman 126  
 Hartridge 151  
 Hartsfield 145, 199  
 Harvey 31, 39, 120  
 Harvick 31, 38  
 Hasell 136  
 Haskell 18, 136  
 Hassell 48, 181  
 Hastings 32  
 Hasty 120  
 Hatchett 10, 80  
 Hathaway 181  
 Hawken 212  
 Hawkins 126  
 Haworth 177  
 Hawthorne 205  
 Hayden 146  
 Hayes (Hays) 126, 186, 187, 211  
 Haynes 91  
 Hazard 112  
 Hazelton 177  
 Hazelwood (Hazlewood) 23, 139,  
     140, 141, 143, 186, 200  
 Head 126, 201  
 Heard 137  
 Hearne 18  
 Heath 18, 126  
 Heflin 126  
 Heisig 40  
 Heiss 135  
 Helm 126  
 Helterbrand 6  
 Hemphill 203  
 Henderson 18, 25, 30, 35, 45,  
     96, 120, 126, 188  
 Hendley 105, 126  
 Hendricks 181  
 Henley 106  
 Henning 112  
 Henricks 120  
 Henry 18, 32, 120, 187  
 Hensley 120, 126  
 Henson 126  
 Hequrer? 29  
 Herber 152  
 Hereford 181  
 Herndon 18, 126  
 Herod 154  
 Herren 87  
 Herreny 92  
 Herrera 134  
 Herring 126  
 Hester 184  
 Hickey (Hicky) 25, 26, 126  
 Hickman 74, 76  
 Hicks 31, 126, 192  
 Hieronymus 126  
 Higginbotham 18, 93, 126  
 Higgins 112, 202  
 High 143  
 Hightower 184  
 Hilburn 33  
 Hill 18, 45, 117, 118, 126, 127, 181  
 Hines 9  
 Hinselman 127  
 Hinton 54, 107, 137, 161  
 Hitson (Hittson) 186, 187, 188  
 Hixon 115  
 Hobbs 144, 188  
 Hodge 120, 127  
 Hodges 87, 120, 144, 145  
 Hohberger 126  
 Hokit 18  
 Holaman 30  
 Holcomb 18, 120, 126, 127  
 Holiday 120  
 Holiford 120  
 Holland 6, 18, 91, 120, 127,  
     168, 172, 179  
 Holleyman 127  
 Hollingsworth 116  
 Hollis 90, 93, 94, 95, 96  
 Holly 18  
 Holman 18, 181  
 Holmes 83, 205  
 Holmsley 18, 120

- Holt 33,40,126  
 Honaker 46  
 Honea 191,193  
 Hongean 90  
 Hood 176,177,178,179,206  
 Hooker 118  
 Hooks 115  
 Hooper 11,181  
 Hoover 18,120,127  
 Hope 179  
 Hopkins 60,73,74,75,77,206  
 Hoskins 154  
 Houston 18,45,97,126,181  
 Howard 1,9,18,83,85,117,  
 120,127,192,194  
 Howell 126,127,177  
 Howerton 171,172,173,174,175  
 Howlet (Howlett) 18,127  
 Howry 18  
 Hubbard 107,161  
 Huchart 89  
 Huckabee 18,126  
 Huddleston 127,142  
 Hudson 38,41,55,80,108,136  
 Hudspeth 18,120  
 Huff 18,120  
 Huffman 126,127  
 Hughes 27,138,177  
 Huguley 148  
 Huids 18  
 Hull 71  
 Hulum 187  
 Hulsey 10,18,126  
 Humphreys (Humphries) 18,  
 69,126,127,153,  
 181,186  
 Hunt 127,177  
 Hunter 113,127,185,191  
 Hurley 94  
 Hurst 24  
 Hust 176  
 Hutcheson 57,79  
 Hutchins 28  
 Hutchinson 185,187  
 Hutchison 127  
 Hutton 175,176,177,178  
 Hyman 40,43  
  
 Iden 181  
 Ingalls 79  
 Ingram 26,38  
 Ikes 6  
  
 Irby 18,120,127  
 Irish 181  
 Irvin 168  
 Irwin 145  
 Isaacs 18  
 Isham 18  
 Ivey 115,186  
 Ivin (Ivins) 168,169  
 Ivy 18  
  
 Jackson 3,18,30,83,97,102,121,  
 127,142,143,149,186,  
 187,203  
 Jacobs 18,127  
 James 39,127,149,151  
 Jamison (Jemison) 201,207,211  
 Janes 18,68,75,76,127  
 January 33  
 Jarratt 127  
 Jay 127  
 Jeffreys (Jeffries) 120,127  
 Jennings 18,45,120  
 Jernigan 193  
 Johansson 136  
 Johns 27,28,37,47  
 Johnson 18,115,120,121,127,137,  
 181,185,187,188,198,199,  
 207  
 Johnston 18,19,48,89,98,127  
 Jones 11,18,19,29,31,34,37,39,81,  
 83,92,97,98,99,104,106,120,  
 121,127,132,160,177,188,191  
 Jordan (Jourden) 18,36,127,169,  
 177,181  
 Jowell 185,187,188  
  
 Kahoe? 185  
 Kay 127  
 Keathe (Keeth) 186,187  
 Keebler 127  
 Kenner 127  
 Keith 18,21,127  
 Kelcy 127  
 Kelley (Kelly) 19,27,83,84,114,  
 121,127,153,154  
  
 Kellington 25  
 Kellum 181  
 Keneday (Kenedy; Kenneday) 19,  
 33,79,121,127,177,178,179  
 Kener 18  
 Kennard 27  
 Kenner 127



- Kerman 65  
Kester 208  
Key(s) 18, 117, 121, 127  
Kidder 66  
Kilgore 135  
Killebrew 95  
Kimbrough 115  
Kimzey 140  
Kinchen 8  
Kiner 19  
King 19, 24, 35, 36, 45, 90, 146,  
182  
Kinnebrew 127  
Kinney 118  
Kinsey 24, 37, 197  
Kirby 11, 12, 200  
Kirk 127  
Kirkham 136  
Kirkpatrick 24, 25  
Kirkwood 127  
Kiser 19  
Kitchen(s) 75, 181  
Knepply 82  
Knight 47, 53, 107, 161, 177,  
178, 211, 212  
Knowland 75  
Knox 7, 104  
Knudson 19  
Kone (Koen?) 148, 185  
Koonce 18  
Koonsman 89, 90  
Kozee 142  
Kress 188  
Krytzer 127  
Kuttner 30  
Kuykendall 10, 121, 127
- Lacey (Lacy) 19, 127, 182  
Laciter 19  
Lackey 92, 127  
Lacour 158  
Lahey 185  
Lake 127  
Lam 18  
Laman 24  
Lamkin 45, 100, 199  
Lancing 24  
Land 18, 19, 127  
Landers 19  
Landreth 18  
Landrum 49, 181  
Lane 19, 102, 127, 185, 187
- Laney 91  
Lanford 121  
Langston 18, 101, 121, 127  
Lankford 181  
Larew 47  
Larey 211  
Large 127  
Larner 185  
Larry 18  
Lasater (Lassetter) 19, 121,  
185, 186, 187, 188  
Laster 10, 104  
Latham 136  
Lathrop 19  
Lattimer 150, 204  
Laurence 73  
Lavender 186  
Lavety 77  
Law 153, 170  
Lawhon 208  
Lawrence 208  
Lawton 72  
Leager 19  
Leary 19  
Leatherwood 127  
Leavins 69  
LeCompt 188  
Ledbetter 19, 90  
Lee 13, 19, 24, 34, 47, 121,  
127, 151, 158, 175, 176  
Leeper 156  
Lehr 127  
Lemly 185  
Lemons 184  
Lent 55, 108, 162  
Leonard 19, 154, 168, 170, 171,  
176, 179  
Leopold 147  
Lester 19, 127  
Letterman 89  
Levisay 19  
Lewis 19, 24, 30, 78, 82, 121,  
127, 154, 181  
Levels 42  
Lide 181  
Lightfoot 48  
Ligon 127  
Lile 80  
Lilly 24  
Linch 66  
Lincoln 127  
Lindley 90, 121, 127, 128  
Lindsey 140

Linn 115  
 Linsey 181, 184, 187  
 Lipscomb 24, 32  
 Lister 128  
 Little 121, 127, 128, 181  
 Littlefield 186  
 Lloyd 65, 72, 74, 77, 168  
 Locher 19  
 Lock 170  
 Lockhart 19, 121  
 Lockwood 15  
 Loftis 101  
 Logan 19  
 Loggins 202  
 Logsdon 19, 121  
 Lomas 48, 50  
 Long 99, 127, 191, 193  
 Lorck 74  
 Lott(s) 148, 194  
 Loudermilk 19, 81, 128  
 Loughry 19  
 Louis 4  
 Love 24, 105, 128  
 Lovel 24  
 Lovelace (Loveless) 19,  
     121, 177  
 Loving 169, 185  
 Lowder 185  
 Low(e) 115, 172  
 Lowry 19  
 Loyd 89, 127, 128  
 Lucas 19  
 Luckie 93  
 Lucus? 187  
 Lucy 24, 29, 32  
 Ludwig 117  
 Luke 19  
 Luker 19  
 Lumpkin 128  
 Lundtroop 128  
 Lusk 4, 169  
 Luttrell 141  
 Lynch 40, 198, 207  
 Lynn 185, 187, 188  
 Lyon 19, 105  
 Lytle 187

McAdams 128  
 McAdoo 128  
 McAfee 19  
 McAlister 90, 97, 151  
 McAllister 137

McAlpine 115  
 McAnally 92  
 McAndles 121  
 McAtee 71  
 McBee 128  
 McBride 128  
 McCabe 24, 31  
 McCaleb 128  
 McCall 102, 147  
 McCalla 208  
 McCallum 128  
 McCamey 121, 128  
 McCamit 7  
 McCampbell 19  
 McCants 151  
 McCarty 19, 93, 94, 128, 187, 188  
 McCauly 2, 26  
 McCay 19, 121  
 McCelvy 187  
 McChristian 25  
 McClelam 181  
 McClellan 133  
 McClendon 128, 158  
 McCleskey 100, 104, 210, 211  
 McCloy 149  
 McClure 89, 92, 93, 188  
 McCollister 115  
 McCollum 19  
 McCommas (McComas) 170, 171, 186  
 McComick 5  
 McConnell 128  
 McCorkle 128  
 McCoul 19  
 McCoy 25, 128  
 McCracken 185  
 McCrary 19  
 McCrimmon 154  
 McCuistian 30  
 McCullar 128  
 McCullen 19  
 McCullough 26, 30, 128  
 McDaniel 128, 191, 192, 193  
 McDannel (McDanel?) 187, 188  
 McDermott 45  
 McDonald 19, 121, 128, 138  
 McDonnel 118  
 McDonnoe 128  
 McDougal 128  
 McDowell 144  
 McEntire 97  
 McFadden 132  
 McFall 35, 128  
 McFarland 25, 27, 199

- McFarlin 25,70  
McGaffey 42  
McGary 128  
McGee 7,19,121,212  
McGeehee 19  
McGinnis 128  
McGlothing 19  
McGough 111,112  
McGovern 132,133  
McGowan 152  
McGraw 154  
McGuin 19  
McGuire 19,121,128  
McHenry 102  
McIlhaney 26,30  
McIlhany 128  
McIlhenny 26  
McJunkin 82  
McKee 25,37,38  
McKenney 42  
McKey 24,25,28,194  
McKinney 59,60,64,65,66,67,  
68,73,79,121,160,175  
McKinnie 102  
McKinzie 19,121,128  
McKnight 48,156  
McLane 72  
McLaughlin 19,29  
McLean 185,188  
McLellan 26  
McLemore 135  
McLendon 25,30  
McLeran 187  
McLone 121  
McLure 185  
McMahan 6  
McMillan 19  
McMinn 112  
McMorris 103  
McMullan 27  
McMullen 25,26,36  
McMurray 26  
McNabb 211  
McNeill 121  
McNicholson 19  
McNite 8  
McNutt 19,128,181  
McQuary (McQuerry) 19,188  
McTyre 209  
McWiley 179  
McWorter 9  
Mackey 93,128  
MacKinney 160  
Maddox 191  
Madkins 43  
Mahaffey 157  
Mahan 19,115,170,178  
Mahanie 128  
Makeig 104  
Mallery (Malory) 25,26  
Malooan 128  
Malone 83,121,181  
Mansker 19  
Marlen 19  
Marlow 168  
Marquart 128  
Marsh 128,204  
Marshall 19,79,128  
Mart 23  
Martin (Marten) 6,9,19,25,  
26,36,37,101,121,128,  
154,156,178,179,181,  
199,209,211  
Mason 128,181,187  
Massey (Massie) 19,150,153,  
181,190  
Massingail 19  
Massingill 121  
Masters 39  
Matchall 5  
Mathias 128,196  
Mathews (Matthews) 13,121,  
181,187  
Matwiler 121  
Maxey 145,146  
Maxwell 25,26  
May 83  
Mayfield 121,128  
Mayhar 113  
Mayhorn 128  
Maynor 208  
Mead 20  
Meador 20  
Meadow 12,28  
Meadows 121,128  
Mechling 157  
Medarris 188  
Medford 128  
Meek 25,26,31  
Melish 57  
Mellion 121  
Melton 26,34,158  
Menilbe 10  
Mercer 20,128,187

Merchant 181  
Meridith 25  
Merrell 170  
Merritt 128  
Merryman 145  
Messick 142  
Messimer 114  
Middleton 97  
Midkiff 128  
Miers 174  
Milan 58, 59, 60, 67, 79  
Miller 9, 19, 20, 25, 27, 47, 72,  
76, 89, 101, 104, 110,  
121, 128, 158, 160, 164,  
184, 193, 208, 209  
Millhollon 128  
Millican 121, 150  
Milne 19  
Milsap 172, 173, 175  
Mimms 121  
Mims 96  
Minden 172  
Minyard 188  
Mitchell 25, 26, 30, 37, 188, 202  
Modrall 37  
Moffett 85  
Montgomery 25, 121, 128, 169  
Moon 185  
Moore (More) 47, 90, 106, 115,  
121, 128, 137, 150,  
181, 189, 207  
  
Morales 81  
Morehead 178  
Moreland 121  
Morfit 9  
Morgan 19, 44, 121, 128, 132, 142  
Morin 71  
Morrell 26  
Morris 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 40, 43,  
71, 76, 77, 115, 121, 128,  
148, 204  
Morrison 20, 25, 26, 121, 128, 207  
Morrow 20, 46, 50, 128  
Morse 200  
Morton 68  
Moseley 9, 25  
Moses 50  
Moss 26  
Motheral 184  
Mulkey 11  
Mullen 148  
Mullikin 170  
Mullins 12, 141, 184, 185  
  
Mullinix 121  
Mundine 86  
Mundon 172  
Munn 128  
Murphy 20, 84, 129  
Murrah 128  
Murray 181, 204  
Myers (Myres) 45, 114, 168, 175,  
186, 210  
Myrick 113  
  
Nachtigall 91  
Nail 20, 172  
Naler 121  
Nall 70, 185  
Nance 206  
Nash 150  
Nations 20  
Neatherlin 20  
Neel 20  
Neely 129  
Neier 20  
Nelms 20, 26, 27, 28  
Nelson 26, 186  
Netherlin 121  
Newberry 186  
Newby 26, 27, 28, 32, 33, 35  
Newcum 187  
Newhouse 116  
Newlon 197  
Newman 199  
Newsome 46  
Newton 46  
Nicholas 5  
Nicholls 20  
Nichols 5, 29, 121, 129  
Nicholson 26, 27  
Nite 210  
Nix 146  
Nixon 106  
Noble 150, 203  
Norris 20, 147, 184, 202, 205  
Northcut 129  
Northcutt 20  
Norton 138, 170, 177  
Norwood 114, 121  
Nowell 129  
Nowlin 20  
Nuckols 20  
Nugent 20  
Nunly 20  
Nunn 27, 28, 140  
Nutt 137

- Oakson 37  
Oats 20, 147  
Oberchain 146  
Obert 110, 164  
Oberthier 20, 129  
O'Brian (O'Brien) 129, 204  
Ocheltree 117  
Odel 46  
Odell 121, 129  
Oden 129  
Offield 27  
Ogden 3, 94  
Okeson 25  
Oldem 118  
Oldham 29, 78  
Olin 79  
Oliver 137, 160, 208  
Olney 121  
Olson 157  
O'Neal 82, 95, 169, 182  
Onis 58  
Onstott 20, 121  
Organ 10  
Ormsbee 137  
Osborn(e) 20, 74  
O'honesy 158  
Osmer 117  
Ott 114  
Overstreet 27, 99  
Owen(s) 10, 20, 27, 37, 119, 129  
Oxford 129
- Pace 202, 207  
Page 20, 181, 182  
Paine 129  
Palmer 34, 40  
Palmore 202  
Parham 184  
Parish 44, 168  
Park 20, 129  
Parker 20, 27, 39, 44, 83, 88, 121, 129, 181, 182, 191, 199  
Parkill 82  
Parks 20, 46, 96, 149  
Parrott 194  
Parson(s) 14, 111, 121  
Pate 20  
Patrick 20  
Patterson 20, 73, 95, 100  
Patton 20, 73, 95, 100  
Paul 20  
Paulk 20, 121
- Paulston 129  
Payne 181  
Peacock 121  
Pearce 121, 129  
Pearson 49, 116, 198  
Peay 129  
Pelham 203  
Pendergrass 20, 122  
Pendleton 27, 28, 36  
Penly 11  
Penn 39  
Penner 10  
Pentecost 181  
Percifield 20  
Perkins 20, 99, 129  
Perriment 71  
Perry 27, 29, 30, 36, 152, 185  
Peters 29, 81, 185, 186, 187, 188  
Petty 27, 34, 129, 175  
Pevey 129  
Pew 20  
Pewitt 157  
Phage 78  
Phenix 129  
Philips (Phillips) 78, 96, 129, 204
- Pierce 20, 27, 93  
Pile 168  
Pillow 149  
Pingleton 90  
Pinson 129  
Pitcock 193  
Pitman 67, 94  
Pittard 209  
Pitts 129  
Platt 105  
Plott 20  
Pointer 146  
Polk 3, 28  
Pollard 129, 200  
Polston 129  
Polvadon 20  
Pommer 20  
Ponton 129  
Pool 27, 77, 129, 201  
Pope 10, 20, 111  
Porter 20, 72, 129, 201  
Posey 121, 129, 190  
Potts 177, 178  
Pounds 129  
Powell 20, 30, 37, 106, 121, 129, 140, 188

- Powers 20  
 Poyner 20  
 Prather 101, 181  
 Pratt 27, 28, 85, 148  
 Prentice 27  
 Presley 142  
 Prestige 198  
 Preston 149  
 Prewett 181  
 Price 27, 31, 129, 184, 185,  
     187, 204  
 Prosser 45  
 Pruitt 101  
 Prutt 34  
 Pryor 27  
 Puckett 29  
 Puett 157  
 Puwit 157  
 Pugh 82  
 Pughs 20  
 Pulis 121, 129  
 Pullen 129  
 Pumfrey 10  
 Punchard 28  
 Purcell 129  
 Purcer 129  
 Purdee 181  
 Puryear 202  
 Putnam 20, 121, 129
- Quinby 122  
 Quinn 122
- Rackley 129  
 Rademacher 190  
 Radewald 110  
 Ragsdale 76  
 Raguzin 210  
 Rains (Raines) 28, 29, 33, 122,  
     181, 182
- Rainville 9  
 Rainwater 153  
 Ralls 101  
 Ramage 91  
 Rambo 129  
 Ramsdale 181  
 Ramsey 8, 20, 121, 129, 185, 186  
 Rancier 20  
 Randall 20  
 Rankin 121  
 Ratcliff 26, 28, 29
- Ratliff 20, 50, 129  
 Raulston 137  
 Ray 4, 40, 46, 50, 121  
 Rayford 29  
 Raymer 129  
 Real (Rial) 181, 205, 206  
 Reasoner 187  
 Reaves 129  
 Redden 20  
 Redwine 20, 122, 129  
 Reed 6, 122, 194, 208  
 Reeder 28  
 Reese 137  
 Reeves 20, 45, 136  
 Region 28  
 Reid 129  
 Reigwin 24  
 Renfro 20, 29, 203  
 Rese 188  
 Reveley 8  
 Reynolds 41, 85, 187  
 Rhoads 20, 122  
 Ribble 185  
 Rice 6, 20, 28, 29, 32, 38, 67,  
     106, 145  
 Richardson 49, 50, 73, 93, 129,  
     138, 210
- Richburg 156  
 \*Richmond 20  
 \*Ridgeway 48  
 Ridlen 28  
 Riggs 27, 28, 33, 35, 92  
 Rigsby 129  
 Riley 5, 97, 116  
 Ring 20  
 Risher 20, 129  
 Roach 20, 129  
 Roacha 28  
 Robb 24  
 Robberson 148  
 Roberson 28, 92, 95, 129  
 Roberts 3, 6, 28, 32, 148, 181, 192  
 Robertson 24, 25, 28, 29, 34, 102,  
     122, 129, 181, 185, 186,  
     211  
 Robichaux 141  
 Robins 69, 73  
 Robinson 20, 26, 28, 82, 122, 168,  
     179, 181  
 Robison 129  
 Rodgers 20, 29, 122, 129, 208  
 Roe 95  
 Rogers 20, 28, 92, 122, 129, 148,  
     175, 187
- \*Ricks 122

- Rollins 49  
Ronsey? 122  
Rosco 129  
Rose 21, 97, 129  
Rosenberg 190  
Roser 146  
Ross 21, 28, 29, 33, 122, 142, 212  
Rossen 64  
Rosser 21  
Rosson 45  
Routledge 91  
Rowden 48, 208, 212  
Rowe 21, 129  
Royers 129  
Ruatia 35  
Rucker 122  
Ruddle 181  
Ruff 122, 129  
Runnells 97  
Runnels 122, 129  
Rupe 97  
Rupert 129  
Rush 21  
Rushing 21  
Rusk 93, 203  
Russell 28, 122, 130, 135, 204  
Rustin 8, 9  
Rutherford 29  
Rutledge 28
- Sadberry 21  
Sadbury 21  
Sampson 21, 130  
Samuels 111, 141, 183  
Sanders 21, 51, 98, 129, 130  
Sands 130, 194  
Sanford 25, 29, 30, 34, 37, 122  
Santo 184  
Sapp 137  
Sartwelle 21  
Satterfield 50  
Sauer 129  
Saunders 206  
Savage 130  
Scales 90  
Scarborough 12, 50, 93, 130  
Schleicher 151  
Schonert 190  
Schooler 21  
Schoonover 179  
Schott 188  
Schuler (Shuler) 209
- Scoggins (Scogin) 21, 121  
Scott 2, 4, 5, 21, 30, 31, 130, 137, 187, 190  
Seago 129, 130  
Secrest 21  
See 130, 186, 188  
Seeley 200  
Self 100  
Sellers 29, 112  
Semple 135  
Senter 21  
Sessom 90  
Sevenson 31  
Sevier 29, 30  
Sexton 122  
Seymour 136  
Shack 115  
Shackleford 114  
Shafer 21  
Shannon 71  
Sharp 129  
Shattuck 158  
Shaw 3, 72, 188  
Sheek 185  
Shelby 21, 130, 187  
Sheldon 29  
Sheley 109  
Shelton 21, 34, 97, 122, 130  
Shepherd 152  
Sheppard 103, 104  
Sherrill 21  
Sherrod 122  
Sherwood 29  
Shields 122, 169  
Shiffler 21  
Ship 36  
Shiple 97, 98  
Shipman 95  
Shirley 132  
Shockley 21  
Shoemake 157  
Shoemaker 130, 182  
Shook 194  
Shorter 155, 300  
Shortridge 21, 122  
Shoup 92  
Shropshire 21  
Shrum 130  
Shurman 21  
Shurlin 122  
Sides 21  
Siler 137  
Simmons 21, 130, 198

Simms (Sims) 103,200  
 Simpson 122,130,203  
 Singleton 185  
 Sinnes 157  
 Sisson 130  
 Skeen 130  
 Skinner 116  
 Skirlock 181  
 Skrimpshire 100  
 Slack 169  
 Slade 118  
 Slater 103  
 Slaughter 130,185,188  
 Sliger 122  
 Slingland 70  
 Sloan 122  
 Slone 130,185  
 Slough 192  
 Slubick 201  
 Sly 21  
 Small 200,201  
 Smartt (Smart) 21,122,130  
 Smathen 21  
 Smeathers 106  
 Smith 2,7,21,23,24,28,29,  
     30,31,39,44,81,82,83,  
     84,86,99,102,104,116,  
     122,130,142,145,152,154,  
     155,158,168,177,181,185,  
     186,187,194,197,198,201,  
     210  
 Smithhurt 21  
 Sm\_tley 154  
 Sneed 151,159,200  
 Snelling 188  
 Snider 130  
 Snow 130  
 Soifres 95  
 Solomon 211  
 Soodall 22  
 Soules 148  
 Sparks 8,95,181,182,188,192,  
     194,195  
 Speakman 141  
 Spear(s) 36,186  
 Speck 130  
 Speed 21  
 Speegle 185  
 Speer 29  
 Spencer 29,30,202  
 Spier 106  
 Spindle 12  
 Spinks 41  
 Spivey 47  
 Spoons 157  
 Spraberry 4,5  
 Sprraig 21  
 Spurgeon 190  
 Squyres 192  
 Stacy 14  
 Stafford 159,181  
 Stagner 42  
 Stailey 130  
 Stallcup 21,122  
 Stalling 66  
 Stallions 66  
 Stamey 130  
 Standfield 182  
 Stanfill 8  
 Stanley 87,88,185  
 Stansberry 27,29  
 Stanton 122,205  
 Stapp 122,130  
 Stark 130  
 Starkey 21,130  
 Stedman 130  
 Steed 122,130  
 Steel(e) 13,130,200  
 Steiner 25,26,27,29,30,31,32,  
     33,37,38  
 Stem 191,192  
 Stembridge(s) 26  
 Stemmons 135  
 Stephen(s) 21,29,30,32,34,  
     40,122,130  
 Stepp 210  
 Sterns 205  
 Sterrett 130,203  
 Stetson 130  
 Stevens 130  
 Stevenson 21,136  
 Stewart 21,28,29,30,31,96,  
     101,130,186,188  
 Stidham 1,2  
 Stigall 122  
 Stinnett 21  
 Stinson 160  
 Stockbridge 28,30,130  
 Stockett 158  
 Stockton 198  
 Stoltz 142  
 Stone 21,46,49,91,94,95,  
     96,122,130  
 Stout 68,73  
 Stovall 21,56,102  
 St. Clair 21



- Strait 186  
Strange 21  
Strangline 15  
Strauder 42  
Strepey 92  
Stribling 40, 81, 188  
Strickland 130, 181  
Strickler 133  
Stricland 130  
Stringer 103  
Strng? 98  
Strother 91  
Stroud 30, 130  
Stuart 6, 188  
Stward 78  
Suggs 168, 170, 177, 178, 179  
Sullivan 21, 49, 85  
Summy 38  
Sutherlin 186, 187  
Suttle 181  
Sutton 130  
Swain 13  
Swaney 21  
Swann 130  
Swin 25  
Switzer 21, 122  
Sykes 46  
Sypert 29, 30
- Taff 153  
Talley (Tally) 21, 122, 130, 181  
Talon 130  
Tankersley 21  
Tanner 31, 116  
Tanzey 21  
Tarbutton 198  
Tarkington 106  
Tarrant 31, 36  
Tarver 20  
Tate 32, 122, 130  
Tatum 130  
Taylor 11, 12, 21, 24, 31, 32, 33,  
34, 36, 42, 90, 122, 130,  
187, 199, 201  
Teague 21  
Teal 181  
Temple 181  
Tenison 130  
Tennison 122, 130  
Terrell (Terrill) 83, 168, 169,  
171, 172, 179, 201  
Terry 21, 30, 130
- Tevis 198  
Thannisch 192  
Tharp 182  
Thetford 104  
Thigpen 21, 122, 130  
Thomas 21, 28, 32, 82, 122, 130,  
146, 147, 148, 170, 174,  
179, 181  
Thompkins 176  
Thompkins 176  
Thompson 36, 118, 122, 130, 132,  
152, 186, 194, 195, 196  
Thorn 72  
Thornton 21, 103, 122, 199  
Throckmorton 86  
Throop (Throup; Troup) 168,  
176, 177, 178, 179  
Thurman 130  
Thwiney 41  
Tidmore 211  
Tidwell 81  
Tiebout 21  
Tilly 31, 32, 36  
Timmins (Timmons) 111, 130, 181  
Tinery 35  
Tipton 5  
Tisdall 130  
Todd 122  
Tolle 84  
Tompkins 21, 36  
Toombs 42  
Torbet 8  
Touchstone 205  
Towle 135  
Townsend 28, 130  
Townsley 22, 122  
Tracy 130  
Traylor 37  
Treadaway 130  
Treadwell 31  
Treat 106  
Trent 22  
Tribble 200  
Trice 90  
Tridle? 122  
Trindle 21  
Trotter 21  
Tryon 150  
Tucker 21, 22, 131  
Tuggle 22, 130  
Tulley 22  
Tullis 131  
Tullos 122

Tully 22  
 Tunnell 22, 122  
 Tupper 149  
 Turman 147  
 Turnbolt 11  
 Turner 10, 22, 37, 122, 131, 158,  
 188  
 Tutt 11  
 Tyler 51  
 Tyre 122  
  
 Underwood 22, 122, 192  
 Upchurch 50  
  
 Valentine 3  
 Vance 131  
 Vancleave 131  
 VanCleave 22  
 Vandiver 153  
 VanLaer 190  
 Vann 86  
 Vanzandt 131  
 Varner 116  
 Vaughan 200  
 Vaughn 50, 95, 185  
 Vaught 131  
 Vaut 6  
 Veal 27  
 Veale 26, 29, 36, 37  
 Vedder 122  
 Venters 168  
 Ventioner 170, 171  
 Vern 114, 131  
 Vest 22  
 Vestal 192, 205  
 Vickers 40  
 Vivian 181  
 Volkel 138, 144  
 Vollentine 186  
  
 Waddell 31, 36  
 Waddle 122, 131  
 Waddll 36  
 Wade 92, 101  
 Wadkins 4, 37  
 Wagley 131  
 Wagnon 22  
 Walden 131, 201  
 Waldrop 122  
  
 Walker 22, 37, 41, 49, 81, 84, 122,  
 131, 168, 177, 185, 187  
 Wall 24, 36, 38  
 Wallace 115, 122, 131  
 Walling 13, 131  
 Walls 131  
 Walters 64  
 Walthal 201  
 Walton 131  
 Ward(e) 22, 31, 36, 37, 70, 71, 73,  
 115, 122, 182, 184, 187  
 Ware 30, 36, 131  
 Warnick 131  
 Warren 22, 47, 122, 131, 188  
 Washman 154  
 Wasson 144  
 Watkins 33, 72  
 Watkins 131, 182  
 Watley 160  
 Watson 22, 113, 173, 182  
 Wavel 79  
 Wavell 57, 58, 59, 60, 61  
 Wayland 143  
 Wayrick 115  
 Weatherby 33, 37  
 Weathered 36, 37, 38  
 Weatherley 22  
 Weathersby 47  
 Weaver 22, 84, 113, 122, 131  
 Webb 14, 22, 79, 131  
 Webster 22, 76  
 Weed 47  
 Welch 22, 29, 36, 37, 99, 122,  
 131, 178  
 Weldon 202  
 Wells 15, 131  
 Welty 122, 187  
 Wendel 140  
 Wesiman 37  
 West 208  
 Westbrook 27, 48  
 Westfall 157  
 Wetzel 122  
 Whaley 22  
 Wharton 49, 157  
 Whatley 131, 160  
 Wheeler 34, 37  
 Wheeling 38  
 Whetstone 182  
 Whipple 203  
 Whisenant 131  
 Whisenhunt 131

- Whitaker 131  
White 3, 4, 22, 32, 36, 37, 41, 45,  
79, 93, 94, 106, 122, 131,  
147, 159, 182  
Whitehead 131  
Whitehurst 131  
Whiteley 131  
Whiteside(s) 131  
Whitfield 209  
Whiting 37  
Whitmore 190  
Whitney 122  
Whitt 131  
Whittington 154, 158  
Wicker 131, 210  
Wier 25, 26, 37, 38  
Wikerson 97, 104  
Wilborn 131  
Wilburn 84  
Wilcox 86  
Wilder 28  
Wilkes 22, 147  
Wilkins 14, 27, 37, 57, 113  
Wilkinson 22, 104, 122  
Wilkinson 194, 196  
Wilks 28  
Willborn 68  
Williams 4, 7, 14, 22, 24, 25, 26,  
27, 33, 37, 38, 42, 52,  
102, 103, 118, 123, 131,  
142, 149, 151, 155, 160,  
185, 186, 190, 199, 203  
Williamson 70, 112, 131, 182, 204  
Willingham 123  
Willis 123, 131, 182  
Wills 182  
Willson (Wilson) 10, 22, 37, 68,  
74, 94, 131, 137, 145, 156,  
185, 187, 201  
Wimberly 90, 146  
Wingfield 131  
Wingate 25, 27  
Winn 50  
Winningham 131  
Windsor 131  
Winter 200  
Wiseman 30  
Witcher 50  
Witherspoon 23  
Witt 41  
Witten 170  
Womack 22, 39, 123  
Womble 131  
Wood 37, 123, 131, 140  
Woodall 123  
Woodfin 182  
Woods 22, 46, 131, 176, 182, 188,  
191, 194, 195  
Woody 22, 131  
Woolford 177  
Wooly 131  
Wooten 7, 131  
Wormer 190  
Wornall 38  
Wornell 37, 38, 101  
Worrell 93  
Worrick 116  
Wortham 147  
Worthington 65  
Wren 123  
Wright 22, 37, 42, 71, 72, 73, 84,  
131, 147, 172, 185  
Wyatt 22, 37, 131  
Wylie 50, 93, 141  
Wyres 3, 4  
Wyrick 104  
Yale 22, 182  
Yancey 159, 186  
Yantis 138, 143  
Yarbrough 22  
Yates 55, 109, 123, 131  
Yeager 205  
\*York 123, 168, 169, 173, 174, 179  
Young 22, 27, 33, 34, 35, 38, 123,  
131, 137, 141, 147, 182, 196  
Yount 131  
\*Yober 123  
Zeck 178, 179  
Zips 2  
Zollicofer 31, 38  
Zwiefel 22

F O O T P R I N T S

---

Volume 17                                      Number One                                      February 1974

---

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PRESIDENT'S PAGE . . . . . i  
REMEMBER OUR CENSUS PROJECT? YOU CAN HELP.  
DON'T DELAY! . . . . . ii  
CENSUS RECORDS  
1880 Census Jones County, Texas . . . . . 1  
MARRIAGE RECORDS  
Index to Comanche County, Texas, Marriages,  
Book B, 1876-1880 . . . . . 15  
BOOK REVIEWS  
The History and Genealogy of the Witherspoon Family . . . 23  
1830 South Carolina Census Index . . . . . 23  
Clinton County, Ohio Newspapers: Death and  
Obituary Notices, 1838-1869 . . . . . 23  
DEED RECORDS  
Index to Hill County, Texas, Deeds, 1853-1857 . . . . . 24  
OBITUARIES AND DEATH NOTICES  
Abstracts of Obituaries from the Texas Baptist Herald . . 39  
Notes on Alabamians in Obituaries . . . . . 43  
QUERIES . . . . . 44  
BIBLIOPRINTS . . . . . 51  
ADVERTISING DIRECTORY . . . . . 53

---

Lives of great men all remind us  
We can make our lives sublime,  
And, departing, leave behind us  
Footprints on the sands of time.  
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, A Psalm of Life

---

All material published in Footprints is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1974 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 864  
Fort Worth, Texas 76101

F O O T P R I N T S

---

|           |            |          |
|-----------|------------|----------|
| Volume 17 | Number Two | May 1974 |
|-----------|------------|----------|

---

TABLE OF CONTENTS

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| The President's Page . . . . .                         | iii |
| Map . . . . .  | iv  |
| The Register of the Wavell Red River Colony . . . . .  | 57  |
| BIBLE RECORDS  |     |
| Bible of Henry Lile and Patience Joiner . . . . .      | 80  |
| OBITUARIES AND DEATH NOTICES                           |     |
| Abstracts of Obituaries from the Texas Baptist Herald. | 81  |
| Notes on Alabamians in Obituaries . . . . .            | 87  |
| CEMETERIES   |     |
| Duffau Cemetery, Erath County, continued . . . . .     | 89  |
| Jones Cemetery, Denton and Cook Counties . . . . .     | 97  |
| Long Cemetery, Titus County . . . . .                  | 99  |
| QUERIES . . . . .                                      | 100 |
| ADVERTISING DIRECTORY . . . . .                        | 107 |

---

Lives of great men all remind us  
 We can make our lives sublime,  
 And, departing, leave behind us  
 Footprints on the sands of time.  
 Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, A Psalm of Life

---

All material published in Footprints is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1973 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
 P. O. Box 864  
 Fort Worth, Texas 76110

F O O T P R I N T S

---

Volume 17    Number Three    August 1974

---

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CEMETERY RECORDS  
    Providence Cemetery, Eastland County, Texas . . . . . 111  
    Davidson Cemetery, Eastland County, Texas . . . . . 113  
    Texas Soldiers Buried at Winchester, Frederick  
    County, Virginia . . . . . 116  
    James Edward Pearson Cemetery, Denton County, Texas . . . 116  
    Key Family Graves . . . . . 118  
    Unidentified Cemetery, Denton County, Texas . . . . . 118

MARRIAGE RECORDS  
    Index to Comanche County, Texas, Marriage Records,  
    Book B, 1880-1882; Book C, 1883-1887 . . . . . 119

BIBLE RECORDS  
    Bible of Calvin Witter Adare and Christiana A. Jones. . . . . 132  
    McClellan-Strickler Bible . . . . . 133

OBITUARIES AND DEATH NOTICES  
    Abstracts of Obituaries from the Texas Baptist Herald . . . . 145  
    Notes on Alabamians in Obituaries . . . . . 155

QUERIES . . . . . 156

ADVERTISING DIRECTORY . . . . . 161

---

Lives of great men all remind us  
We can make our lives sublime  
And, departing, leave behind us  
Footprints on the sands of time.  
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, A Psalm of Life

---

All material published in Footprints is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1974 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 864  
Fort Worth, Texas 76101

F O O T P R I N T S

---

Volume 17                                  Number Four                                  November 1974

---

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ESTATE RECORDS  
  Estate Records, Tarrant County, Texas . . . . . 165

SURVEY RECORDS  
  Index to Harrison County, Texas, Survey Records, Book A 180

MARRIAGE RECORDS  
  Palo Pinto County, Texas, Marriage Book A, 1857-1881 . 183

BIBLIOPRINTS, News from the Library . . . . . 189  
  Correction to Biblioprints . . . . . 196

CEMETERY RECORDS  
  Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Robertson County, Texas . . . . 191  
  Thannisch Cemetery, Eastland County, Texas . . . . . 192

BIBLE RECORDS  
  Bible of John Thomas McDaniel . . . . . 193  
  Bible of Mathias Armstrong and Sarah Atlas Reed . . . . 194  
  Bible of Gabriel Wiley Kinsey . . . . . 197

OBITUARIES AND DEATH NOTICES  
  Abstracts of Obituaries from the Texas Baptist Herald . 198  
  Notes on Alabamians in Obituaries . . . . . 207

QUERIES . . . . . 208

ADVERTISING DIRECTORY . . . . . 213

INDEX to Volume 17 . . . . . 215

---

Lives of great men all remind us  
We can make our lives sublime,  
And, departing, leave behind us  
Footprints on the sands of time.  
            Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, A Psalm of Life

---

All material published in Footprints is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1974 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 864  
Fort Worth, Texas 76101

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
OFFICERS, DIRECTORS, AND COMMITTEES

President  
Mrs. C. B. Snow

First Vice-President  
Mr. Paul Campbell

Second Vice-President  
Mrs. B. C. Hutcheson

Third Vice-President  
Mrs. James W. Dunnam

Recording Secretary  
Mrs. Robert S. Thomas

Corresponding Secretary  
Mrs. P. J. Brown

Treasurer  
Mr. Don Ransom, Jr.

Parliamentarian  
Mr. Weldon Hudson

Historian  
Mrs. Roy G. Miller

Mrs. William Ross Bush  
Mr. O. B. Carter  
Miss Patricia Chadwell  
Mr. Roy E. Gibson  
Mrs. R. N. Grammer  
Mrs. Kenneth Harlow

Mr. Duane E. Hayley  
Miss Billie Beth Moore  
Abby Moran  
Mrs. W. A. Schmidt  
Mrs. Stanley C. Smith  
Mrs. Carl A. Waters

Committees and Chairmen

Program Chairman  
Mrs. B. C. Hutcheson

Membership Chairman  
Mrs. James W. Dunnam

Mailing Committee  
Mr. Duane E. Hayley

Registration Committee  
Mr. Roy E. Gibson

Publicity Chairman  
Miss Patricia Chadwell

Census Project  
Mrs. I. Neal Samuels  
Mrs. Warren Knox

Budget Committee  
Mr. Don Ransom, Jr.

Ancestor Referral Service  
Mrs. Kenneth Harlow

Bible Records Committee  
Miss Billie Beth Moore

Cemetery Records Committee  
Mrs. Roy Blain

Home Library Service  
Mrs. Roy G. Miller

Hospitality Committee

Genealogical Supplies

Editorial Staff

Mrs. Stanley C. Smith, Editor  
Miss Patricia Chadwell  
Mrs. J. E. Claunch  
Mrs. Mayo Dancer  
Miss Merle Ganier

Mrs. R. N. Grammer  
Mrs. B. C. Hutcheson  
Mrs. Leonard L. Ingalls  
Mrs. John W. Ocheltree  
Mrs. I. Neal Samuels



## THE PRESIDENT'S PAGE

1974 marks the beginning of this society's seventeenth year. Along with your other new officers and members of the Board of Directors, I look forward to the events we will be sharing this year.

Some excellent programs are being planned by your program chairman, Mrs. B. C. Hutcheson. Details of these will appear in your monthly newsletter.

The Ancestor Referral Service is maintained for your use and some of you are not availing yourselves of this service. If your cards are not filled out and turned in to Mrs. Kenneth Harlow, she will not be able to put you in touch with others who may be working on the same family names. These cards are available at the regular meetings or through the mail, and are twenty for 25¢. Mrs. Harlow says "try it, you'll like it."

The annual bus trip to the Texas State Library and Archives will be made in June if the charter bus is available. Information on this cannot be obtained at this time, but as soon as we find out you will receive the plans.

Virginia Pope Livingston will conduct a workshop on research methods in Maryland, Virginia, and parts of North Carolina for the Lufkin Genealogical Society on March 30. The program is scheduled for the hours 9:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M. at Angelina College. Reservations may be made with Mrs. Wanda Defoyd, 1716 Copeland, Lufkin, Texas 75901. Your check for \$10.00, which includes a noon buffet, should be made payable to the Lufkin Genealogical Society.

Your enthusiasm and support continue to make this society one of the most vitally active in Texas. This is directly attributable to the many hours of volunteer effort which YOU give. If YOU are not on our list of volunteers I encourage you to add your name to our "Help Wanted" areas.

*Melita Snow*

REMEMBER OUR CENSUS PROJECT? YOU CAN HELP. DON'T DELAY!

Volume 1 is almost ready to go to the printer. Letters about the project have been sent to the Presidents of societies and to libraries. We would appreciate your making this information available to your members. The COUNTIES INCLUDED are shown inside the back cover of this issue. The project includes 63 census reports, plus tax lists to replace certain missing censuses, and a total of 317,570 individual names. During the past six years all of the extant 1850, 1860, and 1870 census have been copied. Fourteen of the 1880 censuses have been copied, six others are partially complete, and four have not yet been started. The censuses are copied and checked, and a Heads of Households listing is made. Then families and surnames are filed alphabetically (on 4" x 6" cards), and other information about them is added to the files. We are correlating the censuses with marriages, deeds, cemetery records, probate records, tax lists, court minutes, and other available records. The surnames of each census are checked against those of other censuses to pick up the movements of people. Statistical work is being done with regard to ethnic groups, occupations, migration patterns, et cetera. Maps are being drafted showing early roads, precincts, streams and settlements. We are also abstracting from old books and archival materials to incorporate into the project. Errors that have been perpetuated in print and re-print are coming to light.

Entitled CHRONICLES OF OLD NORTHWEST TEXAS: Navarro County, 1846-1860, Volume 1 deals with original Navarro County which was a parent county to ELLIS, TARRANT, HILL, and JOHNSON Counties, and to parts of PARKER, HOOD, and PALO PINTO Counties. This first volume includes: general information about research and the censuses, an early history of the county, road and voting precincts, maps, the censuses of 1850 and 1860, notes and biographical sketches about families found on the censuses, and numerous appendixes containing statistical data, tax lists, jury lists, reports, petitions, analyses, special census schedules, and other primary source materials.

HOW YOU CAN HELP. Send us, without delay, any kind of genealogical data (no matter how little) about persons or families who lived in this 26-county area between 1850 and 1880. Such information is needed to include in the Notes and Biographical Sketches sections pertaining to the counties. As people have helped us, we (in return) have been able to help them from information already in our files. We would like this information as soon as possible, especially information about families of Original Navarro County.

PLEASE, HELP US TO COMPILE A FINDING-AID THAT WILL HELP OTHERS!

Census Project, Fort Worth Genealogical Society, Box 864,  
Fort Worth, Texas 76101.

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
OFFICERS, DIRECTORS, AND COMMITTEES

President

Mrs. C. B. Snow

First Vice-President

Mr. Paul Campbell

Second Vice-President

Mrs. B. C. Hutcheson

Third Vice-President

Mrs. James W. Dunnam

Recording Secretary

Mrs. Robert S. Thomas

Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. P. J. Brown

Treasurer

Mr. Don Ransom, Jr.

Parliamentarian

Mr. Weldon Hudson

Historian

Mrs. Roy G. Miller

Mrs. William Ross Bush

Mr. O. B. Carter

Miss Patricia Chadwell

Mr. Roy E. Gibson

Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Mrs. Kenneth Harlow

Mr. Duane E. Hayley

Miss Billie Beth Moore

Abby Moran

Mrs. W. A. Schmidt

Mrs. Stanley C. Smith

Mrs. Carl A. Waters

Committees and Chairmen

Program Chairman

Mrs. B. C. Hutcheson

Membership Chairman

Mrs. James W. Dunnam

Mailing Committee

Mr. Duane E. Hayley

Registration Committee

Mr. Roy E. Gibson

Publicity Chairman

Miss Patricia Chadwell

Census Project

Mrs. I. Neal Samuels

Mrs. Warren Knox

Budget Committee

Mr. Don Ransom, Jr.

Ancestor Referral Service

Mrs. Kenneth Harlow

Bible Records Committee

Miss Billie Beth Moore

Cemetery Records Committee

Mrs. Roy Blain

Home Library Service

Mrs. Roy G. Miller

Hospitality Committee

Genealogical Supplies

Editorial Staff

Mrs. Stanley C. Smith, Editor

Miss Patricia Chadwell

Mrs. J. E. Claunch

Mrs. Mayo Dancer

Miss Merle Ganier

Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Mrs. B. C. Hutcheson

Mrs. Leonard L. Ingalls

Mrs. John W. Ocheltree

Mrs. I. Neal Samuels

## THE PRESIDENT'S PAGE

Our society has held its fourth consecutive annual workshop, "The Early Mississippi Valley." Our special thanks go to Mr. Weldon Hudson, chairman, and his committees, for their efforts. Also, thank you to Mr. Winston DeVille and to Mr. G. Douglas Inglis for bringing us such a rewarding learning experience.

Mr. Douglas Ferrier and Dr. Larry Salls of the University of Texas at Arlington spoke at our regular April meeting. The State Library and Archives is currently taking inventory of all county records in the State of Texas. These inventories will be published and made available to researchers in libraries and universities. Some of the old records will be processed and placed in regional depositories for use by researchers.

Of value for future research is the microfilm plan of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints. Their staff will begin microfilming in Texas in June of this year and for the next six or seven years will be filming county records of all counties formed prior to 1900.

MR. JOSEPH MARTIN OF ARLINGTON HAS DONATED A ROYAL ELECTRIC TYPEWRITER TO THE SOCIETY. We would like to thank him for this generous gift, a most welcome addition to our equipment.

Mr. Don Payne, 833 Spring Lake, Bedford, Texas, has reported the discovery of a large, beautifully carved tombstone behind his property, among trash and other debris. The stone has been removed to his property, where I made a photograph of it. It is inscribed, "Sacred to the memory of Emily E. Crews, daughter of Robert R. Crews, Born June 19, 1852, Died March 21, 185\_." (It appears to be 1853.) Robert R. Crews and his wife, Rachel, are buried in the Grapevine Cemetery. The Grapevine Historical Society has been asked to relocate the stone there.

Mrs. B. C. Hutcheson (Eleanor) is doing a fantastic job as program chairman for our society. On April 29, she presented a program for the Grapevine Historical Society at their old railroad depot, now restored. "How to Begin Your Own Family Tree" was most successful. Eleanor wore a copy of an 1850 calico dress and bonnet, which made it fun for all. We commend the Grapevine Historical Society on their efforts in obtaining and restoring the old depot. Work is still being done to make part of it into a museum. Should you wish to contribute, please contact Mrs. Alberta Nettleton.

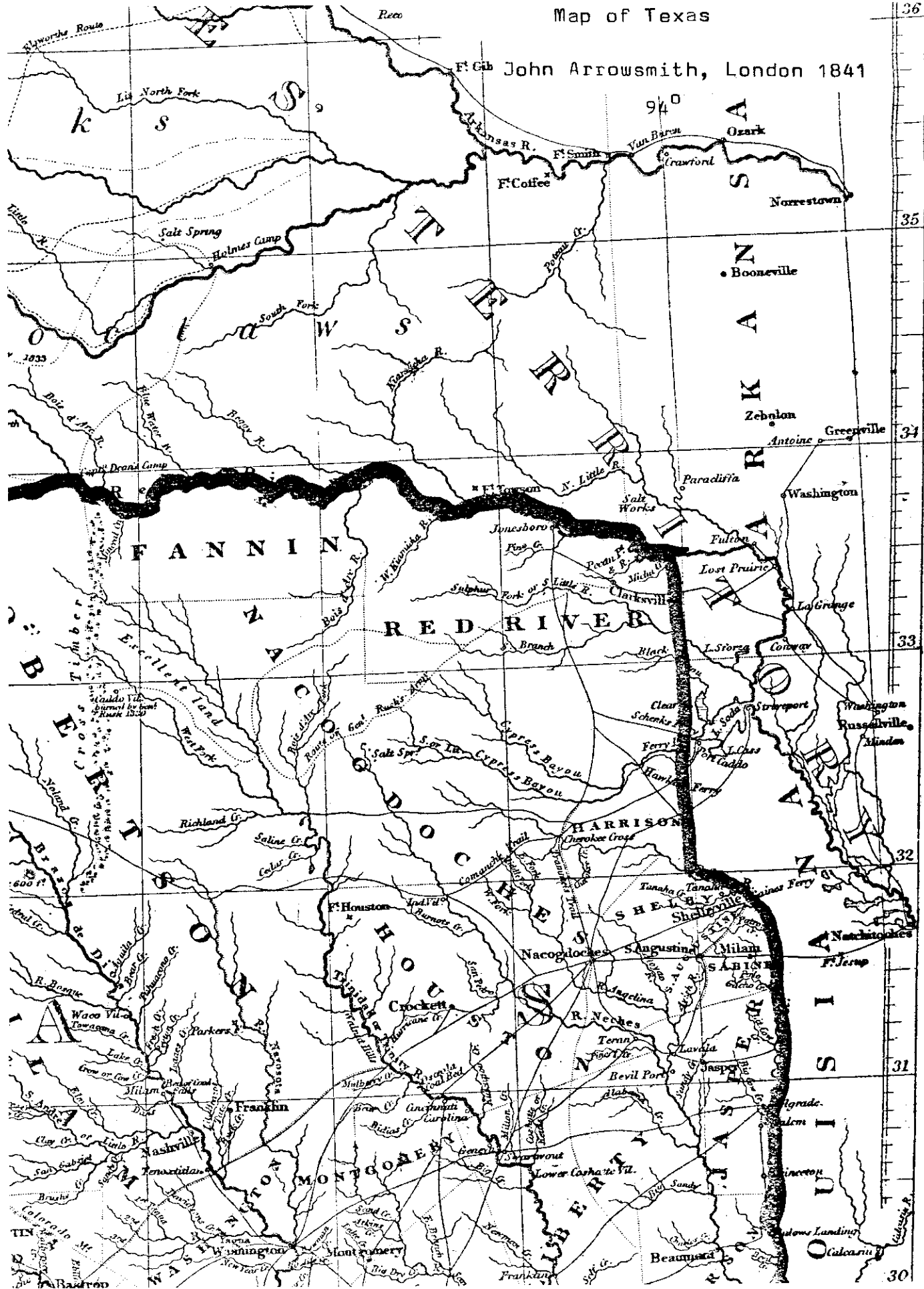
From small beginnings, great things come. Thanks to all of you for the work you are doing to help our society be "great."

*Melita Snow*

Map of Texas

36

John Arrowsmith, London 1841



THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
OFFICERS, DIRECTORS, AND COMMITTEES

President  
Mrs. C. B. Snow

First Vice-President  
Mr. Paul Campbell

Second Vice-President  
Mrs. B. C. Hutcheson

Third Vice-President  
Mrs. James W. Dunnam

Recording Secretary  
Mrs. Robert S. Thomas

Corresponding Secretary  
Mrs. P. J. Brown

Treasurer  
Mr. Don Ransom, Jr.

Parliamentarian  
Mr. Weldon Hudson

Historian  
Mrs. Roy G. Miller

Mrs. William Ross Bush  
Mr. O. B. Carter  
Miss Patricia Chadwell  
Mr. Roy E. Gibson  
Mrs. R. N. Grammer  
Mrs. Kenneth Harlow

Mr. Duane E. Hayley  
Miss Billie Beth Moore  
Abby Moran  
Mrs. W. A. Schmidt  
Mrs. Stanley C. Smith  
Mrs. Carl A. Waters

Committees and Chairmen

Program Chairman  
Mrs. B. C. Hutcheson

Membership Chairman  
Mrs. James W. Dunnam

Mailing Committee  
Mr. Duane E. Hayley

Registration Committee  
Mr. Roy E. Gibson

Publicity Chairman  
Miss Patricia Chadwell

Census Project  
Mrs. I. Neal Samuels  
Mrs. Warren Knox

Budget Committee  
Mr. Don Ransom, Jr.

Ancestor Referral Service  
Mrs. Kenneth Harlow

Bible Records Committee  
Miss Billie Beth Moore

Cemetery Records Committee  
Mrs. Roy Blain

Home Library Service  
Mrs. Roy G. Miller

Hospitality Committee

Genealogical Supplies

Editorial Staff

Mrs. Stanley C. Smith, Editor  
Miss Patricia Chadwell  
Mrs. J. E. Claunch  
Mrs. Mayo Dancer  
Miss Merle Ganier

Mrs. R. N. Grammer  
Mrs. B. C. Hutcheson  
Mrs. Leonard L. Ingalls  
Mrs. John W. Ocheltree  
Mrs. I. Neal Samuels

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
OFFICERS, DIRECTORS, AND COMMITTEES

President

Mrs. C. B. Snow

First Vice-President

Mr. Paul Campbell

Second Vice-President

Mrs. B. C. Hutcheson

Third Vice-President

Mrs. James W. Dunnam

Recording Secretary

Mrs. Robert S. Thomas

Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. P. J. Brown

Treasurer

Mr. Don Ransom, Jr.

Parliamentarian

Mr. Weldon Hudson

Historian

Mrs. Roy G. Miller

Mrs. William Ross Bush

Mr. O. B. Carter

Miss Patricia Chadwell

Mr. Roy E. Gibson

Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Mrs. Kenneth Harlow

Mr. Duane E. Hayley

Miss Billie Beth Moore

Abby Moran

Mrs. W. A. Schmidt

Mrs. Stanley C. Smith

Mrs. Carl A. Waters

Committees and Chairmen

Program Chairman

Mrs. B. C. Hutcheson

Membership Chairman

Mrs. James W. Dunnam

Mailing Committee

Mr. Duane E. Hayley

Registration Committee

Mr. Roy E. Gibson

Publicity Chairman

Miss Patricia Chadwell

Census Project

Mrs. I. Neal Samuels

Mrs. Warren Knox

Budget Committee

Mr. Don Ransom, Jr.

Ancestor Referral Service

Mrs. Kenneth Harlow

Bible Records Committee

Miss Billie Beth Moore

Cemetery Records Committee

Mrs. Roy Blain

Home Library Service

Mrs. Roy G. Miller

Hospitality Committee

Genealogical Supplies

Editorial Staff

Mrs. Stanley C. Smith, Editor

Miss Patricia Chadwell

Mrs. J. E. Claunch

Mrs. Mayo Dancer

Miss Merle Ganier

Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Mrs. B. C. Hutcheson

Mrs. Leonard L. Ingalls

Mrs. John W. Ocheltree

Mrs. I. Neal Samuels

## PRESIDENT'S PAGE

Summer safari reports are still coming in. Many of our members had exceptional luck on their research/vacation trips. Dorothy Dunnam reports that she did well in Iowa records; Don Ransom spent two months in Kentucky, Missouri, Connecticut, New Jersey, etc. with great results. He is presently in Germany.

My summer trip combined visiting with Ogden Utah relations and a few days in the LDS Library at Salt Lake City. Mrs. Rowene Obert, publisher of World Records, took time out to give me a tour of her office and wonderful collection of material. Also we had lunch at The Lion House Pantry on Temple Square, which was certainly a treat.

Just received Volume I, Issue 1 of the "Researchers Roundtable Newsletter," Paul R. Jarry, editor. This organization has been founded to aid anyone interested in researching, editing, writing family histories, newsletters and family genealogies. For further information please contact Mr. Jarry, 6814 Shady Brook Lane, #1102, Dallas, Texas 75231.

The Researchers Roundtable Newsletter contains an interesting paragraph concerning the 1900 census. There is a good possibility that the entire 1900 census will be available in the Federal Records Center here in Fort Worth early in 1976. Mr. C. George Younkin is the Archivist and he urges all of you to use this facility which contains all records pertaining to Arkansas, Louisiana, Texas, Oklahoma, and New Mexico.

A great effort is being made to preserve and make useful the Winfield Scott Home at Summit and Pennsylvania. We applaud these efforts, but time is growing short. Financing is needed for the original purchase, and single memberships are \$10.00. Family \$25.00. This may be sent to "Save the Scott Home," 1319 Ballinger, Fort Worth, Texas 76102.

The Fort Worth Public Library budget for 1974 has been expended and there are no more funds available to purchase binders for the quarterly publications. Many of these are waiting behind scenes for their covers and until these are purchased they cannot be placed on the shelves for your use. The society has received \$20.00 in donations for these but approximately \$50.00 more is needed. If you can spare \$1.00 please send your contribution to the Society's box number. This is a gift which you may deduct from your tax return.

Of interest to persons with adoption in their genealogies is an organization called "Adoption Research Project," P. O. Box 49809, Los Angeles, Calif. 90049. This group is trying to help anyone with problems in the area of adoption and may be able to give you a "how-to" with your research.



The National Collection of Fine Arts, the museum of the Smithsonian Institution devoted to the preservation and study of American art, has begun a program to search for and record the whole range of American painting from the earliest years of the Nation's history to the present century. Entitled "Bicentennial Inventory of American Paintings Executed before 1914," this endeavor merits attention from all historians and genealogists. In Fort Worth, contact Mrs. Robert H. Schober, 5271 Meadowbrook Dr. 76112, if you have any paintings done prior to 1914. For brochures with more details, write: Miss Abigail Booth, Coordinator, Bicentennial Inventory of American Paintings, National Collection of Fine Arts, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560.

From the September 1974 issue of the Texas Monthly Reporter is this good news: Eldon Branda of the Texas State Historical Society reports that Volume III of the Handbook of Texas should be available early next year. Branda began work on the project eight years ago and reports the new volume will include all entries and corrections from the first two volumes.

Of interest to our area membership is this NEWS ITEM: Town Hall will be open at 6:30 on every regular meeting night. "Helper" tables will be available and we hope that you will come, bring your records, your problems, questions and hopefully learn some new avenues of research. If you are a beginner or more advanced, come and share your problems and your knowledge with others. A "get-acquainted" time and also time to browse the book and chart table. I hope you will enjoy this new arrangement; if you have other suggestions, please contact any of your officers.

A new publication has just been received from Harris County Genealogical Society. Named "The Living Tree News," Editor Kaaran L. Randall, Address P. O. Box 3329, Pasadena, Texas 77501. Congratulations to Harris County Society for a good beginning.

Did you know that one of our members conducts classes in book-binding? Col. Jim McWhirter will begin a new class early in 1975 at the Children's Museum. Watch the Newsletter for more details or contact Col. Jim about this interesting craft.

I urge you to read "Roots" by Alex Haley. This is his own true story and tells how a black man traced his genealogy to Africa and located descendants of the tribal family from which his immigrant ancestor came.

Now available: Buchanan County, Mo., 1860 Census with index. Excluding Washington township and the city of St. Joseph. Also, the City of St. Joseph and Washington township only. These are \$12.00 each and may be ordered from Mrs. Frances R. Nelson, 4000 Pierce St., No. 90, Riverside, Calif. 92505.

My year as President is closing and it was most rewarding. More new friends, more knowledge, more work! Thank you all for helping to make 1974 a success.

Nelita Snow